

Pathology Photography Fiction Fishing
Christianity Art Cooking Essays
Buddhism Freemasonry Medicine Biology
Music Ancient Egypt Evolution

Carpentry Physics Dance Geology
Meditation Fitness Shakespeare
Cosmetology Yoga Marketing Confidence
Immortality Biographies Poetry

Forgotten Books

— www.forgottenbooks.com —

Chemistry History Law Accounting
Philosophy Anthropology Alchemy Drama
Quantum Mechanics Atheism Sexuality
Mental Health Ancient History Criminal
Entomology Poetry Languages Sport
Paleontology Research Art History
Metaphysics Investment Archaeology

Copyright © 2016 FB &c Ltd.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, distributed, or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, recording, or other electronic or mechanical methods, without the prior written permission of the publisher, except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical reviews and certain other noncommercial uses permitted by copyright law.

1672.

George Casse, linen weaver, 22, Knaresborough, and Mary Wyley, spinster, 32, Farnham—at Knaresborough or Kirk Deighton.

Cuthbert Gibson, gen., 45, Doncaster, and Isabel Dodsworth, spinster, 31, Badsworth—at South Kirkby.

[1192]

Richard Harrison, yeoman, 25, Tibthorpe, and Mary Dales, spinster, 32, Bainton—there.

John Prestley, grocer, 27, York, and Sarah Lister, spinster, 24, Halifax—there or at Coley.¹

Edward Marshall, yeoman, 21, Tadcaster, and Ann Barnes, spinster, 22, Osbaldwick—at Tadcaster or Acaster.

Josua Milner, agriculturer, 42, and Sarah Hutchinson, widow, 40, Royston—there or at Chapel Thorpe.

Thomas Tenant, innholder, 32, and Eliza Bolland, widow, 34, Giggleswick—there.

Thomas Armytage, gen., 55, Thurnscoe, and Ellen Taylor, spinster, 32, Aldwark—at Thurnscoe.

Adam Wyseman, wheelwright, 29, and Mary Snawdell, widow, 40, Wighill—there.

Richard Senyor, clothier, 50, and Mary Eastwood, spinster, 40, Huddersfield—at Halifax or Sandal Magna.²

Edmund Jackson, yeoman, 20, and Jane Walsh, spinster, 20, Kildwick—at Skipton.³

Richard Harrison, yeoman, 40, Kirkburn, and Alice Hardie, widow, 50, Bainton—there.

Alan Latham, yeoman, 21, Sherburn, and Elizabeth Mitley, spinster, 23, Leeds—there or at Addle.⁴

Sam Booth, yeoman, 40, and Beatrice Buckle, widow, 45, York—at St. Martin, Coney Street.⁵

Thomas Barstow, gen., 40, and Sarah Poole, spinster, 30, Beverley—at St. Denis.

George Jackson, draper, 34, Whitby, and Lucretia Fairfax, spinster, 23, Thornton—there.

Michael Athelston, clerk, 24, York, and Priscilla Beaumont, spinster, 28, Alne—there.

[1193]

Thomas Tindall, carrier, 25, Holtby, and Eliza Potter, spinster, 20, York—at Holtby.

Thomas Coates, nauta, 28, Hull, and Jael Bernard, spinster, 18, York—at St. Mary or St. John, Beverley.

Henry Moore, yeoman, 34, Ambleside, and Sarah Wilkinson, spinster, 18, Leeds—there.⁶

Nicholas Greaves, gen., 32, Almondbury, and Eliza Audsley, spinster, 20, Horbury—at Almondbury or Tankersley.

Thomas Hunt, weaver, 29, Ingleby Greenhow, and Elizabeth Coates, spinster, 26, Thirsk—there or at St. Olave.

William Belton, tanner, 22, Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, and Elizabeth Blyth, spinster, 21, Leeds—there or at St. Denis.⁷

Simon Peck, gen., 30, Garton, and Sarah Best, spinster, 30—at Garton or Wetwang.

Robert Blakelocke, nauta, 36, and Amey Gregory, widow, 30, Bridlington—there.

Thomas Plaxton, furrier, 40, and Mary Herryman, widow, 30, Beverley—at St. Mary, Beverley.

William Bosomworth, yeoman, 21, Kilburn, and Ann Mason, widow, 29, Coxwold—either place.

¹ Not at Halifax.² Not at Halifax.³ Not at Skipton.⁴ At Leeds, 3 Sep., 1672. He called Allan Leatham.⁵ Not at St. Martin's.⁶ At Leeds, 18 Sep., 1672.⁷ Not at Leeds.

DAVID O. MCKAY LIBRARY
RICKS COLLEGE
REXBURG, IDAHO 83460-0405

11/30/94 *DA*

DATE DUE

Demco

DAVII



3

THE
Yorkshire Archæological Society.

FOUNDED 1863.

INCORPORATED 1893.

RECORD SERIES.

VOL. XLIII.

FOR THE YEAR 1909.

PAVER'S MARRIAGE LICENCES.

VOL. II.

EDITED BY

JOHN WM. CLAY, F.S.A.,

Vice-President of the Yorkshire Archæological Society.

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY.

1911.

INTRODUCTION.

THIS volume of Paver's Marriage Licences is a continuation of Record Series Vol. XL., and contains the licences from 1660 to 1674, in additional MSS., British Museum 29667.

There is enough left to complete another volume which will shortly be issued to the members.

JOHN WM. CLAY.

Rastrick House.

PAVER'S MARRIAGE LICENSES.

[Add. MSS. 29667.]

1660.

[876]

Nicholas Arlush, gen., Knedlington, and Elizabeth Athropp, widow, St. John, Beverley—there.

John Cussens, lanorius, Alne, and Jane Barmbie, widow, Newton Ouse—either place.

John Nayler, gen., Wakefield, and Mary Hornecastle, widow, Royston—either place.

William Franckland, Esq., late Thirkleby, now Bransby, and Arabella Bellasses, sister Thomas, Viscount Fauconbergh, Coxwold—either place.¹

James Crosley, gen., Ledston, and Jane Wilkinson, spinster, Pontefract—at Ledsham.²

Godfrey Birkes, yeoman, Hansworth Woodhouse, and Mary Hancocke, widow, Whiston—there.

Richard Stead, junior, corder, Bardsey, and Elizabeth Stephenson, spinster, Weeton, Harwood—either place.

[877]

Timothy Welfett, clerk, Agnes Burton, and Everilla Viccarman, spinster, Fraisthorpe—either place.

Henry Watson, merchant, St. John, Micklegate, and Elizabeth Scarr, spinster, Bishophill Senior—either place.

Thomas Adam, gen., Rawmarsh, and Mary Kay, spinster, Whiston—either place.

Silvester Walker, yeoman, Wheldrake, and Susan Gibson, spinster, St. Crux—either place.

Sir Francis Bland, bart., Kippax, and Jane Lowther, spinster, 25, Swillington, d. William Lowther—either place.³

William Reynolds, innholder, All Saints, Pavement, and Martha Preston, widow, St. Crux—either place.

Peter Vavasour, M.D., Stonegate, and Margaret Langdale, spinster, 25, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.⁴

Robert Julian, yeoman, Agnes Burton, and Ursula Buryhas, widow, Ebberstone—either place.

William Oxley, gen., Goodramgate, and Mary Thwinge, spinster, Spurriergate—either place.

Thomas Freer, yeoman, Thorpe Bassett, and Elizabeth Lieth, spinster, Ebberston—either place.

Matthew Hardie, apothecary, Trinity, Hull, and Sarah Denman, spinster, Hessle—either place.

Henry Hicks, yeoman, 32, Ness, Stonegrave, and Cecily Viccars, spinster, 30, Newsome—either place. p Robert Hicks, Ness, brother said Henry.

Francis Stiringe, gen., late Bessingby, now Rilston, and Frances Hughes, spinster, 21, Burnsall—either place.⁵

James Halder, York, and Frances Calder, spinster, 21, St. Crux—at St. Martin, Coney Street.⁶

¹ Sir Wm. Frankland, 1st Bart.

² No entry in Ledsham register.

³ Not at Kippax. He was the 2nd Bart., but did not live long after his marriage, being buried 16 Nov., 1663.

⁴ Not at St. Martin's.

⁵ Not in Burnsall printed register.

⁶ Not at St. Martin's.

1660.

Alexander Gervase, gen., 26, Hansworth, and Catherine Harrison, spinster, 32, All Saints, Pavement—either place.

[878]

Matthew Favour, apothecary, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Elizabeth Garforth, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.¹

James Freer, yeoman, Helmsley, and Beatrice Swann, spinster, Hovingham—either place.

John Bosvile, yeoman, Holme on Spalding, and Martha Millington, widow, Everingham—either place.

Wilfred Lawson, gen., 30, and Mary Watkinson, spinster, 26, Ilkley—there.

Robert Nuns, gen., 40, and Barbara Abbott, widow, 30, Methley—there.²

Thomas Fenton, gen., Birlington, and Alice Wolfe, spinster, 30, Nafferton—either place.

John Whitley, gen., St. John, Beverley, and Elizabeth Winder, widow, St. Mary, Beverley—either place.

Richard Armitage, merchant, Bury, and Margaret Haslam, spinster, Rochdale—either place.

Robert Moor, grocer, Pontefract, and Sarah Yates, spinster, South Kirkby—either place. p Anthony Yates, yeoman, Oxton, Tadcaster, father sd. Sarah.

James Talbott, clerk, Rec., Hinderwell, and Jane Ward, widow, 35, Easington—either place.

John Thompson, gen., and Margaret Moseley, spinster, Skipton—there.³

Henry Maisters, merchant, and Ann Raiks, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Richard Harwood, yeoman, Welburn, Bulmer, and Margaret Hithes? spinster, Thornton—either place.

Robert Heywood, gen., Bury, and Mary Haslam, spinster, Rochdale—either place.

John Jackson, mettlemán, and Elizabeth Bell, spinster, 21, St. Cuthbert—there.

John Wilson, clothworker, Leeds, and Elizabeth Wood, spinster, Swillington—there.

[879]

Thomas Mowbray, hosier, Welton, and Margaret Jewitt, spinster, St. Saviour—either place.

James Batteney, yeoman, Stillingfleet, and Isabel Ellis, widow, St. Margaret—there.

George Lord, yeoman, Treeton, Brampton, and Mary Wasse, spinster, 24, Conisborough—either place.

Thomas Johnson, yeoman, Kilham, and Ann Hewitson, spinster, Grindall—at Bugthorpe or Grindall.

William Burgoyne, stapler, and Eliza Field, widow, Knaresborough—there.

John Foster, corder, St. Michael, York, and Eliza Jefferson, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.⁴

James Cawton, nauta, and Margaret Chew, spinster, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.⁵

Henry Akam, agriculturer, 21, Marston, and Elizabeth Stephenson, spinster, 23, Stonegate—there.

Gilbert Hanks, pharmacopola, Newark, co. Nottingham, and Ann Colson, widow, Broughton, co. Lincoln—at Newark.

William Brame, yeoman, Pontefract, and Ann Simpson, spinster, Brotherton—either place.

Thomas Vavasor, Esq., Spaldington, Bubwith, and Dorothy Lee, spinster, All Saints, Pavement—there.

¹ At neither church.

² The register is imperfect this year, only 3 marriages entered.

³ At Skipton, 3 Jan., 1660-1.

⁴ Not at St. Martin's.

⁵ At St. Martin's, 10 Jan., 1660. She is called Jew.

1660.

Thomas Grayson, yeoman, Low Worsall, and Mary Carver, widow, North Allerton either place.

John Warter, clerk, Beeford, and Susan Smith, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.⁶

William Greenwood, gen., and Jane Firth, spinster, Sinderty? Halifax—there.

Nicholas Fenay, gen., 21, Almondbury, and Elizabeth Newton, spinster, 25, Goodramgate—there.

[880]

Thomas Johnson, merchant, Hull, and Juliam Thompson, spinster, Scarborough—there.

Michael Wilkinson, yeoman, Kirklington, and Elizabeth Fall, spinster, Pickhill—there.²

Arthur Lee, yeoman, and Mary Copley, widow, Kirkheaton—there.

William Frauncis, gen., and Mary Foster, widow, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.³

. . . . Primate, clerk, Weston, co. Nottingham, and Dorothy Moate, spinster, Conisbrooke—there.

Nicholas Wilson, gen., and Elizabeth Garfield, spinster, Tickhill—there.

John Parkinson, winecooper, St. John, Micklegate, and Margaret Benson, widow, St. Crux—either place.

William Sheppard, yeoman, and Beatrice Tyas, spinster, Bolton-upon-Dearn—there.

John Surdivall, yeoman, Skipsea, and Jane Cornewall, widow, St. Saviour—either place.

Edward Scarlett, grocer, and Mary Taylor, spinster, 17, St. Michael, New Malton—there.

Richard Marshall, yeoman, 40, Gate Helmsley, and Mary Earby, widow, Bishop-hill Senior—there.

Sir John Kay, bart., and Catherine Wentworth, widow, Almondbury—there.⁴

Matthew Johnson, grocer, and Ann Hansley, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Laurence Burket? Bucket, skinner, Hampsthwaite, and Elizabeth Hall, spinster, Spofforth—either place.

John Hindsley, yeoman, Houghton, and Mary Belton, widow, St. Margaret—there.

[881]

Robert Johnson, butcher, Beverley, and Ellis Beedell, spinster, Catwick—there.

Thomas Chappell, gen., and Lydia Stacy, spinster, Sheffield—there.

Richard Sutton, yeoman, Bubwith, and Mary Tate, spinster, St. Crux—there.

John Broughton, yeoman, Doncaster, and Abigail Elam, spinster, Warmsworth—either place.

Lancelot Jackson, blacksmith, Nunnington, and Grace Freer, spinster, Hovingham—there.

Christopher Bacchus, gen., Cottingham, and Ann Johnson, spinster, 24, St. Saviour—there.

John Freer, agriculturer, Thornton, and Elizabeth Pearson, spinster, late Bossall, now Goodramgate—there or at Foston.

Robert Newton, gen., Aberford, and Elizabeth Toplis, spinster, Duffield, co. Derby—at Aberford.

1661

. . . . Winttingham, yeoman, Doncaster, and Ann Atkinson, widow, Hatfield either place.

Thomas Kay, clothier, 28, Dalton, Kirkheaton, and Sarah Woodcocke, spinster, 26, Dewsbury—either place.

¹ Not in the register.

² No marriages this year in register.

³ Not in register.

⁴ Mar. there 12 Feb., 1660-1. She dau. of Sir Wm. S. Quintin, wid. of Michael Wentworth, and was married 4 times.

1661.

Burrowes Trippett, gen., Handsworth, and Mary Benson, spinster, South Anston—at Handsworth.

Robert Allanson, gen., Muston, and Dorothy Johnson, spinster, Hunmanby—either place.

[882]

Richard Elmhirst, gen., 23, and Alice Dickson, spinster, 24, Darfield—there.

William Baxter, yeoman, Hovingham, and Mary Cobb, widow, St. Maurice—there.

Thomas Ansley, ludimag^r, Worsborough, Darfield, and Ann Buttry, Heath, Kirkthorpe—either place.

William Harrison, yeoman, 31, Kirkleatham, and Jane Jackson, spinster, 20, Kirkby in Cleveland—either place.

George Frankline, lynesdresser, St. Crux, and Isabel Hutchingson, spinster, Overton—either place.

Thomas Brignald, agriculturer, 28, Acaster, and Emmote Annison, widow, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.¹

Christopher Watson, yeoman, 30, and Ann Chapman, spinster, 30, Holme on Spalding—there.

John Grant, gen., Hessle, and Ann Brocklebank, spinster, Æveringham—either place.

William Wood, yeoman, Pately Bridge, and Avis Hoppton, spinster, Hovingham—either place.

Lancelot Bew, gen., Hillam, Monk Fryston, and Elizabeth Tripp, spinster, Trinity, Hull—either place.

Rowland, Reynoldson, yeoman, 23, and Ellen Fountaine, spinster, Gargrave—there.²

[883]

Thomas Doughty, agriculturer, 27, Acaster Malbis, and Margaret Foster, spinster, 24, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.³

Christopher Lindall, clothworker, and Mary Grovener, spinster, Leeds—there.⁴

William Everingham, gen., Methley, and Elizabeth Stamp, spinster, Rothwell—either place.⁵

Stephen Straker, merchant, and Elizabeth Watson, spinster, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Richard Gleadhall, gen., 40, Trinity, Hull, and Elizabeth Haslam, widow, St. Mary, Hull—either place.

James Mitchell, stapler, and Ann Allison, spinster, Halifax—there.⁶

Seth Lazenby, yeoman, and Grace Haliday, widow, Huntington—there.

Thomas Horsman, gen., Wistow, and Elizabeth Beverley, widow, Stillingfleet—either place.

Ninian Browne, agriculturer, and Isabel Clerkson, spinster, Heslington—there.

Robert Rogers, gen., Wakefield, and Sarah Thrift, widow, Barnsley—either place.
p Laurence Teile, gen.

Thomas Bryer, butcher, Halifax, and Ester Hirst, spinster, Sandal—either place.

Henry Milner, yeoman, Colton, and Sarah Watson, spinster, Kildwick—there.

Henry Croft, butcher, 44, and Jane Moorehouse, widow, 40, Carlton Crav.—there.

Robert Barnard, draper, Trinity, Hull, and Susan Rawson, spinster, Pattrington—either place.

William Taylor, yeoman, and Bridget Cartwright, spinster, Beningborough—at Newton upon Ouse.

¹ Not at S. Martin's.

² Not in the printed register; deficient then.

³ At Belfreys, 22 Apr., 1661.

⁴ At Leeds, 23 Apr., 1661. She called Graver.

⁵ At Methley, 30 May, 1661. She called Stamper.

⁶ At Halifax, 14 May, 1661.

1661.

[884]

Henry Simpson, blacksmith, and Mary Poppleton, widow, Staveley—there.

Anthony Clarke, agriculturer, Angram Grange, and Dorothy Blackbeard, spinster, Nunnington—there.

Richard Man, merchant, 30, and Isabel Robinson, spinster, 23, Trinity, Hull—there.

Henry Jaques, gen., and Mary Dawson, spinster, St. Crux—there.¹

Henry Hodgson, gen., 26, Cottingly, and Mary Heyworth, spinster, 23, Birstall—there.

William Draper, yeoman, 36, Pontefract, and Mary Pinder, widow, 37, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.²

Thomas Orme, gen., 24, North Newbald, and Frances Banks, spinster, 23, Bishop-hill Senior—there.

Robert Errington, gen., and Isabel Hudspeth, widow, st. John, Hexham—at St. John de Lees.

Humphrey Gilbertson, Aldborough, and Ann Aldbrough, spinster, Ripon—either place.

Robert Whittall, yeoman, 24, Elland, and Martha Stantley, spinster, 20, Luddenden—there.

William Grimston, Esq., St. Olave, and Elizabeth Layton, widow, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.³

George Beale, agriculturer, Whitton, co. Lincoln, and Ann Dugdale, spinster, Stone-gate—there.

Anthony Middleton, nauta, 34, Selby, and Elizabeth Moore, spinster, 25, Carlton—there.

John Ledge, saddler, 28, and Ann Harrison, spinster, 22, St. John, Micklegate—there.

George Spinke, tanner, and Ann Vevers, spinster, 28, Barwick in Elmet—there or at Leeds.⁴

Nicholas Anderson, clerk, Rec., Birkby, and Jane Stones, spinster, d. Christopher Stones, Chancellor of York Cathedral—there.

[885]

Thomas Porter, 21, York, and Mary Harrison, spinster, Crakehall, Bedale—at St. Olave.

Marmaduke Wilson, yeoman, 30, Cawood, and Catherine Wilkinson, spinster, 22, Riccall—either place.

William Matthews, currier, 26, and Sarah Taylor, spinster, 24, Sheffield—there.
p . . . Taylor, Sheffield, brother sd. Sarah.

William Clerke, draper, York, and Jane Hill, spinster, Moor Monkton—there.

William Birks, agriculturer, Middlewood, Darfield, and Hester Bloome, spinster, 30, Wakefield—either place.

Francis Cartwright, gen., Wheatley, co., Nottingham, and Cecily Mitley, spinster, Mexborough—there.

William Parker, yeoman, 27, and Lucy Frankland, spinster, 31, Kirkby Hill—there.

Abraham Shiers, gen., Leeds, and Magdalen Rockley, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.⁵

Daniel Broughton, butcher, 26, and Mary Bradford, spinster, 23, Arksey—there.

Thomas Box, yeoman, 30, Barmborough, and Ruth Wentworth, 18, Leeds—either place.⁶

John Towson, yeoman, 30, and Jane Dayle, spinster, 27, Lund—there. p
Dayle, father said Jane.

John Richmond, yeoman, Skelden, co., York, and Ellen Metcalfe, widow, Kirkby Malzeard—there.

¹ At Belfreys, 1 May, 1661.

² At Belfreys, 8 May, 1661.

³ Not at St. Martin's.

⁴ At Barwick, 24 June, 1661.

⁵ At St. Martin's, 27 June, 1661.

⁶ Not at Leeds.

1661.

Richard Whitton, yeoman, Kirk Levington, and Dorothy Butler, spinster, St. Martin, York—either place.

Thomas Skaife, yeoman, 25, Sessay, and Frances Cowper, spinster, 22, Stonegate—there.

John Browne, yeoman, Agnes Burton, and Elizabeth Salloway, widow, Skipsea—either place.

[886]

Henry Pockley, yeoman, Agnes Burton, and Mary Hoggard, widow, Beeford—either place.

William Emmott, gen., and Mary Beamont, spinster, Colne—there.

John Wright, yeoman, Carlton Crav., and Martha Parkinson, spinster, Kildwick—either place.

Phineas Mace, 23, and Margaret Hodgson, spinster, St. Saviour—there.

George Blanchard, yeoman, Clementhorpe, Blacktoft, and Mary Fawcett, spinster, Aughton—either place.

Ralph Horner, felmonger, 22, Cumberworth, and Martha Firth, spinster, 22, Kirkburton—there.¹

George Firth, yeoman, 27, Egbrough, and Elizabeth Whiteside, spinster, 21, Rolehall—at Kellington. p Thomas Firth, mercer, York, brother sd. George.

John Marshall, grocer, 27, and Elizabeth Thompson, spinster, 27, Scarborough—there.

Richard Weston, Esq., Marton Clev., and Frances Marwood, spinster, Busby, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.²

William Chambers, gen., 23, Collingham, and Faith Dolman, spinster, 22, late Wistow, now Bishophill Senior—there.

Ralph Johnson, yeoman, 22, Scawsby, and Mary Harrinson, spinster, 40, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Thomas Hassle, gen., Thornton, Pickering, and Mary Corbett, spinster—p. Agn.³

George Elwood, yeoman, 29, Cuckold (so), and Ellen Spence, Oldstead, Kilburn—there.

Francis Westedge, yeoman, 30, Thribergh, and Sarah Waynewright, widow, 25, Hough, Rotherham—either place.

Francis Bovell, clerk, Water Fryston, and Mary Ashinden, spinster, Birkin—either place.

William Pinder, yeoman, Agnes Burton, and Elizabeth Stranwidge, widow, St. Sampson—either place.

[887]

Geoffrey Hudson, clothworker, Leeds, and Elizabeth Thornton, widow, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.⁴

Christopher Tattershall, yeoman, Downham, co. Lancaster, and Jenet Hardacre, spinster, Long Preston—either place. p John Tattershall, Downham.

George Thompson, gen., Etton, and Ann Wallis, widow, Humbleton—either place.

Thomas Peacock, gen., Trinity, Hull, and Mary Bacon, spinster, St. Nicholas, Beverley—either place.

Thomas Cowp, Chandler, and Ann Conyers, spinster, Helmsley—there.

Thomas Dixon, gen., Little Woodhouse, and Ruth Bright, spinster, Greasbrook—at Leeds.⁵

John Stafford, yeoman, Walkington, and Elizabeth Hyde, spinster, Skipton, Wighton—at St. Martin, Coney Street.⁶

Francis Reveley, baker, All Saints, Pavement, and Catherine Bell, widow, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.⁷

¹ Kirkburton, 25 July, 1661, he called Horne.

² Not St. Martin's.

³ ? Agnes Burton.

⁴ At Belfreys, 30 July, 1661.

⁵ Not at Leeds.

⁶ Not at St. Martin's.

⁷ At Belfreys, 7 Aug., 1661.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

. 1661.

William Maud, Monk Fryston, and Ellen Chambers, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.¹

Matthew Hootham, draper, and Sarah Weddall, widow, Christ Church, York—there.

William Fenton, chandler, 22, Acomb, and Ann Ellam, spinster, 26, Stonegate—at Acomb.

Henry Sutcliffe, clothier, 30, Sowerby, Halifax, and Grace Greenwood, spinster, 23, Burnsall—there.²

1660 ? 1661.

Richard Daybill, agriculturer, Fiskerton, and Mary Milnes, spinster, Eakring, co. Nottingham—either place.

Robert Parkinson, gen., Claypoole, co. Lincoln, and Abigail Otterby, widow, Bilstrop, co. Nottingham—there.

1661.

Edmund Edlington, yeoman, Ollerton, and Mary Astlin, widow, Everton, co. Nottingham—either place.

John Mould, gen., York, and Elizabeth Stokeham, Ordsal, co., Nottingham—there.

William Snape, yeoman, and Ann Conyers, spinster, St. Sampson—there.

[890]

John Mortimer, junior, yeoman, Halifax, and Mary Dixon, spinster, Bradford—either place. p Richard Mortimer, yeoman, Clayton heights.

Anthony Hartley, yeoman, East Marton, and Ann Marsden, spinster, Bolton Bol.—either place.

Thomas Williamson, merchant, Easingwold, and Ann Man, spinster, Thorpe Underwood, Ouseburn—either place.

Charles Bosvile, gen., 28, Hemingborough, and Debora Fenton, spinster, Hunslet—at Holbeck.

Francis Preston, miller, St. Saviour, and Susan Halliday, widow, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.

William Walker, gen., 31, and Martha Mawde, spinster, 21, Doncaster—there.

Josiah Baines, yeoman, 23, Thornes, and Sibel Mitchell, spinster, 24, Wakefield—there or at Rothwell. p Thos. Baines, father sd. Josiah.

Robert Barneby, yeoman, 46, Foston, and Elizabeth Hewson, spinster, 26, Seamer there.

Joshua Geldart, goldsmith, 40, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Ursula Tinsley, spinster, 30, Goodramgate—there.

Jos Atkin, clothier, 24, and Isabel Nickson, spinster, 20, Leeds—there.³

John Greene, corder, 27, and Ann Heather, widow, 28, Pontefract—there.

William Boynton, Esq., Agnes Burton, and Elizabeth Barnard, spinster, 21, Hull—at Rise.

William Kitchingman, gen., 28, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Elizabeth Moody, spinster, 18, Ripon—either place.⁴

Richard Beamont, merchant, Spurriergate, Hull, and Margaret Mauliverer, spinster, 22, Carlton, co. Nottingham—either place.

Richard Tadman, labourer, 22, Cherry Burton, and Elizabeth Waudby, spinster, 23, Kirk Ella—there.⁵

[891]

William Davy, gen., 30, and Mary Litster, spinster, 21, Adlingfleet—there.

John Hornby, gen., Hornby Park, and . . . Godfrey, spinster, 48, Adlingfleet—there.

John Bosse, clerk, 22, Kirkby Grindalyth, and Elizabeth Dent, spinster, 23, Settrington—at Kirkby Grindalyth.

¹ At S. Martin's, 12 June, 1661.

² Not at Burnsall.

³ Not at Leeds.

⁴ At Belfreys, 30 Sept., 1661.

⁵ Not in printed register.

1661.

Josh Briggs, clerk, Cur., 24, and Grace Robinson, 20, d. Henry Robinson, clerk, Rec., Swillington—there.

Thomas Ostler, yeoman, 26, Farnham, and Eliza Browne, widow, 24, Ouseburn—either place.

William Bellwood, yeoman, 27, Whenby, and Margaret Wrangham, spinster, 24, St. Olave—there.

John Rayner, yeoman, 24, Liversedge, and Mary Greene, spinster, 18, Birstall—there.

Thomas Bilcliffe, 60, Thribergh, and Dorothy Horncastle, widow, 56, Doncaster—at Thribergh.

Michael Shetton, corder, 22, Kirkby Misperton, and Elizabeth Holmes, widow, 30, Malton—there.

Nicholas Bickerdike, senior, yeoman, and Jenett Tunstall, widow, Farnham—there.

Josiah Blanshard, labourer, 24, and Mary Newbye, spinster, 26, Bubwith—there.

John Franckland, agriculturer, 26, Sutton, and Ann Holmes, spinster, 23, St. Cuthbert—there.

John Riley, yeoman, 40, Stonegate, and Isabel Mowbrey, widow, Colton—at Stonegate or Bolton Percy.

John Berryman, yeoman, East Heslerton, and Alice Rowsby, spinster, Riston—at Heslerton.

John Barough, yeoman, Dishforth, Topcliffe, and Elizabeth Parker, spinster, Kirkby on Hill—either place.

[892]

Gervase Avitt, agriculturer, 23, Marske, and Ann Wetherell, widow, 26, Heaton Lockeris, Gisborough—there.

Josiah Conyers, yeoman, 30, York, and Ann Taite, widow, 40, Allerston—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.¹

Thomas Otterburne, gen., 28, Kirkby Moorside, and Priscilla Thriscross, 20, Spurriergate—either place.

Henry Portington, Esq., 25, Woolley, and Elizabeth Binnes, spinster, 22, Cawthorne—either place.

William Fenton, vintner, 35, Leeds, and Mary Gill, spinster, 20, Beeston—at Leeds.²

Thomas Reynold, grasier, 23, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Mary Cooper? spinster, 22, Smeaton—there.

John Broughton, hosier, 23, Rotherham, and Bridget Shirtcliffe, spinster, 23, Greasborough—either place.

Nicholas Swales, yeoman, 31, West Cottingwith, and Jane Rames, spinster, 28, Wheldrake—there.

John Motson, agriculturer, 29, Hemsworth, and Elizabeth Waynewright, spinster, 22, Felkirk—there.

John Rayley, agriculturer, 50, and Ellen Smith, widow, 45, Skipsea—there.

Thomas Shipton, junior, gen., Whitby, and Ann Foord, spinster, 22, Scarborough—either place.

Robert Trewman, dyer, and Alice Dancer, spinster, Gisburn—there.

Thomas Tate, 30, Bramham, and Elizabeth Tempest, spinster, 22, Spurriergate—there.

Jonathan Scott, clothier, 22, Leeds, and Ellen Webster, spinster, 24, Stonegate—there.

Jeremia Idle, gen., 35, Bulmer, and Grace Jenkinson, widow, 35, Bugthorpe—either place.

¹ Not in the Register.

² At Leeds, 30 Oct., 1661.

[893]

Robert Collett, 24, and Jenet Taylor, spinster, 23, Barwick-in-Elmet—there.¹

Richard Hewitt, gen., 40, and Catherine May, spinster, 30, Halifax—there.²

Thomas Gill, gen., Hotham, and Ann Remington, spinster, 31, St. Mary, Hull—either place.

William Harrison, yeoman, 22, Anston, and Jane Skyres, spinster, 20, Mexborough—there.

John Spence, lawrener, 26, Hampsthwaite, and Mary Pickard, spinster, 21, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.³

John Leeminge, agriculturer, 58, Henthorne, Whalley, and Alice Illinworth, spinster, 54, Grindleton, Mitton—either place.

Thomas Summerscales, house carpenter, 35, Hull, and Mary Duke, spinster, 33, Coniscotts—either place.

James Lindell, yeoman, 28, and Debora Armitage, spinster, 20, Holbeck—there.

George Cawood, yeoman, and Ann Waid, widow, Acaster Malbis—there.

Robert Halliday, grassman, and Mary Cawood, spinster, Acaster Malbis—there.

George Dewis, labourer, 28, Helaugh, and Elizabeth Metcalfe, widow, 29, St. Saviour—there.

William Dalton, grassman, Marton, and Mary Crosby, spinster, Fulford—either place.

Thomas Suddaby, yeoman, 50, Routh, and Elizabeth Ynting, widow, 48, Mappleton—either place.

Richard Waulwood, maltster, 50, and Mary Squire, spinster, 24, Doncaster—there.

George Middleton, yeoman, 50, Mexborough, and Mary Bingley, spinster, 20, Adwick—either place.

William Fodington, yeoman, 27, Kilburn, and Elizabeth Fawcett, spinster, 23, Ripon—either place.

[894]

Nathaniel Shrigley, yeoman, 40, Carlton Crav., and Lidia Aspinall, spinster, 30, Dewsbury—either place.

John Loble, clerk, and Ann Foster, spinster, Leeds—there.⁴

Alexander Paine, labourer, 38, and Margaret Willmson, spinster, 28, Tadcaster—there.

Edmund Watson, gen., 32, South Kirkby, and Jane Wood, spinster, 20, Royston—either place.

Edmund Browne, yeoman, 40, Baldersby, Topcliffe, and Dorothy Steele, widow, 36, Kirkby Overblows—at Baldersby or Topcliffe.

Thomas Iles, yeoman, 32, Cold Coates, Hampsthwaite, and Margaret Lolly, spinster, 28, Trinity, King's Court—either place.⁵

Robert Easby, yeoman, 45, and Margaret Hutchinson, widow, 58, Ingleby Greenhow—there.⁶

Francis Butteroid, yeoman, 30, Rothwell, and Mary Hall, spinster, 28, Wakefield—either place.⁷

William Hardcastle, yeoman, 36, Pateley Bridge, and Ellen Beckwith, widow, 39, Thornthwith, Hampsthwaite—there.⁸

Peter Richardson, miller, and Rebecca Matthewes, spinster, Spurriergate—there.

William Adams, gen., Ardsley, and Elizabeth Oates, widow, Badsworth—either place.

John Stonehouse, yeoman, 24, Knapton, Wintringham, and Mary Halliday, spinster, 21, New Malton—there.

¹ At Barwick, 18 Nov., 1661.

² At Halifax, 27 Nov., 1661.

³ Not at St. Martin's

⁴ At Leeds, 2 Dec., 1661.

⁵ Not at Hampsthwaite.

⁶ At Ingleby, 3 Dec., 1661.

⁷ Francis Butroyde and Mary Lambert mar. at Rothwell, 23 Nov., 1661.

⁸ Not at Hampsthwaite.

1661.

John Fox, agriculturer, Askham, and Isabel Pollard, spinster, 27, All Saints, North Street—there.

Robert Vickers, agriculturer, and Jane Hill, widow, Slingsby—there.

[895]

Robert Hickson, joiner, 26, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Sarah Hutchinson, spinster, 26, Spurriergate—either place.¹

John Slacke, yeoman, 26, South Emsall, South Kirkby, and Sarah Thewlis, widow, 36, Silkstone—either place.

John Billingham, mercer, 25, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Ann Bolles, spinster, 19, Worsop—there.²

Thomas Day, 22, and Ann Pawson, spinster, 22, Leeds—there.³

William Waller, marriner, 25, Selby, and Elizabeth Roades, widow, 36, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.⁴

Thomas Hutton, Esq., Poppleton, and Ann Stringer, spinster, Sutton Lound, co., Nottingham—there.

Thomas Dowbikin, yeoman, 24, and Mary Scarbrough, spinster, 20, Leeds—there.⁵

Christopher Marshall, agriculturer, 26, Mappleton, and Ellen Wright, spinster, 24, Silstron (so)—at Mappleton.

Robert Peckett, yeoman, 30, Sutton on the Forest, and Ann Abbey, widow, 28, Spurriergate—there. p John Peckett, merchant, brother said Robert.

William Hodgson, yeoman, 46, and Ann Oldfield, widow, 40, Skipton—there.⁶

Matthew Knowles, yeoman, 30, and Ann Lason, spinster, 22, Kirkby Malham—there.

John Armitage, tanner, 34, and Ann Keirke, widow, 30, Doncaster—there.

James Scrafton, yeoman, 40, Leeds, and Mary Webster, spinster, 28, Burythorpe—there.

John Massie, mercer, 27, and Sarah Ryther, spinster, 17, Leeds—there.⁷

Robert Padggett, agriculturer, 24, and Ann Hunsman, spinster, 20, Holme on Spalding—there.

[896]

William Harrison, gen., 40, Hull, and Magdalene Robson, widow, 45, Sculcoates—there.

Robert Boyes, whitesmith, 22, New Malton, and Catherine Storke, spinster, 20, Great Driffeld—there.

Christopher Richardson, yeoman, 24, Ayton, and Isabel Teasdaile, spinster, 20, Ingleby Greenhow—either place.⁸

William Coxon, tailor, 23? Wilfred on Walls, and Elizabeth Leedall, spinster, 24, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.⁹

Thomas Rokeby, Esq., 26, York, and Ursula Danby, spinster, 23, Kirkby Knowle—there.

John Dyson, yeoman, 46, Huddersfield, and Sibel Lee, spinster, 40, Bishophill Senior—there.

John Burland, gen., 45, Stockton, and Margaret Buckle, spinster, 33, St. Denis—there.

Robert Hall, corder, 28, Trinity, King's Court, and Alice Hornby, widow, 30, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—at Trinity, King's Court.

John Blakeston, gen., 24, Old Malton, and Grace Waight, spinster, 20, Kirk Levington—either place.

William Dalton, Esq., 27, Sutton Holderness, and Elizabeth Carlile, widow, 30, St. John, Beverley—either place.

¹ Not at Belfreys.

² At Worksop, 24 Dec., 1661.

³ At Leeds, 11 Dec., 1661.

⁴ Not at St. Martin's.

⁵ At Leeds, 18 Dec., 1661.

⁶ At Skipton, 5 Dec., 1661.

⁷ At Leeds, 18 Dec., 1661.

⁸ At Ingleby, 26 Dec., 1661.

⁹ At Belfreys, 7 Dec., 1661.

1661.

William Horsley, gen., 28, Pickering Lythe, and Elizabeth Ager, spinster, 22, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.¹

William Wayneman, yeoman, 40, Skipton, and Mary Laycocke, widow, 30, Kildwick—either place.²

John Peacocke, yeoman, 28, Skipton, and Mary Whitwham, widow, 27, Gargrave—at Skipton.³

Robert Owram (see if Orme), gen., 26, North Newbald, and Frances Pulleyne, widow, 30, St. Sampson—there.

Richard Goodbeare, yeoman, Sutterton, co. Lincoln, and Isabel Shawe, Farrington, co. Nottingham—there.

[897]

Hugh Blith, gen., and Bridget Wyley, Newark—there.

Samuel Buller, yeoman, Winterburn, and Elizabeth Goodyeare, Hockerton, co. Nottingham—there.

Richard Jaques, yeoman, and Ann Saunderson, widow, Farrington, co. Nottingham—there.

William Silles, webster, Newark, and Elizabeth Thomas, South Muskham—either place.

William Roos, gen., and Grisel Cowper, spinster, Laxton, co. Nottingham—there.

Nicholas Stubbins, maltster, and Frances Colly, spinster, Mansfield, co. Nottingham—there.

William Bradley, webster, North Muskham, and Jane Linley, spinster, Carlton, co. Nottingham—either place.

William Shelton, gen., Clareborough, co. Nottingham, and Ann Newland, spinster, Axholme, co. Lincoln—at Clareborough.

John Pattison, Leeds, co. York, and Hester Harrison, spinster, Newark, co. Nottingham—there.

Thomas Brocklebanke, gen., 45, Ferriby, and Frances Ledgiard, spinster, 40, Hessle—either place.

Thomas Pannell, yeoman, 21, High Sunderland, Halifax, and Elizabeth Waide, widow, 30, Leeds—either place.⁴

Robert Harrison, tailor, 40, Sheriff Hutton, and Mary Dunn, spinster, 40, Bulmer—there.

William Halleley, yeoman, 26, Saxton, and Jane Wilcocke, spinster, 40, Badsworth—either place.

Nicholas Dixon, yeoman, 30, Danby, and Margaret Saunderson, spinster, 25, Gisborough—either place.

John Pickard, corder, 26, Bradford, and Ann Browne, widow, 34, Bishophill Senior—there.

[898]

John Holgate, yeoman, 84 (so), and Ellen Stott, widow, 55, Skipton—there.⁵

John Carr, tanner, 24, Settle, and Elizabeth Wigglesworth, spinster, 21, Bolton—either place.

Richard Loftus, yeoman, 26, Catton, and Mary Wilberfosse, spinster, 24, St. Denis—there.

William Hudson, agriculturer, 21, and Elizabeth Greene, spinster, 21, Spofforth—there.

John Thompson, yeoman, 40, Halifax, and Mary Oldfield, 40, Ovenden—at Halifax.⁶

John Abbey, yeoman, 26, Sutton on the Forest, and Mary Browne, spinster, 24, St. Sampson—there.

Andrew Robinson, nauta, and Sarah Johnson, spinster, Scarborough—there.

Thomas Tebbs, corder, 40, and Ann Lobley, widow, 36, Leeds—there.⁷

¹ At Belfreys, 11 Dec., 1661.

² At Skipton, 11 Jan., 1661-2.

³ At Skipton, 11 Jan., 1661-2.

⁴ At Leeds, 18 Dec., 1661.

⁵ At Skipton, 19 Dec., 1661.

⁶ At Halifax, 6 June, 1661.

⁷ Not at Leeds.

1661.

Roger Tesh, carpenter, 32, St. Sampson, and Rachel Geldert, spinster, 22, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

John Wood, gen., 24, St. Olave, and Elizabeth Smith, widow, 24, St. Maurice—either place.

George Froggitt, merchant, and Elizabeth Tripp, Trinity, Hull—there.

John Jackson, yeoman, Bugwith, and Jane Allen, widow, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.¹

John Taylor, agriculturer, and Mary Vevers, spinster, Barwick in Elmet—there.²

William Busby, yeoman, 42, Knaresborough, and Margaret Welfoote, widow, 36, St. Cuthbert—there.

John Beaumont, gen., 23, Scarborough, and Mary Dealtry, spinster, 22, Catton—either place.

[899]
Edward Loftus, gen., 24, and Jane Crowther, spinster, 29, Goodramgate—there.

Robert Turner, yeoman, 47, Deighton, and Jane Parker, spinster, 24, Barmby Marsh, Howden—at Escrick.

Edward Foster, yeoman, Everingham, and Alice Beilby, spinster, 40, Thornton—either place.

William Watson, gen., Trinity, Hull, and Ann Awmond, widow, Cottingham—either place.

Thomas Savile, yeoman, 30, and Mary Heaton, spinster, 22, Wakefield—there.

Sampson Lupton, yeoman, 24, Kirkby Malzeard, and Mary Morrett, spinster, 25, Haghouse, Skipton—at Kirkby Malzeard.

William Catton, yeoman, 33, and Ann Harrison, spinster, 40, Scarborough—there.

George Simpson, agriculturer, 30, Ripley, and Mary Parke, spinster, 26, Spofforth—there.

Jona Greenwood, gen., 32, Halifax, and Sarah Horton, spinster, 21, Ripponden—there.

Thomas Brooke, clothier, 22, Liversedge, and Jane Drake, spinster, 20, Birstall—there.

Abraham Hall, clothier, Halifax, and Phebe Litster, spinster, North Oworm—at Halifax.³

Andrew Man, clothmaker, Hunslet, and Sarah Cowpland, spinster, Leeds—there.⁴

Richard Story, agriculturer, 28, Nafferton, and Elizabeth Thirloe, widow, 30, Ruston—at Nafferton.

Robert Wilson, grocer, 24, Trinity, King's Court, and Sarah Chayter, spinster, 19, St. Crux—either place.

William Sturdy, draper, 27, and Edith Killingbecke, spinster, Leeds—there.⁵

[900]
John Rayner, Esq., 25, East Drayton, co. Nottingham, and Mary Goodwyn, spinster, 19, Rawmarsh—there.

John Tayler, wheelwright, 35, Slingsby, and Catherine Franckland, widow, 40, Kirkham—either place.

William Hill, bricklayer, 25, and Dorothy Etty, spinster, 20, All Saints, North Street—there.

Peter Halliday, gen., 28, Upper Helmsley, and Olive Horseley, spinster, 26, Gate Helmsley—either place.

William Brooksbanke, clothier, 50, Bradford, and Mary Jenings, spinster, 34, Bingley—there.⁶

Thomas Thurnam, butcher, and Frances Owthwaite, spinster, 19, Kirkby Moorside—there.

¹ John Jackson of Bugwith and Jane Watson of Sparinton were married at St. Martin's, 10 Dec., 1661.

² At Barwick, 10 Feb., 1661-2.

³ At Halifax, 22 June, 1661.

⁴ Not at Leeds.

⁵ Not at Leeds.

⁶ Not in printed register.

1661.

Thomas Stones, collier, Ecclesfield, and Sarah Phipps, spinster, Tankersley—either place.¹

Thomas Bawtry, merchant, 28, All Saints, North Street, and Sarah Ibson, widow, 30, Newton Ouse—either place.

John Harrison, yeoman, 24, St. Sampson, and Susan Farrer, spinster, 23, Methley either place.¹

Matthew Hodgson, yeoman, 26, and Elizabeth Cooper, spinster, 26, Abberford—there. p Robert Hodgson.

John Peele, yeoman, 40, Slaidburn, and Mary Bollocke, spinster, 23, Bolton—either place.

James Gartside, petty chapman, and Mary Brearley, spinster, Rochdale—there.

William Moorehouse, tanner, 24, Kirkburton, and Judith Shirt, spinster, 23, Cawthorne—at Kirkburton.²

Thomas Blakey, clothier, 29, Bingley, and Sibel Wilkinson, spinster, 24, Haworth—there.

Thomas Benson, tanner, 23, Thornthwaite, and Isabel Thompson, spinster, 19, Bedell—at Thornthwaite. p John Benson, father s^d Thomas.

[901]

Thomas Marshall, hosier, 24, St. Ellen, and Ann Hill, spinster, 20, Trinity, Micklegate—there.³

William Otterburne, gen., 30, Kirkby Moorside, and Ann Denton, spinster, 17, Kirkdale—at Kirkby Moorside.

John Wetherell, agriculturer, 27, and Ann Wetherell, widow, 34, Gisborough—there.

Edward Mangie, goldsmith, 27, Hull, and Catherine Spalding, spinster, 24, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.⁴

William Robinson, haberdasher, 36, Hull, and Jane Pattison, widow, 27, Cottingham—either place.

Thomas Thorndike, gen., Leeds, and Christiana Waterhouse, widow, Birstall—either place.⁵

George Daniell, grocer, Pontefract, and Elizabeth Healey, spinster, Hemsworth—either place.

Richard Hindsley, gen., Aughton, and Catherine Westaby, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.⁶

John Squire, tanner, and Mary Healey, spinster, Doncaster—there.

Thomas Hardcastle, yeoman, and Catherine Wright, spinster, Doncaster—there.

John Haines, yeoman, 26, St. Mary, Beverley, and Margaret Simpson, spinster, 27, Overton—there.

Thomas Field, tailer, 40, and Susan Nelson, spinster, 30, Pontefract—there.

Thomas Crosley, yeoman, 40, Elland, and Judith Ouldfeld, widow, 35, Halifax—either place.

[902]

William Burnley, gen., 25, Batley, and Elizabeth Hick, spinster, 22, Leeds—there.⁷

Peter Leigh, ludimag^r, 24, and Isabel Archer, widow, 32, Spofforth—there.

John Welburne, gen., 24, Trinity, Hull, and Margaret Roleston, widow, 22, Snaith—either place.

Robert Hickinton, baker, 42, All Saints, Pavement, and Catherine Robinson, spinster, 32, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.⁸

Henry Curtis, yeoman, 58, Gisburn, and Ann Brashaw, widow, 55, Wakefield—either place.

1 At Methley, 23 Jan., 1661-2.

2 At Kirkburton, 4 Feb., 1661-2.

3 Register deficient.

4 Not at St. Martin's.

5 Not at Leeds.

6 At St. Martin's, 28 Jan., 1661-2.

7 Not at Leeds.

8 At Belfreys, 31 Jan., 1661-2. He called Hickington.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page



HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1661.

Thomas Doughty, yeoman, Cawood, and Elizabeth Booth, widow, Trinity, King's Court—at Christ Church.

Timothy Shawe, yeoman, and Ann Harland, widow, Beeford—there.

Leonard Steaney, stapler, 21, and Elizabeth Steynard, spinster, 24, Leeds—there.¹

Thomas Hirst, clothier, 28, West Ardsley, and Rebecca Shillitoe, spinster, 28, Purston Jacklin, Featherstone—either place.

Robert Hilberd, tanner, 24, Bishophill Senior, and Ann Hepworth, spinster, 20, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.²

George Flemminge, yeoman, Well, and Mary Edmondson, widow, 28, Kirkby Malzeard—either place.

Thomas Nelson, corder, 31, Thirsk, and Elizabeth Bickers, spinster, 34, South Kilvington—there.

Joshua Ellis, gen., 26, and Jane Buckle, spinster, 22, Trinity, Hull—there.

John Skyers, yeoman, 25, Mexborough, and Elizabeth Colburne, spinster, 22, Wath—at Mexborough.

Thomas Pennyman, 20, son Sir James Pennyman, Knt., Ormsby, and Frances Lowther, spinster, 17, dau. Sir John Lowther, Bart., Lowther, co. Westmorland—there.

Francis Fish, yeoman, 28, Whitkirk, and Ann Eastwood, spinster, 34, Leeds—either place.³

[905]

Thomas Paytphen, yeoman, 34, Skipton, and Margaret Lancaster, spinster, 31, Halifax—either place.⁴

John Brookes, clothier, 30, Leeds, and Mary Smith, spinster, 22, Hull—either place.⁵

Robert Beamant, yeoman, 23, Hatfield, and Elizabeth Roads, spinster, 23, Attercliffe—either place.

William Jobson, Esq., 25, Heath, Wakefield, and Lucy Tindell, spinster, 22, Hutton Pannall—either place.

John Newbald, yeoman, 30, Ecclesall, Sheffield, and Elizabeth Hodgkinson, widow, 28, Barbot Hall, Rotherham—there.

William Baines, grocer, 23, Wakefield, and Grace Flather, spinster, 22, Halifax—there.

John Hanson, yeoman, 24, and Dorothy Savile, spinster, 21, Quarmby, Huddersfield—there.

Major Maud, gen., 33, Burley, and Jane Hartley, spinster, 26, Otley—either place.⁶

1662.

Thomas Rigge, agriculturer, 50, and Jane Bulmer, spinster, 23, Newton—there.

Thomas Morley, clothier, 30, and Hanna Birkbey, spinster, 24, Batley—there.

Robert Clarke, carpenter, 35, and Sarah Reyney, widow, 28, Batley—there.

John Hammond, yeoman, 38, and Jenet Waite, spinster, 30, Arncliffe—there.

Samuel Saltinstall, gen., 19, Medley, and Mary Shann, spinster, 19, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.⁷

Timothy Brooke, gen., 24, Leeds, and Martha Clyatt, spinster, 16, Spurriergate—there.

[906]

John Aislabie, draper, 23, Hull, and Mary Marshall, spinster, 22, Middleton—there.

Richard Stead, corder, 22, Bardsey, and Frances Dunwell, spinster, 28, Tadcaster—at Bardsey.

¹ At Leeds, 21 Feb., 1661-2.

² Not at St. Martin's.

³ At Whitkirk, 23 Mar., 1661-2.

⁴ Not at Skipton.

⁵ Not at Leeds.

⁶ Not at Otley.

⁷ Not at St. Martin's.

1662.

- Robert Farrer, yeoman, 21, Cottingham, and Elizabeth Aldered, spinster, 20, Beverley—either place.
- John Waid, maltster, Doncaster, and Elizabeth Moore, spinster, 30, Wakefield—either place.
- Henry Johnson, agriculturer, 23, and Mary March, widow, 23, Aldborough—there.
- Humphrey Spooner, butcher, 33, Barnby, and Ann Crosland, widow, 50, Campsall—either place.
- John Willmson, pistor, Botham, n^r York, and Elizabeth Baring, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.¹
- John Moore, agriculturer, 60, and Elizabeth Banke, widow, 54, Horton—there.
- Henry Ripley, yeoman, 32, Eastburn, Kildwick, and Jane Ellis, spinster, 30, Thornton—either place.
- Robert Leach, butcher, 25, Layton, and Ann Stubbes, spinster, 25, G^t Hutton, Archy Richmond—either place.
- Edward Roberts, clothier, 26, Wortley, Leeds, and Ann Thackwray, spinster, 23, St. Cuthbert—there.
- Arthur Cayley, gen., 23, Brompton, and Elizabeth Shipton, spinster, 20, Lythe—either place.
- John Watson, yeoman, 27, Ellingthorpe, and Mary Wray, spinster, 21—at Aldborough or G^t Ouseburn.
- William Dighton, tanner, Catterton, and Sarah Graves, widow, High Hoyland—there.
- Simon Bagley, whitesmith, Leeds, and Ann Cooke, spinster, Whitkirk—either place.²
- John Kirmond, tanner, 34, Stamford Bridge, and Priscilla Horsley, widow, 38, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.³
- [907]
- Richard Whitwell, butcher, 24, and Elizabeth Whitell, spinster, 22, Ripon—there.
- Josh. Sherwin, wooldraper, 24, Manchester, and Ann Rowe, spinster, 22, Macclesfield, diocese Chester—either place.
- John Lambe, butcher, 23, St. Denis, and Mary Pollard, spinster, 26, Medley—at St. Denis.
- Godfrey Gaskin, cooper, 26, Hornby, and Margery Trewman, 26, St. Martin, Coney street—there.
- Edward Hill, bridlemaker, 24, Pannall, and Ann Baxter, spinster, 23, Knaresborough—there.
- Thomas Bowes, gen., 23, Babthorpe, and Jane Rickard, spinster, 22, Coates, Carleton—at Snaith or Hemingborough.
- Robert Bamforth, tailor, 26, Bolton Percy, and Dorothy Holgaite, spinster, 25, St. John, York—there.
- Richard Marshall, agriculturer, 28, Moor Monkton, and Elizabeth Royston, spinster, 20, St. John, Spurriergate—there.
- Edward Gilberthorpe, yeoman, 36, Wickersley, and Ann Carr, spinster, 22, Penistone—either place.
- William Dodshon, clothworker, 34, Leeds, and Mercy Condor, widow, 46, Rothwell—there.⁴
- Robert Calvert, yeoman, 50, Moor Monkton, and Elizabeth Marshall, spinster, 40, Dunnington—there.
- George Sponton, yeoman, 38, Spurriergate, and Sarah Shoreswood, spinster, 24, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.⁵
- John Vavasour, gen., 28, Bubwith, and Catherine Appleton, spinster, 24, Goodramgate—there.

¹ At Belfreys, 7 Apr., 1662.² At Whitkirk, 12 Apr., 1662.³ Not at St. Martin's.⁴ Not at Rothwell.⁵ At Belfreys, 19 Apr., 1662.

1662.

Zacharia Wilson, linendraper, 21, and Mary Howsley, spinster, 21—at Ecclesfield or Sheffield.

[908]

Henry Burwell, mercer, 24, Brandesburton, and Ann Johnson, spinster, 18, Kilham—either place.

William Trewman, agriculturer, 27, Thirlby, Feliskirk, and Ellen Boreman, spinster, 30, Kilburn—there.

John Bywater, agriculturer, 29, Kippax, and Dorothy Askam, spinster, 24, Castleford—at Kippax.¹

Michael Pighells, agriculturer, 20, Bradford, and Isabel Clough, spinster, 20, Keighley—either place.

Robert Harpham, gen., 62, Marfleet, and Frances Welburne, widow, 50, St. Denis—there.

Samuel Wade, gen., 36, Halifax, and Mary Hodgson, spinster, 27, Bradford—either place.²

Robert Holmes, clothier, 30, Kildwick, and Pollina Chew *als.* Ouldfield, spinster, 21, Broughton—there.

William Lowther, Esq., 20, Swillington, and Catherine Harrison, spinster, 16, South Mimes, co. Middlesex—at Swillington.

Richard Harrison, Esq., 20, South Mimes, co. Middlesex, and Eleanor Lowther, spinster, 17, Swillington—there.

Cornelius Batty, yeoman, 24, All Saints, Pavement, and Susan Chambers, spinster, 20, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.³

Christopher Smelt, gen., 28, and Alice Lasinby, spinster, 25, Huntington—there.

John Hartley, yeoman, 28, Otley, and Ann Whitley, spinster, 21, Bingley—at Otley or Baildon.

Thomas Barker, gen., 22, Preston, and Margaret Robinson, spinster, 22, Aldborough—there.

John Walker, yeoman, 31, Doncaster, and Ann Broomehead, spinster, 21, Rossington—either place.

Ingram Franke, yeoman, 25, Addingham, and Elizabeth Tophan, widow, 35, Bolton—either place.

[909]

James Mitchell, yeoman, 25, Skipton, and Margaret Lancaster, spinster, 25, Gisburn—at Skipton.⁴

Josia Grimston, gen., 23, Awbrough, and Dorothy Laycon, spinster, 21, Goxhill—there.

John Haber, clothier, 24, and Hanna Pickring, spinster, 20, Leeds—there.⁵

John Medley, yeoman, 49, Humbleton, and Isabel Nicholson, spinster, 39, Mappleton—there.

William Watson, tanner, 29, Barnby, and Jane Coopley, spinster, 24, Bramwith—at Barnby.

John Coupledike, gen., Marfleet, and Susan Saltmarsh, spinster, Trinity, Hull—either place.

Richard Goodale, yeoman, 28, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Jane Billingham, widow, 30, St. Sampson—there.

Thomas Peirson, gen., 24, Marton, and Mary Holburne, spinster, 19, Maltby—at Marton.

John Dickson, gen., 21, and Margaret Wilkinson, spinster, 23, Pontefract—there.
 p John Dickson, gen., Darfield.

John Gillot, clerk, and Catherine Lawson, spinster, Stainton, Cleveland—there.

¹ Not in register.

² Not at Halifax.

³ Not at Belfreys.

⁴ At Skipton, 9 May, 1662.

⁵ Not at Leeds.

1662.

John Stappleton, yeoman, 30, Ripon, and Mary Walker, spinster, 23, Kirkby Wiske—either place.

William Atkinson, yeoman, 23, Pontefract, and Mercy Lund, spinster, 19, Featherstone—there.

John Lazenby, hosier, Trinity, King's Court, and Ann Hudson, widow, York—at Trinity, King's Court.

John Hume, clerk, 26, Craike, and Mary Conyers, spinster, 21, St. Olave—there.

Thomas Todd, agriculturer, 30, Cawood, and Alice Godson, spinster, 21, Bishophill Senior—there.

[910]
Edward Smith, linendraper, Almondbury, and Mary Hirst, widow, Huddersfield—either place.

Matthew Fenby, agriculturer, 30, Lund, and Margaret Mason, spinster, 28, Great Driffield—either place.

Thomas Walker, yeoman, 25, Lythe, and Susan Watson, spinster, 23, Whitby—either place.

John Hopton, Esq., Wortley, Leeds, and Mary Wilson, widow, St. Sampson—there.

John Musgrave, yeoman, 24, Thorpe, Nunburnholme, and Mary Wilberfosse, spinster, 21, Shipton—at Nunburnholme.

Henry Bealby, yeoman, 35, Tadcaster, and Elizabeth Marshall, spinster, 30, St. John, York—either place.

Robert Denton, yeoman, 26, and Sarah Lockwood, spinster, 26, Barnsley—there.

James Owbridge, agriculturer, 32, Swine, and Elizabeth Thurley, widow, 27, Goodramgate—there.

Richard Ellis, clothworker, 22, Leeds, and Edith Maude, spinster, 23, Wakefield—at Leeds.

Roger Dobson, mason, 34, and Mary Hunter, widow, 40, Hunsingore—there.

Matthew Snawsell, tailor, 25, Spurriergate, and Elizabeth Beamont, spinster, 21, Stonegate—at Spurriergate.

Thomas Wayneman, yeoman, 34, Skipton, and Sarah Swinden? spinster, 28, Keighley—at Skipton.¹

Thomas Fewster, gen., 34, Easingwold, and Unica Ganer, widow, 25, Hutton Bonville—there.

George Wilcocke, yeoman, 40, Stainton, and Ann Stoope, spinster, 30, Marske—either place.²

[911]
John Richmond, yeoman, 32, North Cave, and Catherine Johnson, spinster, 28, St. Cuthbert—there.

Thomas Cradocke, gen., ... , diocese Durham, and Sibel Clerke, spinster, 22, St. Catherine, York—there.

Charles Catton, draper, 32, Ripon, and Sarah Man, spinster, 24, Kirkby Malzeard—there.

John Micklethwaite, gen., 30, Silkston, and Mary Frickley, widow, 33, Lightcliffe—there.

William Wetherill, yeoman, 40, and Alice Fodington, widow, 33, Ripon—there.

John Ilow, agriculturer, 46, Kirk Hammerton, and Dorothy Kettlewell, widow, 50, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.³

Silvester Thompson, agriculturer, 34, and Ellen Doughty, widow, 28, Bolton Percy—there.

William Vevers, grocer, 28, Rothwell, and Elizabeth Kidde, spinster, 22, Wakefield—there.

¹ Not in register, which seems deficient.

³ At St. Martin's, 27 May, 1662.

² At Marske, 27 May, 1662.

1662.

Henry Towne, yeoman, 30, Thornton, and Margaret Danby, spinster, 22, Keighley—there.

Thomas Corlas, yeoman, 24, Gisburn, and Ann Browne, spinster, 23, Giggleswick—either place.

John Preston, butcher, 30, Malham Dale, and Ann Morris, spinster, 20, Skipton—there.¹

Thomas Ainesworth, yeoman, 28, Bolton, and Aprill Watson, spinster, 27, Gisburn—there.

Richard Barraclough, gen., 25, Halifax, and Elizabeth Smalwood, spinster, 22, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.²

Robert Stephenson, gen., 21, Whitgift, and Margaret Plaxton, spinster, 21, Londerborough—there.

William Milner, yeoman, 21, Royston, and Ann Elmsall, spinster, 18, Thornhill—there.³

[912]

William Beamont, yeoman, 23, Darton, and Jane Milner, spinster, 18, Royston—there. p William Milner.

Abraham Locke, gen., Manchester, and Mary Bridocke, spinster, Stockport, diocese Chester—there.

Nicholas Gills, skinner, 30, Ecclesfield, and Grace Hunt, spinster, 26, Wath—there.⁴

Robert Morlay, yeoman, 26, Batley, and Sarah Hicke, spinster, 21, Leeds—at Batley.

Thomas Burdett, yeoman, 30, Penistone, and Mary Barber, spinster, 24, Cawthorne—there.

Thomas Dalton, agriculturer, 24, Patrington, and Elizabeth Holmes, spinster, 26, St. Cuthbert—there.

Richard Daile, maltster, 40, Coxwold, and Mary Thompson, spinster, 26, Kilburn—there.

Sebastian Browne, agriculturer, 23, Sigston, and Lucy Alman, widow, 40, Thornton le Bean—either place.

John Whitwell, yeoman, 28, Bossall, and Andrea Barnett, spinster, 21, Huntingdon—there.

Richard Stockton, gen., and Jane Stephenson, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Richard Coates, cordiner, 24, Easingwold, and Judith Cartwright, spinster, 27, St. Margaret—there. p Thomas Cartwright.

Anthony Johnson, agriculturer, 50, Skipton, and Mercy Baldwin, spinster, 22, Broughton—either place.⁵

John Dailes, yeoman, 26, and Elizabeth Saunderson, spinster, 21, Etton—there.

Richard Harland, instrument maker, and Elizabeth Mawde, spinster, 35, Askam Bryan—there.

Matthew Blyth, tanner, 30, Cottingham, and Mary Daile, spinster, 22, Spurrier-gate—there.

[913]

William Dighton, agriculturer, 30, Moor Monkton, and Ann Saunderson, widow, 27, Donnington—there.

Theodore Browneley, gen., 30, Wakefield, and Grace Harper, 30, Newton Hall, ... , diocese Chester—at Wakefield.

Christopher Gowlton, gen., 40, Dighton, Wighton, and Elizabeth Chapman, widow, Awbrough—either place.

¹ At Skipton, 29 May, 1662. She called Moorehowse.

² At St. Martin's, 29 May, 1662.

³ At Thornhill, 8 June, 1662. He of Burton Grange.

⁴ At Wath, 6 June, 1662.

⁵ Skipton register deficient.

1662.

- John Appleyard, yeoman, 24, and Elizabeth Foxcroft, spinster, 28, Trinity, Hull—there.
- George Hutchinson, grocer, 30, Hull, and Ann Nicholson, widow, 25, Trinity, Hull—there.
- Robert Simpson, linenwebster, 40, and Jennet Wellacke, spinster, 27, Linton Craven—there. p Robert Wellacke, father said Jennet.¹
- John Saile, yeoman, 27, Campsall, and Frances Burgon, spinster, 20, Bramwith—there.
- James Dinsdale, draper, 23, Bardsey, and Elizabeth Emerson, spinster, 23, Whitkirk—either place.²
- Thomas Oworm, gen., 43, Mappleton, and Eliza Acklam, widow, 38, Hull—at Mappleton.
- John Scholfeild, yeoman, 40, Thornhill, and Elizabeth Jessop, spinster, 40, Kirkheaton—either place.
- George Hutchinson, tanner, 27, Calverley, and Sarah Thompson, spinster, 21, Bingley—either place.³
- Richard Cooke, yeoman, 24, Bedale, and Elizabeth Graham, spinster, 24, Wath—either place.
- William West, mason, 25, and Catherine Waiting? spinster, 24, Norton—there.
- George Medley, yeoman, 27, Pontefract, and Jane Oswell, spinster, 30, Wragby, Sand—there.
- John Brigge, agriculturer, 30, and Margaret Kendall, widow, 36, Long Preston—there.
- [914]
- John Wilbore, gen., 28, Kellington, and Mary Jackson, spinster, 25, Ledsham—either place.⁴
- Edward Heald, agriculturer, 23, Rothwell, and Elizabeth Lupton, spinster, 22, Whitkirk—at Rothwell.⁵
- Francis England, feltmaker, 40, All Saints, North Street, and Jane Wadsworth, widow, Bishophill Senior—either place.
- William Midlebrooke, grocer, 24, and Ann Collitt, spinster, 28, Wakefield—there.
- William Pollard, clothier, 26, Calverley, and Susan Sawden, spinster, 20, Wibsey—there. p John Sawden, father said Susan.
- John Shackleton, yeoman, 26, and Dorothy Atkinson, spinster, 22, Kirkby Malham—there.
- William Mallison, yeoman, 21, and Joan Cooke, spinster, 19, Hatfield—there.
- Samuel Lightfoot, merchant, 40, Trinity, Hull, and Elizabeth Pert, spinster, 35, Doncaster—either place.
- John Browne, tailor, 22, Spofforth, and Margaret Wray, spinster, 22, Ledsham—there.⁶
- William Conway, yeoman, 24, Hutton Pannall, and Ann Watkin, spinster, 40, Campsall—there.
- Christopher Hieke, saddler, 23, New Malton, and Catherine Browne, spinster, 26, Goodramgate—there.
- William Butterfeild, blacksmith, 25, Tong, and Martha Pollard, spinster, 22, Birstall—at Tong.
- William Warde, skinner, 22, Leeds, and Judith Rosse, widow, 28, Tadcaster—there.
- John Hodgson, merchant, 28, Leeds, and Ann Shires, widow, 26, Thoinhill—there.⁷
- William Clayton, yeoman, 28, Castlegate, and Jane Atkinson, spinster, 22, Barmby Dunn—either place.

¹ Not at Linton.² At Whitkirk, 25 June, 1662. She called Eamonsen.³ Register deficient.⁴ Not at Ledsham.⁵ At Rothwell, 30 June, 1662.⁶ Not at Ledsham.⁷ At Leeds, 23 July, 1662.

1662.

[915]

William Trewman, yeoman, 38, and Mary Thompson, spinster, 30, Kilburn—there.
Robert Pattison, currier, 23, St. Mary, Beverley, and Alice Sawyer, spinster, 28, Bishop Burton—there.

John Wright, yeoman, 29, Carlton, and Ellen Hanson, spinster, 22, Mitton—either place.

Richard Senior, clothworker, 26, and Elizabeth Cookeson, spinster, 23, Wakefield—there.

Nicholas Stead, yeoman, 38, Batley, and Grace Midlebrooke, spinster, 20, Tankersley—either place.

Robert Potter, gen., 20, Stokesley, and Elizabeth Lumley, spinster, 22, Northallerton—there.

Gervase Browne, yeoman, 40, and Jane Brooke, spinster, 32—at Tong or Birstall.

George Lord, gen., 24, Treeton, and Elizabeth Harrison, spinster, 22, Rotherham—at Treeton.

Samuel Jackson, gen., 35, Darrington, and Eliza Foster, spinster, 23, Newton Kyme—there.

Thomas Carr, felmonger, 28, St. John, Beverley, and Eliza Carracke, widow, 40, Sancton—there.

Richard Farray, clothier, 21, and Alice Gont, spinster, 20, Calverley—there.¹

Thomas Crowley, yeoman, 23, and Ann Chapman, spinster, 22, Hemsworth—there.

William Peirce, cooper, and Mary Barker, spinster, 22, Helmsley—there.

[916]

Edward Clarke, agriculturer, 31, Wilberfoss, and Jane Bovile, widow, 35, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.

Alexander Nelson, saddler, 40, Leeds, and Jane Sayer, widow, 41, Spofforth—there.

John Wood, yeoman, 30, and Sarah Northall, spinster, 22, Ecclesfield—there.

John Dewhurst, yeoman, 60, Slaidburn, and Ann Wilson, spinster, 40, Mitton—at Slaidburn.

Ralph Spencer, yeoman, 28, and Elizabeth Batty, widow, 26, Laughton en la Morthen—there.

Robert Stockdale, clothier, 60, Leeds, and Eliza Casson, spinster, 38, Headingley—either place.²

Ralph Spencer, merchant, Leeds, and Mary Ogden, spinster, Middleton—either place.³

John Kay, Esq., Almondbury, and Ann Lister, spinster, 20, St. Cuthbert—either place.

Cuthbert Duddall, clothier, 22, Leeds, and Mary Metcalfe, spinster, 22, Howden—either place.⁴

Thomas Porter, grocer, 28, G^t Driffeld, and Jane Sinekler, spinster, 22, St. Sampson—there.

John Middleton, yeoman, 26, Topcliffe, and Dorothy Cant, spinster, 24, Cundall—either place.

William Barton, yeoman, 52, Conisbrough, and Ann Gervice, spinster, 36, Pontefract—either place.

Watkinson Paler, bart, 25, Thoraby, and Allothea Norcliffe, spinster, 21, Langton—there.⁵

Richard Law, mariner, 24, Hull, and Sarah Mercer, spinster, 20, Sutton—there.

[917]

Tobias Bovile, agriculturer, 23, Osbaldwick, and Mary Hall, spinster, 19, Huntingdon—there.

¹ At Calverley, 19 July, 1662. Richard Ferrar and Alice Gant.

² At Leeds, 13 Aug., 1662.

³ Not at Leeds.

⁴ In neither register.

⁵ At Langton, July 8, 1662.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1662.

[919]

Samuel Ball, gen., 29, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Mary Milner, spinster, 25, Lang—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.¹

Robert Wilberfosse, gen., 24, Wilberfoss, and Emote Newlove, spinster, 17, St. Sampson—there.

Thomas Browne, yeoman, 40, Ellerton, and Eliza Ridsdale, spinster, 25, St. Sampson—there.

John Acam, cooper, 40, Agnes Burton, and Catherine Helme, widow, 30, Rudston—there.

Henry Bentley, yeoman, 30, Halifax, and Mary Horrocks, spinster, 25, Ribchester, diocese Chester—there.

Francis Abraham, mason, 29, Helmsley, and Phillide Turner, spinster, 24, Old Byland—there.

Jo. Waterhouse, clothier, 56, and Eliza Knipe? widow, 46, Wakefield—there.

George Wilson, agriculturer, 27, Aughton, and Mary Moore, spinster, 21, St. Cuthbert—there.

John Hay, yeoman, 32, and Mary Hay, spinster, 22, Aislaby, Middleton—there.

Mark Broadley, clothworker, 52, Leeds, and Elizabeth Allen, spinster, 46, St. John, Micklegate—either place.

Thomas Holdsworth, pewterer, 25, Christ Church, and Jane Swathman? spinster, 26, Pocklington—either place.

John Gibson, tanner, 30, Addingham, and Mary Squire, spinster, 23, Skipton—either place.²

Robert Ferrand, butcher, 23, and Jane Staineton, spinster, 21, Skipton—there.³

Francis Harrison, gen., 23, Sedburgh, and Dorothy Wilson, spinster, 18, Kildale—there.

John Wardell, yeoman, 22, Wistow, and Jane Collinson, spinster, 23, Ryther—there. p Ursula Collinson, mother said Jane.

[920]

Anthony Wigglesworth, yeoman, 25, and Bridget Squire, spinster, 25, Harwood—there.

Richard Greaves, clothier, 24, Leeds, and Elizabeth Bovill, spinster, 20, St. Sampson—there.

John Wood, yeoman, 23, Brugley? and Mary Hartley, spinster, 21, Otley—there.⁴

William Lumley? tailor, 25, St. Michael, York, and Thomasine Beilby, spinster, 23, Tadcaster—there.

Miles Lake, linenwebster, 26, and Mary Askham, spinster, 30, Kippax—there.⁵

Christopher Hill, tanner, 23, Leeds, and Jane Jerman, spinster, 20, Cowthorpe—there.

Thomas Lawson? yeoman, 34, Elland, and Elizabeth Hemingway, widow, Hartshead—there.⁶

Edmund Cockshott, yeoman, and Alice Shackleton, spinster, Colne—there.

William Colcole, nauta, Hull, and Faith Flood, spinster, 23, Hessle—there.

Richard Morrell, corder, and Elizabeth Thackray, spinster, 21, St. Sampson—there.

[921]

John Buckle, clothmaker, 48, and Alice Glenseover, widow, 49, Hunslet, Leeds—at Hunslet.

John Bingley, yeoman, 25, Adwick upon Dearn, and Susan Wadsworth, spinster, Sheffield—either place.

Roger Gregson, agriculturer, 30, Micklefield, Sherburn, and Mary Tailer, widow, 35, Barwick in Elmet—either place.⁷

¹ At Belfreys, 21 Aug., 1662.

² Not at Skipton.

³ At Skipton, 6 Sept., 1662.

⁴ Not at Otley.

⁵ At Kippax, 11 Sept., 1662.

⁶ Not at Hartshead.

⁷ At Barwick, 17 Sept., 1662.

1662.

William Pearson, draper, 24, Trinity, King's Court, and Elizabeth Dineley, spinster, 24, Otley—there.¹

Edmund Clerke, agriculturer, and Jane Gee, spinster, Whitkirk—there.²

Thomas Theakeston, drover? Holbeck, and Jane Hopperton, spinster, Bishophill Senior—there.

Isaac Broadley, stapler, 25, and Martha Inman, widow, 27, Halifax—there.³

Gervase Leeke, gen., 21, Wakefield, and Elizabeth Jackson, spinster, 21, Holmfirth, Kirkburton—there.⁴

Walter Calverley, Esq., 34, Calverley, and Frances Thompson, spinster, 23, Brumfield, co., Cumberland—at Calverley.⁵

Thomas Brincknell? gen., 50, and Hanna Wilson, spinster, 40, Letwell, St. Johns—at Letwell.

William Marshall, clothier, and Jane Browne, spinster, 30, Bradford—there.

Henry Wilkinson, tanner, All Saints, North Street, and Jane Myers, spinster, Riccall—either place.

[922]

Daniel Thorpe, gen., Sharleston, Warmfield, and Elizabeth Thompson, 23, Sawley, Ripon—at Warmfield.

Wilfred Trewman, gen., Hull, and Mary Watson, spinster, 24, St. Cuthbert—there.

Christopher Wilkinson, gen., Darnton, co. Durham, and Mary Wormeley, widow, Armthorpe—there.

John Scurr, clothier, Woodkirk, and Elizabeth Liversidge, spinster, 21, Penistone—either place.

John Inman, yeoman, 24, Burnsall, and Phillicia Sharpe, spinster, 22, Pateley Bridge—either place.

John Andrew, *als.* Smith, yeoman, and Jane Wallis, spinster, 27, Howden—there.⁶

Joshua Slacke, cutler, 26, Sheffield, and Ann Chappell, widow, Barnsley—either place.

Miles Lonsdale, yeoman, 44, Church, co. Lancaster, and Elizabeth Mitchell, widow, 52, Burnsall—there.⁷

Thomas Power? apothecary, and Catherine Walker, spinster, 26, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.⁸

Richard Purratt, shoemaker, St. John, Micklegate, and Elizabeth Kitchin, spinster, 25, All Saints, Pavement—either place.

Mellers Roberts, agriculturer, 30, and Susan Berry, spinster, 30, Kirkburton—there.⁹

Thomas West, blacksmith, 27, Kirkby Moorside, and Eliza Boyes, spinster, 30, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.¹⁰

Thomas Sugden, yeoman, and Susan Thomas, spinster, Halifax—there.¹¹

William Charter, gen., 21, Chester le Street, and Jane Darbie, spinster, 22, Barmby upon Dunn—there.

[923]

Thomas Holmes, yeoman, and Dina Drable, spinster, Thribergh—there.

John Kellam, yeoman, Cantley, and Mary Smith, widow, Armthorpe—either place.

Roger Dighton, skinner, Ryther, and Mary Appleby, spinster, 22, St. John, Beverley,—there.

William Cockerill, gen., and Ann Cartwright, spinster, Kirkby Moorside—there.

George Clerke, yeoman, and Isabel Holmes, spinster, Burnsall—there.¹²

Robert Simpson, yeoman, Burnsall, and Mary Taylor, widow, Linton—either place.¹³

¹ Wm. Pearson, of York, Gent., and Mrs. Margaret Dyneley, mar. Otley, 21 Oct., 1662.

² At Whitkirk, 20 Sept., 1662.

³ Not in register.

⁴ At Kirkburton, 18 Sept., 1662.

⁵ At Calverley, 19 Sept., 1662.

⁶ Not in printed register.

⁷ Not at Burnsall.

⁸ At St. Martin's, 29 Sep., 1662, called Poore.

⁹ At Kirkburton, 2 Oct., 1662.

¹⁰ At St. Martin's, 29 Sep., 1662.

¹¹ At Halifax, 2 Oct., 1662.

¹² At Burnsall, 16 Oct., 1662.

¹³ In neither register.

1662.

Henry Maddison, yeoman, and Ann Hall, widow, Long Riston—there.

William Lawson, Esq., 26, Isell, co. Cumberland, and Milcha Strickland, spinster, 24, Boynton—there.

Robert Townsend, yeoman, Hemsworth, and Ann Robinson, spinster, 25, Ackworth—either place.

Francis Leppington, yeoman, 22, Wetwang, and Ann Robson, spinster, Strensall—there.

Samuel Lister, yeoman, and Mary Holdsworth, spinster, Halifax—there. p John Lister, York.¹

Anthony Hartley, yeoman, and Ellen Gleadston, spinster, Marton—there.

Stephen Carr, yeoman, 50, and Jane Lawson, spinster, 35, Bolton Bol.—there.²

Francis Tailer, yeoman, and Margaret Huscroft, widow, South Kirkby—there.

Richard Booth, joiner, and Ann Greave, widow, Idle—there.

[924]

Miles Readman, agriculturer, 40, and Sibel Heake, spinster, 35, Bentham—there.

Geoffrey Tailer? mason, 50, and Mary Boyes, widow, 60, Barton le Street—there.

John Geldart, gen., Wiggington, and Sarah Hitch, spinster, d. Robert Hitch, S. T. P. Rec., Guiseley—there.

William Simpson, gen., St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Elizabeth Lindley, spinster, Goodramgate—either place.

William Atkinson, agriculturer, Wilton, and Mary Lincolne, spinster, 24, Gisborough—there.

Rowland Longbone, tailor, Wighton, and Ann Wilson, Upper Helmsley—there.

Thomas Moore, agriculturer, Crofton, and Elizabeth Duffan, spinster, 25, Featherstone—either place. p Francis Moore, Crofton.

Matthew Batchlor, carpenter, York, and Dorothy Dobson, spinster, 21, West Heslerton—there.

Francis Cawthropp, vintner, Beverley, and Ann Cutler, widow, Brandesburton—there.

Josh. Awdley, clothdresser, Wakefield, and Mary Waterhouse, spinster, 27, Woodkirk—either place.

Robert Horsfield, tailor, and Elizabeth Jefferson, widow, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Richard Blancherd, gen., York, and Frances Tripp, spinster, 22, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.³

John Brotherton, linenweaver, and Ellen Smithurst, spinster, Huddersfield—there.

John Saunderson, yeoman, and Abigail Fowe? spinster, Bishop Burton—there.

Tempest Cordingley, agriculturer, Tong, and Mary Cockcroft, spinster, Bradford—there.

[925]

Richard Dolman, clerk, Cur. same, and Mary Vavasour, spinster, 37, Howden—there.⁴

John Fountaines, yeoman, Tholthorpe, and Ann Moore, widow, Alne—there.

Brian Bibby, yeoman, 30, Ilkley, and Frances Hive, widow? Kirk Deighton—either place.

John Ludlam, mercer, Tankersley, and Margaret Haybie, spinster, Rockley, Darfield—either place.

Robert Carter, marriner, 33, and Mary Carter, spinster, 21, Grindall—at Bridlington.

Bartholomew Towers, apothecary, Leeds, and Hanna Richardson, spinster, 21, Trinity, Hull—there.

¹ At Halifax, 15 Oct., 1662.

² Not in printed register, very deficient at this time.

³ At Belfreys, 16 Oct., 1662.

⁴ Not in printed register, very deficient at this time.

1662.

Thomas Swalwood, yeoman, 42, Ardsley, and Mary Izott, spinster, 32, Horbury—either place.

Christopher Hunter, cordiner, St. Margaret, and Rosamond Windcock? spinster, 40, St. George, York—there.

George Byfeild, yeoman, Nafferton, and Ann Williamson, spinster, 18, St. Sampson—there.

Joseph Crowther, stapler, North Oworm, and Susan Appleyard, spinster, Shelfe—at Halifax.¹

George Roberts, yeoman, 22, and Isabel Skyers, spinster, 27, Mexborough—there.

Robert Barnes, gen., Bilton, and Mary Constable, spinster, 22? 32, Sutton, Holderness—either place.

William Scholey, yeoman, Pontefract, and Dorothy Ferrer, spinster, 27, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.²

[926]

Benjamin Day, gen., and Elizabeth Arthur, spinster, St. Saviour—there.

John Kitchell, gen., and Ellen Rutter, widow, Spurriergate—there.

John Dun, yeoman, Howden, and Alice Dobbs, spinster, 32, Selby—there.

Nicholas Ibbotson, yeoman, and Jane Bayly, widow, Ecclesfield—there.

John Benns, barber, All Saints, and Eliza Chapman, spinster, 22, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.³

Richard Clarkson, yeoman, and Sarah Coulburne, spinster, Hemingborough—there.

William Mayson, yeoman, Brunton, and Hanna Flint, spinster, 22, Askham Parva—there.

John Wood, gen., Thorpe Audlin, and Elizabeth Kirby, widow, Scarborough—there.

William Kelley, yeoman, Croft, and Rebecca Clarkson, spinster, All Saints, North Street—there.

Henry Gayton, grocer, York, and Margaret Gayton, spinster, 20, Kirk Ella—there.⁴

Roger Hanley? yeoman, and Elizabeth Todd, widow, Nun Monkton—there.

Thomas Harrison, yeoman, Calverley, and Agnes Cosin, spinster, Bradford—either place. p John Cosin, father said Agnes.⁵

John Vessye, yeoman, Wighton, and Jane Hutton, widow, St. Margaret—there.

William Boyes, senior, and Ann Dove? widow, Goadland—at Pickering.

Francis Wilson, grassman, and Catherine Horneby, widow, 40, Ryder—there.

[927]

Henry Wilkinson, tanner, York, and Mary Tailer, widow, Wetherby—there.

Thomas Holtby, marriner, and Isabel Gossip, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Timothy Horseman, gen., Kirkby Malzeard, and Barbara Holdsworth, spinster, 22, Coverham—there.

Thomas Greene, merchant, Hull, and Mary Colson, spinster, 26, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Philip Mounckton, tanner, St. Margaret, and Elizabeth Otley, spinster, 22, Kildwick—at St. Margaret.

John Dodson, agriculturer, Beckhay, and Ann Taite, spinster, 22, Bishophill Junior—there.

John Jackson, currier, 40, Kildwick, and Susan Mowson, spinster, 35, Broughton—either place.

Thomas Drye, yeoman, Brandesburton, and Mary Longley, spinster, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

¹ At Halifax, 1 Nov., 1662.

² Not at St. Martin's.

³ Not at St. Martin's.

⁴ At Kirk Ella, 11 Dec., 1662.

⁵ At Calverley, 7 Nov., 1662. She called Cousin.

1662.

Edmund Howson? Hewson, draper, Lincoln, and Sarah Chappelowe, spinster, St. John, Beverley—there. p Nicholas Chappelowe, Wighton.

William Bryans, yeoman, Sutton upon Derwent, and Ann Shereburne, widow, Thornton—there.

Thomas Rhoades, yeoman, Featherstone, and Mary Skino? spinster, St. Olave—there.

John Langley, gen., 30, Dunholme, co. Lincoln, and Ellen Dickinson, widow, 50, Melton on the Hill—there.

William Hive? yeoman, 28, Skipwith, and Catherine Coulson, spinster, 30, Castle-gate—either place.

George Younge, yeoman, Scrayingham, and Ann Craven, spinster, 23, Spurriergate—there.

Thomas Wayte, gen., 30, and Mary Swift, spinster, 27, Doncaster—there.

[928]

Stephen Backbrough, clothmaker, Leeds, and Sarah Reynard, spinster, 19, Bradford—either place.¹

John Waugh, clothmaker, Leeds, and Catherine Whalley, widow, Barwick in Elmet—there.²

Richard Megson, tanner, St. Margaret, and Mary Day, spinster, 19, St. Cuthbert—either place.

William Benson, gen., 22, Carlisle, and Sarah Thompson, spinster, 19, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.³

Thomas Lacy, gen., 20, Settrington, and Mary Peirson, spinster, 20, Wharram Percy—at Settrington or Kirkby Grindalyth.

Roger Bell, carpenter, 28, Millington, and Mary Wilkinson, spinster 20, Fridaythorpe—there.

Thomas Frere, yeoman, 30, Thorpe Bassett, and Mary Story, spinster, Barton—either place.

Jo. Coore, agriculturer, 50, and Alice Baldwin, widow, 40, Gisburn—there.

Robert Greave, agriculturer, 22, Bradbury, and Jane Turner, spinster, 20, Kirkby Mooorside—there.

[929]

Bryan Tate, agriculturer, 22, Moor Monkton, and Ellen Bell, spinster, 30, Trinity, King's Court—there.

William Stephenson, skinner, 25, Wighill, and Ann Smith, spinster, 30, Askam Bryan—there.

Richard Bilbrough, gen., 22, Scarborough, and Margaret Taylor, spinster, 23, St. Sampson—there.

Henry Bell, yeoman, 26, Brafferton, and Alice Allinson, spinster, 24, Sessay—there.

Jo. Wetherell, agriculturer, 40, and Ann Wetherell, spinster, 30, Garforth—there.

Richard Horner, yeoman, 30, Grindleton, and Margaret Bannister, spinster, 30, Slaidburn—at Grindleton.

John Browne, agriculturer, 26, Helaugh, and Susan Halliley, spinster, 25, Ryder—there.

William Monckman, yeoman, 25, Allerston, and Barbara Poskett, spinster, 18, Fylingdales—there.

Richard Balie, agriculturer, 25, and Clementia Froud, spinster, 20, Hessele—there.

John Kay, agriculturer, and Ellen Heugh, spinster, 20, South Dalton—there.

George Simpson, gen., 31, Overton, and Alice Gothericke, 30, Skelton—there.

William Kenion, clerk, 26, and Mary Linsley, spinster, 24, Killom—there.

¹ Not at Leeds.

² At Barwick, 1 Dec., 1662.

³ Not at S. Martin's.

1662.

Richard Dixon, yeoman, 24, Sutton, and Dorothy Sharpe, spinster, 21, St. Cuthbert—either place.

[930]
Josh Straker, agriculturer, 26, and Eliza Arnison? spinster, 26, Bolton, Bishop Wilton—there.

John Barber, yeoman, 26, Moor Monkton, and Grace Weddall, spinster, 19, St. Crux—there.

Robert Wilkinson, marriner, 23, Bridlington, and Dina Ellis, spinster, 22, Barmston—either place.

Thomas Smith, agriculturer, 28, Warter, and Ann Oliver, spinster, 24, Youlthorpe—at Warter.

John Wilkinson, mason, 26, Leak, and Mary Raper, spinster, 24, St. Sampson—there.

Josua Forth, clothier, Holmefirth, and Mary Armitage, spinster, 22, Kirkburton—there.¹

George Greaves, yeoman, 22, and Elizabeth Gibson, spinster, 21, Wakefield—there.

Roger Squire, agriculturer, 36, and Christiana Grenewood, spinster, 23, Skipton—there.²

William Stead, agriculturer, 40, and Ann Waineman, spinster, 30, Addingham—there.

Thomas Slany? yeoman, 25, Kettlewell, and Agnes Ibbotson, 28, Bradford—either place.

Thomas West, agriculturer, Birdsall, and Sarah Oliver, spinster, Skirpenbeck—there.

John Leppington, blacksmith, and Ellen Rymer, spinster, 24, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Robert Hirst, yeoman, 24, Mirfield, and Eliza Crosley, spinster, 23, Thornhill—there.³

Thomas Crabtree, tanner, 32, Selby, and Ann Taylor, spinster, 23, St. Sampson—there.

Bryan Vincent, gen., 61, Lancaster, and Dorothy Ormrod, spinster, 28, St. Sampson—there.

[931]
Ralph Bell, yeoman, 60, Sowerby, and Thomasin Groves, spinster, 22, Goodramgate—there.

Thomas Coulson, yeoman, 25, Over Siltan, and Ellen Moore, spinster, 29, Kirkby Knowle—there.

Thomas Browne, yeoman, 23, and Ann Beane, spinster, 22, Church Fenton—there.

Matthew Walls, 24, St. Sampson, and Margaret Barwicke, spinster, 23, Ripon—there.

Christopher Scaife, cl[eik], 28, South Otterington, and Alice Hutton, spinster, 23, North Otterington—there.

Bryan Laton, gen., 31, Hutton Rudby, and Alice Seaton, widow, 35, Lofthouse—either place.

William Bateman, agriculturer, 23, Copmanthorpe, and Dorothy Dobson, spinster, 30, St. Crux—either place.

Richard Webster, agriculturer, 24, and Mary Atkinson, spinster, 20, Easingwold—there.

Stephen Brearcliffe, clerk, Vic., Brantingham, and Catherine Howseman, spinster, 24, Harpham—either place.

Edmund Robinson, 26, Blackburn, and Elizabeth Cockman, widow, 32, Clithero, diocese Chester—either place.

¹ At Kirkburton, 2 Dec., 1662.

² Not in register.

³ At Thornhill, 16 Dec., 1662.

1662.

John Burland, yeoman, 25, Stockton, and Alice North, spinster, 26, Barton le Street—either place.

Robert Webster, cutler, 25, Sheffield, and Frances Smith, spinster, 34, Whiston—either place.

Thomas Haber, gen., 21, Waddington, and Mary Parker, spinster, 20, Skipton—either place.

[632]

Thomas Style, gen., 21, St. Mary, Hull, and Susan Welburne, spinster, 19, Marfleet—either place.

Timothy Robinson, nauta, 22, Bridlington Quay, and Martha Bradley, spinster, 20, Thornton—either place.

Thomas Dewisbury, tailor, 40, Barlby Moor, and Elizabeth Silburne, spinster, 30, St. Sampson—there.

Robert Appleton, agriculturer, 34, Thornton, and Catherine Pratt, widow, Hayton—either place.

Peter Clarke, yeoman, 25, and Jane Thompson, spinster, 22, Helperby—there.

Robert Wasse, draper, 25, York, and Alice Parsons, spinster, 23, Priestbury, diocese Chester—there.

Thomas Harnis, agriculturer, 33, Acomb, and Eliza Spincke, widow, 40, Moor Monkton—either place.

Thomas Duce, agriculturer, 30, Wighill, and Ann Jackson, spinster, 34, St. Sampson—either place.

John Cooke, agriculturer, Riccall, and Jane Hutchinson, spinster, Osbaldwick—either place.

Thomas Hargraves, yeoman, 40, and Agnes Clarke, widow, 39, Gisburn—there.

Robert Mallinson, agriculturer, 25, Hatfield, and Mary Birks, spinster, 30, Stainforth—at Hatfield.

Luke Houldernesse, glover, 30, Wheldrake, and Ann Carterick, spinster, 22, St. Sampson—there.

Samuel Foster, yeoman, 38, Barlby, and Alice Dobb, widow, 35, Castlegate—either place.

Oliver Loftus? yeoman, —, Bedale, and Ruth Moore, spinster, 20, Goodramgate—there.

[933]

William Dennison, gen., 27, Wakefield, and Sarah Richardson, spinster, 20, Bierley—there.

Thomas Gibson, slay-wright, 32, Riccall, and Elizabeth Kirby, spinster, 42, Castle-gate—there.

Francis Lyth, labourer, 28, and Jane Fisher, spinster, 27, Husthwaite—there.

James Stockton, clerk, 28, South Ferriby, and Margaret Legard, spinster, 21, Hessle—there.

Samuel Hardwicke, marriner, 23, and Margaret Bartendale, spinster, 18, Edston—there.

John Whittell, yeoman, 26, Wrenthorpe, and Elizabeth Parkinson, spinster, 24, Silsden, Wakefield—there.

William Twhaits, gen., 23, and Margaret Bradford, spinster, 22, Doncaster—there.
p John Twhaits.

Richard Wadsworth, cutler, 40, and Rebecca Bamforth, widow, 30, Sheffield—there.

William Clarebrough, draper, 36, and Isabel Dixon, spinster, 30, Wakefield—there.

Richard Sheldon, gen., 24, Rawmarsh, and Rebecca Shaw, spinster, 23, Rotherham—at Rawmarsh.

John Molins, gen., 25, Newbrough, and Elizabeth Rolt, spinster, 22, Coxwold—there.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



1662.

Bartholomew Bannister, gen., 40, Trinity, Micklegate, and Martha Burdett, spinster, 22, Kirkheaton—either place.

Jo. Wray, gen., 22, Spurriergate, and Elizabeth Stanhope, spinster, 20, Bishophill Senior—either place.

Stephen Collinson, clothier, 28, Tadcaster, and Eliza Chambers, spinster, 27, Swillington—there.

Edward Evans, gen., 27, London, and Mary Owthwaite, widow, 32, Pontefract—there.

Thomas Baker, agriculturer, 27, Kirkdale, and Eliza Cowston, spinster, 22, St. Crux—there.

[936]

John Nowell, grocer, 29, and Ann Hartley, spinster, 24, Colne—there.

Matthew Prince, agriculturer, 21, Nether Poppleton, and Ann Thompson, spinster, 22, Acomb—either place.

John Clerke, agriculturer, 25, Seaton, and Mary Smith, spinster, 22, Hayton—either place.

Gervase Nevile, gen., 24, Wakefield, and Dorothy Cavendish, spinster, 20, Dore, Co., Derby—there.

Christopher Smith, agriculturer, 40, Thorner, and Jane Blanchard, spinster, 30, St. Sampson—there.

Thomas Hide, bricklayer, 30, Riccall, and Jane Launde, spinster, 24, Skipwith—there.

John Horner, agriculturer, Wakefield, and Martha Hirst, spinster, Rothwell—there.¹

Josua Nuttall, gen., ... , and Alice Cockshott, spinster, 23, Haslingden, diocese Chester—there.

Michael Mounckton, Esq., 30, Beltaft, co. Lincoln, and Debora Ridley, spinster, 26, Howden—there.²

William Pottage, yeoman, 40, and Alice Noble, widow, Riccall—there.

William Hogge? shoemaker, Leeds, and Mary Holder? spinster, 26, Whitkirk—there.³

Robert Poppleton, agriculturer, 22, Husthwaite, and Ursula Atkinson, spinster, 22, Thirsk—either place.

Matthew Hardwicke, apothecary, 30, and Hanna Reyner, widow, 28, Leeds—there.⁴

[937]

Timothy Alderson, clothdresser, 23, Leeds, and Elizabeth Breare? spinster, 23, Dewsbury—there.

Richard Marshall, agriculturer, 20, Osbaldwick, and Elizabeth Burland, spinster, 19, Stockton—there.

Henry Curre, gen., 40, and Jane Garforth, widow, 40, Garforth—at Burnsall.⁵

John Wardman, skinner, 36, and Mary Slingsby, 32—Weston.

William Cobb, 25, Newcastle, watchmaker, and Grace Lovell, 18, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Thomas Murgatroyd, 25, Keighley, and Elizabeth Shackleton, 24, Haworth—at Keighley.

Thomas Jackson, tailor, 34, Cottingham, and Jane Day, spinster, 28, Hull—at Cottingham.

Marmaduke Hebden, joiner, 28, York, and Eliza Barwicke, spinster, 27, Aldborough—there.

¹ At Rothwell, 3 Feb., 1662-3.

² Not at Howden.

³ At Whitkirk, 30 Jan., 1662-3. She called Older.

⁴ Not at Leeds Parish Church.

⁵ Not at Burnsall.

1662.

William Foster, butcher, 50, Riccall, and Jane Allen, spinster, 42, Stillingfleet—either place.

John Dinnison, clothier, 24, and Ann Jefferson, widow, 30, Leeds—there.¹

John Dickinson, yeoman, 26, and Ann Horbury, spinster, 28, Aberford—there.

[938]

Thomas Shillitoe, yeoman, 23, and Ann Hinscliffe, spinster, 19, Penistone—there.

George Man, clothier, 23, Leeds, and Mary Dobikine, widow (so) 19, Beeston—there.

Jeremia Wilson, shoemaker, 24, and Mary Foster, spinster, 18, Featherstone—there.

Henry Reade, yeoman, 23, Scarborough, and Margaret Robinson, widow, 40, Sutton—either place.

Charles Sheppard, coraria, 25, Riccall, and Eliza Butler, spinster, 22, Catterick—there.

Henry Robertshaw, yeoman, 35, and Ann Hanson? spinster, 30, Batley—there.

Thomas Browne, grocer, 25, York, and Eliz Wood, spinster, 23, Knaresborough—there.

John Turner, agriculturer, 30, Warter, and Margaret Cornwall, widow, 29, South Dalton—at Warter.

William Gale, weaver, 27, St. Saviour, and Margaret Stevenson, spinster, 30, St. Olave—at St. Saviour.

Robert Barnsley, gen., 40, Aldwark, par. Ecclesfield, and Hellena Boring, spinster, 35, Ledsham—there.²

William Pratt, yeoman, 26, and Mary Bolton, spinster, 25, Sutton—there.

John Marshall, yeoman, 19, Foston, and Grace Bell, spinster, 23, Flaxton—either place.

George Twisleton, merchant, 24, Garforth, and Elizabeth Clarke, 18, Monk Fryston, spinster—either place.³

Thomas Thomlinson, merchant, 29, and Ellen Dodsworth, spinster, 28, Skipton.⁴

Rowland Butler, yeoman, 62, Knottingley, and Isabel Bell, widow, Carlton, par. Pontefract—at Knottingley.

William Wright, butcher, Raskelf, and Hester Woodworth, spinster, 40, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.⁵

Christopher Ellison, agriculturer, 40, Askam Richard, and Elizabeth Loft, spinster, 40, Bilbrough—either place.

[939]

Robinson Myers, yeoman, 20, Riccall, and Ann Goodrick, widow, 24, Castlegate—there.

William England, agriculturer, 30, Adwick, and Jane Bingley, spinster, 20, Kirk Sandal—there.

John Gomersall, gen., 45, Pontefract, and Ursula Collinson, widow, 42, Wistow—at Pontefract.

John Hull, yeoman, 36, and Dorothy Roe, widow, 50, Sandal Magna—there.

Michael Edwards, gen., 35, Great Driffield, and Mary Hohman, spinster, 25, Garton—either place.

Thomas Fulwood, gen., 40, Hutton Pannell, and Elizabeth Tatham, widow, 30, Pontefract—there.

William Sweeting, agriculturer, 35, Little Ouseburn, and Mary Ripponer, spinster, 38, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.⁶

Robert Brooke, clothworker, 25, Hunslet, par. Leeds, and Mary Fenton, spinster, 22, Leeds—there.⁷

Richard Oldfield, agriculturer, 28, Ledsham, and Margaret Shippen, spinster, 23, Bramham—there.

¹ At Leeds, 24 Feb., 1662-3.

² At Ledsham, 4 Feb., 1662-3. Bovinge in register.

³ At Monk Fryston, 2 Mar., 1662-3.

⁴ Not in printed register.

⁵ Not in printed register.

⁶ Not at St. Martin's.

⁷ At Leeds, 3 Mar., 1662-3.

1662.

Matthew Lund, clothmaker, 30, and Eliza Buckle, spinster, 23, Leeds—there.¹

Henry Buckle, gen., 25, Spurriergate, and Naomia Corbett, spinster, 21, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.²

John Eucen? yeoman, 23, Selby, and Douglas Ward, spinster, 20, Brighton—there.

William Halliday, yeoman, Weaverthorpe, and Alice Tennie, spinster, Galmpton—there.

John Smith, gen., 25, Barnsley, and Margaret Johnson, spinster, 20, Royston—at Barnsley.

Walter Haines, yeoman, 26, Boynton, and Grace Taylor, spinster, 25, Huttons Ambo—there.

Edward Parker, yeoman, 36, Kirkby Hill, and Mary Lowson, widow, 25, Burton Leonard—there.

[940]

Charles Bacon, gen., 25, North Cave, and Margaret Ridley, spinster, 30, Laxton—either place.

Edward Daniell, agriculturer, 29, and Ann Arlam, widow, 40, All Saints, Pavement—there.

Leonard Robinson, tanner, 34, Hull, and Jane Robinson, widow, 34, S. Mary, Beverley—either place.

William Robinson, yeoman, 26, Monk Fryston, and Catherine Thoresby? 20, spinster, Ledsham—either place.³

1663? 1662.

Henry Forster, tailor, 24, Barmston, and Ann Robinson, spinster, 28, Bridlington—at Barmston.

John Turton, agriculturer, 30, and Jane Biccars, widow, 40, Slingsby—there.

1663.

John Brigvell? tanner, 22, Walmgate, and Ann Hewin? spinster, 23, St. Olave—there.

Thomas Poole, yeoman, 28, and Margaret Reynes, spinster, 22, Hovingham—there.

Jo. Waller, gen., 35, Warmfield, and Sarah Thompson, spinster, 23, Batley—either place.

John Gresham, gen., 24, and Sarah Thwaytes, spinster, 25, Doncaster.

Abraham Lockwood, yeoman, 30, Kirkburton, and Ann Hey, spinster, 18, Penistone—there.

Henry Jackson, gen., 45, and Ann Ascough, widow, 47, Wilton—none.

John Pilley, gen., 22, Stokesley, and Margaret Potter, 21, spinster, St. Sampson—either place.

Thomas Roberts, yeoman, 29, Graisborough, and Eliza Binney, widow 30, Aston at Graisborough.

Jos Shemeld, tanner, 41, Sheffield, and Aluram? Burley, widow, Bradfield—either place.

Matthew Pickerd, 35, and Mary Oates, spinster, 40, Halifax—there.

John Scaling, saddler, 30, Howden, and Eliza Heward, widow, 28, Selby—either place.

Ralph Oates, gen., 22, Batley, and Ruth Smith, spinster, 20, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.⁴

[941]

Christopher Poskin, yeoman, Ayton, and Jane Wetherell, spinster, Guisborough—either place.

Richard Pickerd, bridler, 22, and Jane Oastler, spinster, 21, Farnham—there.

John Kellam, cordwainer, 37, and Ann Bustard, spinster, 30, Doncaster—there.

¹ At Leeds, 3 Mar., 1662-3.

² At S. Martin's, 30 Mar., 1662.

³ In neither register.

⁴ At Belfreys, 3 April, 1663.

1663.

John Wildinge, yeoman, 23, Batley, and Mary Hartley, spinster, 30, Beeston—either place.

Thomas Barcroft, merchant, 25, St. Mary, Hull, and Mary Clement, spinster, 19, Trinity, Hull—either place.

Hugh Baldwin, yeoman, 28, Bolton, and Margaret Taylor? spinster, 20, Waddington—either place.

Thomas Wainewright, gen., 21, Cawthorne, and Ann Hey, spinster, 20, High Hoyland—either place.

Jo. Pearson, yeoman, 23, Birstall, and Frances Wright, spinster, 19, Mirfield—either place.

James Hutton, Skirpenbeck, 40, and Ann Smith, widow, 35, St. Sampson—there.

William Lawden? clothier, 30, and Margaret Romfoote? widow, Leeds—there.¹

Thomas Robinson, clothier, 30, Leeds, and Jenet Gilders, spinster, 22, Armley—at Leeds.

Thomas Wilkinson, clothier, 19, Guiseley, and Margaret Copley, spinster, Wibsey—either place.

John Welbank, clerk, Slingsby, and Margaret Sandelands, spinster, 26, Skirpenbeck—there.

John Copley, yeoman, 24, and Joan Robinson, spinster, 20, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.²

John Butler, clothier, 38, Calverley, and Jenet Sizer, spinster, 28, Knaresborough at Calverley.³

[942]

Edward Adamson, yeoman, 21, Bradfield, and Mary Hey, spinster, 20, Ecclesfield—either place.

James Walker, carpenter, 24, Stillingfleet, and Jane Garland, widow, St. Crux—either place.

John Blocke, clothier, 26, Rhodes, Swillington, and Mary Leake, spinster, 20, Wakefield—either place.

Richard Clarkson, miller, Lunde? and Elizabeth Holliday, widow, Wressle—there.

John Newinson, yeoman, Stittenham, and Judith Mease, spinster, 30, Whenby—there.

Richard Trevis, agriculturer, Darton, and Sarah Gawthropp, spinster, 24, Cawthorne—there.

George Fryer, yeoman, 28, Skelbrook, and Troth Box, widow, 33, Barnborough—at Skelbrook.

Robert Wetherell, yeoman, 48, and Elizabeth Bancks, widow, 44, Giggleswick—there.

Peter Jackson, yeoman, 26, Womersley, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, 26, Smeaton—either place.

Jeremia Hopkinson, yeoman, Halifax, and Martha Doyle? widow, St. Sampson—either place.

Henry Stapylton, gen., 25, Wighill, and Ann Ingram, spinster, 24—at Wighill.

William Belton, tanner, 24, York, and Sarah Cornwall, spinster, 30, Hook—there.

Jo. Preston, yeoman, and Ann Poole, spinster, 30, Bolton Bolland—there.

Jo. Hillary, mercer, 24, and Sarah Moorewood, spinster, 19, Spurniergate—there.

James Baines, gen., 30, and Eliza Mace, spinster, 24, Sheriff Hutton—there.

[943]

Robert Casse, 30, Kilburn, and Frances Owsard, spinster, 23, Sutton—either place.

Charles Coates, gen., 50, St. Sampson, and Jane Abbott, 35, St. Sampson—there or St. Saviour.

George Keighley, merchant, 30, and Eleanor Mason, spinster, 19, St. Crux—there.

¹ At Leeds, 21 April, 1663. He called Hawden.

³ At Calverley, 10 Feb., 1662-3.

² At St. Martin's, 25 April, 1663.

1663.

John Downes, gardener, 37, Bishopthorpehall, and Elizabeth Lorrymer, spinster, 27, St. Sampson—there.

Edward Wormley, gen., 21, Riccall, and Elizabeth Wilkinson, spinster, 22, Croft—there.

Robert Clarke, gen., 30, Bainton, and Jane Lambe, spinster, 26, Bolton—there.

Jo. Allinson, yeoman, 24, Westow, and Ann Spencer, widow, 38, Walton—there.

Francis Midlethorpe, yeoman, 32, Silkston, and Mary Goodison, widow, 30, Wentworth—there.

William Lumsdale, gen., 22, Ecclesfield, and Sarah Charman, spinster, 24, Rawmarsh—either place.

Christopher Beale, yeoman, 28, Sigglesthorne, and Eliza Starke, spinster, 18, Withernwick—there.

Stephen Carver, mercer, Hull, and Ruth Ludley, spinster, Cottingham—there.

Edward Catton, yeoman, Kelfield, and Ann Wray, widow, St. Cuthbert—there.

Edward Gower, Esq., 23, Westow, and Dorothy Wentworth, spinster, 19, Scrayingham—either place.

Robert Franckland, yeoman, 26, Escrick, and Isabel Worn? (think Ward?) spinster, 22, Ripon—there.

Robert Hart, agriculturer, Newton upon Derwent, and Susan Hewton, spinster, St. Olave—there.

Peter Harpham, yeoman, Drypool, and Isabel Mattison, widow, Sprotley—either place.

[944]

Henry Hudson, agriculturer, 25, Spofforth, and Mary Stead, spinster, 23, Weston—there.

Thomas Sizay, clothier, 35, Bradford, and Mary Murgatroyd, spinster, 29, Calverley either place.¹

John Smith, agriculturer, 26, Marton, and Mary Stansfield, spinster, 20, Long Preston—either place.

Thomas Dowker, clothier, 23, Guiseley, and Mary Netherwood, spinster, 21, Whitkirk—there.²

Francis Todd, yeoman, 24, and Hestura East, spinster, 22, Hutton Rudby—there.

George Chapman, agriculturer, 27, Wilberfoss, and Thomasin Barehead, widow, 23, St. Margaret—there.

Nathaniel Styring, gen., 31, Aston, and Jane Watson, spinster, 30, Rotherham—either place.

Edward Bramhall, agriculturer, 32, and Isabel Bacon, spinster, 26, Bradfield—there.

Robert Ayerey, yeoman, 26, and Ann Beilby, spinster, 28, Everingham—there.

Thomas Driver, feltmaker, 30, Colne, and Jane Nowell, spinster, 27, Gisburn—either place.

Robert Bennitt, yeoman, 31, and Clare Ketlewell, spinster, 30, Wressle—there.

James Caley, tanner, 26, York, and Mary Drewley, spinster, 17, Pontefract—there.

Richard Lumley, yeoman, 38, Allerton Mauleverer, and Jane Mann, widow, 37, St. John, York—there.

William Heptonstall, yeoman, 38, Featherstone, and Mary Johnson, widow, 40, Castleford—either place.

[945]

Thomas Leeke, yeoman, 25, Holme on Spalding, and Ann Hopper, spinster, 19, Atwicke—there.

William Ashton, and Mary Holme, Keighley—there.

Nathaniel Baine, gen., 28, Skipton, and Ann Capper, spinster, 26, Sheffield—at Skipton.³

¹ At Calverley, 1 May, 1663.

² Not at Whitkirk.

³ Register deficient.

1663.

- Christopher Wright, gen., Sowerby, and Grisell Nelson, widow, Bagby—there.
- Henry Harrison, agriculturer, 28, Ingleby, and Mary Applegarth, spinster, 26, Kirk Levington—there.
- William Davie, agriculturer, 36, Huntington, and Elizabeth Ward, spinster, 20, Skelton—there.
- William Topham, gen., 23, Cundall, and Elizabeth Hardisty, spinster, 21, Otley—there.¹
- Nicholas Burley, Jun., yeoman, 30, Bradfield, and Elizabeth Creswick, spinster, 23, Ecclesfield—either place.
- David Allerdice, clerk, Vicar of Sandal Magna, and Elizabeth Barrow, spinster, 28, Tankersley—none.
- Stephen Eamondson, clothweaver, 30, Rowley, and Mary Johnson, spinster, 20, Welton—either place.
- Daniel Rich, yeoman, 22, and Ellen Haigh or Haugh? spinster, 20—Penistone.
- Ralph Allan, whitesmith, 24, Rivalx, and Margaret Williamson, spinster 22, Cold Kirkby—there.
- Josh. Dixon, agricultuer, 28, Batley, and Margaret Nettleton, spinster, 30, Bishop-hill Junior—either place.
- Valentine Martin? yeoman, 30, Thurne, and Elizabeth Wright, spinster, 26, Osbaldwick—there.
- Miles White, yeoman, 34, and Margaret Dickinson, spinster, 19, St. Leonard, New Malton—there.
- Sir Richard Tancred, Knt., Wragby, and Ann Wastell, widow—Wragby.
- [946]
- Christopher Mawdes, miller, 40, Ellerton, and Ann Younge, widow, 32, Castlegate—there.
- Lawrence Horneby, skinner, 22, Ripon, and Ann Mason, spinster, 21, St. Sampson—there.
- William Soule? agriculturer, 50, and Margaret Bradley, widow, 48, Tadcaster—there.
- George Phillips, joiner, 24, Sollily, co. Lincoln, and Ellen Coates, spinster, 26, St. Sampson—there.
- Matthew Knowles, mercer, 30, Coniston, and Mary Hartley, spinster, 28, Kirkby Malham—either place.
- Edward Holland, butcher, 24, and Jane Brookesbancke, spinster, 20, Whitkirk—there.²
- John Anderson, agriculturer, 53, Booth, and Jane Howdell? widow, 33, St. Crux—there.
- Lawrence Burnell, agriculturer, 40, Morley, and Elizabeth Saxton, spinster, 29, Batley—at Beeston.
- John Belton, tanner, 25, St. Margaret, and Thomasin Toll, spinster, 20, St. George—either place.
- George Hardwicke, yeoman, 30, Hovingham, and Catherine Slater, spinster, 23, St. Sampson—either place.
- Richard Hurwood? gen., 48, Welburn, and Juliana Hassell? spinster, 33, Bulmer—there.
- Lancelot Smith, yeoman, 23, and Ann Tailor, spinster, 22, Wrelton—there.
- William Mortimer, felmonger, 25, Bradford, and Ann Beaumont, spinster, 22, Webson (so)—at Bradford.
- Robert Mortimer, yeoman, 30, Askham, and Alice Westerman, spinster, 29, Leeds—at Askham.
- [947]
- Matthew Bradwith, gen., 30, Hinderwell, and Isabel Hill, spinster, 23, Lythe either place.

¹ At Otley, 26 May, 1663.² Not at Whitkirk.

1663.

- Jo. Richardson, tailor, 25, and Susan Stephenson, widow, 30, Kilnwick—there.
- Jo. Coates, yeoman, 19, Kildwick, and Elizabeth Tennant, spinster, 20, Conistone—there.
- John Steton, yeoman, 30, Halifax, Susan Prestley, widow, 28, Elland—at Halifax.¹
- Thomas Blanchard, agriculturer, 30, and Mary Smith, spinster, 29, Holme on Spalding—there.
- Thomas Atkinson, agriculturer, 26, Seaton, and Eliza Peckwood, spinster, 25, Weighton—either place.
- Tobias Sill, mercer, 23, and Suzanna Oley, spinster, 18—Wakefield.
- John Kay, butcher, Wath upon Dearn, and Jane Winder, widow, Wakefield—there.
- Seth Pawson, gen., 24, Leeds, and Mary Croft, spinster, 18, Trinity, Goodramgate—there.
- John Allen, yeoman, 24, Ayton, and Ann Ingledew, spinster, 22, Upleatham—there.
- Jo. Chadwicke, yeoman, and Gertrude Hopkins, widow, Rotherham—there.
- William Wilson, agriculturer, and Mary Burley, 22, Owston—there.
- Stephen Emerson, clothier, 60, and Eliza Stables, widow, 55, Leeds—there.²
- Thomas Geldart, yeoman, 60, and Rebecca Tayler, spinster, 36, Giggleswick—there.
- John Dove, agriculturer, 28, Brafferton, and Ann Browne, spinster, 22, Ripon—there.
- George Tebb, agriculturer, and Ann Wilkinson, spinster, Topcliffe—there.
- [948]
- Christopher Wigleworth, agriculturer, 40, and Alice Place, spinster, 30, Marton—there.
- Christopher Thornton, clerk, 23, Skelton, and Bridget Cape, spinster, 22, Marton—there.
- Thomas Heigham, carpenter, Nottingham, and Elizabeth Nunes, spinster, Medley—either place.³
- William Ealand, felmonger, 27, Ecclesfield, and Mary Bayes, spinster, 21, Sheffield—at Ecclesfield.
- Jonathan Firth, agriculturer, 26, Birstall, and Alice Brooke, spinster, 25, Mirfield—there. p Josh. Firth, Birstall.
- Philip Simpson, whitesmith, Ripon, and Eliza Scarlitt, spinster, 25, Cundall—either place.
- John Moore, yeoman, Kilnwick, and Alice Middleton, widow, Hutton Cranswick—either place.
- William Fox, yeoman, Lockington, and Eliza North, spinster, Hutton Cranswick—there.
- William Allom, yeoman, 60, Cawood, and Alice Todd, widow, 59, Ryther—there.
- Thomas Scarth, gen., 21, Elloughton, and Mary Mason, spinster, 20, Ellerburn—there.
- Jo. Greenefeild, butcher, 34, Ackworth, and Eliza Burgis, spinster, 23, Hemsworth either place.
- James Cockshott, webster, 26, and Jane Crosedale, spinster, 25, Bracewell—there.
- Isaac Sharpe, yeoman, 50, Bradford, and Sarah Hopkinson, widow, 30, Birstall—either place. p Tho. Sharpe, Horton.
- Josia Ripley, nauta, 24, Norton (so), and Eliza Jackson, spinster, 20, Newton Clev^d—there.
- Ralph Rafton, agriculturer, 23, Folkton, and Andera Remington, spinster, 25, Nettlehead—either place.
- James Huntrodes, yeoman, 24, Whitby, and Juliana Hutton, spinster, 20, Burton Leonard—either place.

¹ At Halifax, 26 June, 1664.³ Not at Methley.² At Leeds, 23 June, 1663. He called Eamond-son.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1663.

Laurence Tattersall, clothweaver, 27, Leeds, and Abigail Moore, spinster, 28, Hansworth—there.

[951]
Stephen Tempest, yeoman, 32, and Elizabeth Hadacke, spinster, 31, Broughton.

Thomas Thompson, gen., 24, and Eliza Sedgwick, widow, 28, Ripon—there.

Nicholas Rogers, agriculturer, 50, Aston, and Sarah Shippard, widow, 50, Treeton—there.

Thomas Swale, yeoman, 24, Scarborough, and Ann Wansforth, spinster, 26, Cayton—either place.

Timothy Portington, gen., 33, New Malton, and Frances Thornton, spinster, 30, Stonegrave—there.

Thomas Birkbeck, gen., 26, Appleby, co. Westm., and Jane Ramsey, spinster, 21, Doncaster—there.

Edward Watson, yeoman, 30, Ripon, and Jane Nicholson, widow, 30, Copgrove—either place.

William Northend, clothier, 25, Carlton, and Mary Windle, spinster, 20, Thornton Craven—there.

Henry Grindage, clothier, 30, and Ellen Walton, spinster, 25, Thornton Craven—there.

Christopher Dawson, yeoman, and Mary Bolland, spinster, Kettlewell—there.

John Wormewell, yeoman, 36, Wath upon Dearne, and Eliza Rawson, spinster, 20, Brodsworth—there.

Thomas Riccall, yeoman, 19, Cawood, and Mary Ellis, spinster, 23, Sherburn—either place.

William Oram, cooper, 28, Griffes, par. Helmsley, and Isabel Berryman, spinster, 40, St. Cuthbert—there.

Allan Johnson, carpenter, 22, and Eliza Etty, spinster, 24, St. Sampson—there.

Joseph Hepworth, yeoman, 30, Luddenden, and Susan Bamforth, widow, 50, Halifax—either place.¹

John Tilson, yeoman, Halifax, and Eliza Hill, spinster, Rochdale, co. Lancaster—at Halifax.

[952]
William Maxfield, painter, 26, St. Sampson, and Elizabeth Pinder, spinster, 23, Campsall—at St. Sampson.

John Williamson, yeoman, 30, Wilberfoss, and Catherine Horsley, spinster, 20, Barmby Moor—either place.

William Carville, gen., 24, and Ann Day, widow, 23, Leeds.²

John Proode, yeoman, 26, St. Saviour, and Dorothy Hicke, widow, 27, Kirkby Moorside—at St. Saviour.

John Bradforth, yeoman, 21, Tickhill, and Elizabeth Gaunt, spinster, 20, Carlton Lindrick—there.

William Rotsey, agriculturer, 30, Brandesburton, and Sarah Welburne, spinster, 26, St. Denis—there.

Thomas Mayer, yeoman, 27, Cowscoates, and Mary Hunter, spinster, 26, Sutton—either place.

Thomas Croft, glasier, 21, Spurriergate, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinster, 23, Fulford—either place.

Darcy Stones, yeoman, 30, Adwick le Street, and Mercy Skiers, 26, St. Saviour's—there.

Thomas Peckett, yeoman, 36, Newton upon Ouse, and Mary Picke, widow, 38, Great Ouseburn—either place.

James Gressam, corder, 27, Kirk Smeaton, and Mary Shillitoe, spinster, 23, Featherstone—either place.

¹ At Halifax, 12 July, 1663.

² At Leeds, 15 July, 1663.

1663.

Philip Lutton, gen., 26, and Elizabeth Blythman, spinster, 23, Yedingham.

Charles Mann, yeoman, 20, Leeds, and Sarah Richardson, spinster, 20, Trinity, Hull—there.

Thomas Lotherington, yeoman, 60, Barton, and Isabel Marshall, spinster, 33, Slingsby—either place.

John Whitell, clothier, 25, Leeds, and Alice Hawden, spinster, 24, Whitkirk—either place.¹

Timothy Scolefield, saddler, 24, and Sarah Parker, spinster, 23, Dewsbury—there.
p Michael Parker, Dewsbury.

[953]
Francis Cowdrey, clothier, 23, Harwood, and Ann Jennings, spinster, 27, Calverley—either place. p Jo. Jennings, brother s^d Ann.²

Thomas Bishop, mercer, 23, Bridlington, and Ann Jackson, spinster, 23, Copmanthorpe—either place.

Robert Pattricke, yeoman, 26, Silkstone, and Agnes Stead, spinster, 24, Dewsbury—there.

Thomas Shackleton, yeoman, 50, Bingley, and Agnes Wilkinson, widow, 35, Skipton—either place.³

Jeremia Spavon, yeoman, 30, Appleton, and Alice Bowes, widow, 32, Goodramgate—there.

Thomas Bailie, agriculturer, 22, Sowerby, and Ann Bland, widow, 31, Easingwold—either place.

Sampson Gristwith, clothier, 29, Leeds, and Eliza Waller, spinster, 28, St. John, York—there.

George Wright, coachman, 30, Mirfield, and Susan Liversidge, spinster, 25, Hartshead—either place.⁴

Hugh Foddle, merchant, 28, Trinity, Hull, and Ursula Lawson, widow, 27, Brandesburton—either place.

Thomas Pearson, yeoman, 23, Sinnington, and Frances Skelton, widow, 30, St. Sampson—there.

Thomas Cawood, yeoman, 30, Tadcaster, and Susan Robinson, widow, 32, Askam Bryan—there.

Gabriel Denton, yeoman, 28, Hornby, and Eliza Farthinge, widow, 38, Siggles-thorne—there.

Robert Creasie, nauta, 35, and Mary Pollerd, spinster, 20, Selby—there.

William Williamson, agriculturer, 27, Bubwith, and Mary Cotton, spinster, 23, Eastrington—there.

Thomas Lazenby, gen., Cit. Durh., and Dorothy Scudamore, spinster, 26, St. Saviour—there.

[954]
Henry Wray, tanner, 28, York, and Eliza Cooke, spinster, 24, Ripon—there.

John Benson, agriculturer, 27, and Sarah Crabtree, spinster, 20, Kirk Bramwith—there.

John Stacy, clothdresser, 30, and Hannah Bradley, spinster, 24, Huddersfield—there.

Thomas Wilkinson, agriculturer, 25, and Margaret Middlebrooke, spinster, 25, Long Preston—there. p Ch^r Middlebrooke, yeoman, Wigglesworth.

John Broadley, clothier, 25, Calverley, and Mary Pollard, spinster, 20, Wibsey—there.

John Hargreaves, yeoman, 40, and Margaret Maunby, widow, 40, Spofforth—there.

S . . . Stanhope, mercer, 28, Leeds, and Ann Fuister, spinster, 24, Almondbury—either place.

¹ John Whitehead and Hawden, at Whitkirk, 19 July, 1663.

² Not at Calverley.

³ At Bingley, 18 Aug., 1663.

⁴ At Hartshead, 25 Aug., 1663.

1663.

George Heworth, yeoman, 34, and Elizabeth Watson, widow, 22, St. Sampson—there.

William Hudson, tanner, 24, Fulford, and Mary Lund, spinster, 27, Hooke—either place.

John Robinson, gen., 22, Birlingⁿ, and Adelina Conyers, spinster, 18, Fylingdales—there.

Josh Waterhouse, blacksmith, 26, and Priscilla Hoyland, spinster, 21, Bradfield—there.

Abraham Walker, yeoman, 30, and Ann Langley, spinster, 21, Halifax—there.¹

William Bolton, yeoman, 32, and Mary Grainge, spinster, 25, Ripon—there.

John Beane, gen., 25, Tadcaster, and Ann Taylor, spinster, 22, All Saints, North Street—either place.

Christopher Lambert, yeoman, 27, and Elizabeth Franckland, spinster, 27, Burnsall there.²

[955]

Edward Lewis, Esq., 38, Ledsham, and Elizabeth Woodroffe, spinster, 36, Pontefract—either place.³

William Field, yeoman, 46, and Margaret Holsteade, widow, 40, Bradford—there.

Thomas Peighen, clerk, Vicar, and Ellen Gill, widow, Beverley—South Kirkby.

Jeremiah Spink, gen., 34, Ledsham, and Elizabeth Harebred, 26, Goodramgate—there.

Robert Harpham, gen., 63, Marfleet, and Susan Johnson, widow, 56, Hull—at Marfleet. p Thomas Johnson, cordwainer, Hull.

Richard Carr, yeoman, 23, Ecclesfield, and Ann Broomehead, spinster, 21, Sheffield—either place.

John Elliott, yeoman, 26, Darfield, and Dorothy Otley, spinster, 26, Thurnscoe—either place.

Edward Canby, gen., 30, Darrington, and Elizabeth Elmhirst, spinster, 22, Smeaton—either place.

Edward Thornebrough, clothier, 28, and Eliza Lynus, widow, 45, Leeds—there.⁴

Mark Buller, cordwainer, 30, Spurriergate, and Joan Lambert, spinster, 30, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.⁵

Thomas Collings, gen., 28, Bishophill Senior, and Mary Knaresburgh, 24, widow, Farnham—Bishophill.

William Hardcastle, gen., 30, Wakefield, and Catherine Layton, widow, 20, Garforth—either place.

Francis Wheatley, linen draper, Wakefield, and Priscilla Bethell, spinster, 25, Wawne—either place.

William Reede, grocer, 21, Pickering and Eliza Stockes, spinster, 22, Wakefield—either place.

James Farthinge, yeoman, 35, Long Riston, and Ellen Ruston, spinster, 26, Cherry Burton—at Long Riston.

Robert Hillary, tailor, 23, Belfreys, and Ellen Richardson, 22, St. Saviour—either place.

Thomas Roberts, yeoman, 25, and Elizabeth Gilling, spinster, 24, Mexborough—there.

Richard Gowthitt, carpenter, 25, Barwick in Elmet, and Mary Beane, widow, 35, St. Martin, York—there.⁶

[956]

John Ledgard, yeoman, 32, Hartshead, and Eliza Thulis, spinster, 24, Kirk Heaton—either place.⁷

¹ At Halifax, 12 Sept., 1663.

² At Burnsall, 1 Sept., 1663.

³ Not at Ledsham.

⁴ At Leeds, 12 Aug., 1663.

⁵ At Belfreys, 1 Oct., 1663. Called Bullar.

⁶ At St. Martin's, 17 Aug., 1663. Guthwitt.

⁷ At Hartshead, 2 Sept., 1663. She called Thewlis.

1663.

- Henry Atkinson, yeoman, 22, and Eliza Tillingson, spinster, 27, Skipton—there.¹
- William Todd, agriculturer, 30, Ripley, and Ann Clint, spinster, 40, St. Sampson—there.
- George Marsden, smith, 29, and Grace Lee, spinster, 22, Thornhill—there.
- Edmund Parker, gen., Rothwell, and Susanna Kay, spinster, 32, Methley—either place.²
- Richard Howsman, yeoman, 30, and Grace Hawton, spinster, 24, St. John, York—there.
- Richard Stonus? weaver, 30, Ugglebarnby, and Hester Langdale, spinster, 28, Whitby—either place.
- Thomas Clarke, clothier, 24, Whitkirk, and Grace Scott, spinster, 22, Leeds—there.³
- Bernard Emmott, gen., 46, Colne, and Ann Towneley, widow, 42, Gargrave—there.⁴
- William Middleton, yeoman, 36, Bramham, and Eliza Prockter, widow, 29, Walton—there.
- Francis Ellerburne, yeoman, 24, Pontefract, and Ann Iles, spinster, 22, Ferry Frys-ton—there.
- Thomas Coleby, agriculturer, 56, Colthrop, and Ann Akitt, spinster, 50, Bardsey—there.
- William Broadhead, feltmaker, 26, Rotherham, and Eliza Muskett, spinster, 21, Darfield—there.
- William Rawson, clothdresser, 30, Leeds, and Martha Mitton, widow, 38, Whitkirk—there.⁵
- Philip Collyer, gen., 36, and Grace Smith, widow, 21, Leeds—there.⁶
- [957]
- John Johnson, agriculturer, 48, Huntington, and Awdrea Donington, widow, 36, York—at Huntington.
- John Bew, clerk, Hull, 30, and Ann Pees, spinster, Drypool—either place.
- Mark Levett, yeoman, 32, Bolton Percy, and Jane Barton, widow, 36, Osbaldwick there.
- Thomas Johnson, nauta, 23, Trinity, Hull, and Ann Coverdale, spinster, 22, St. Mary, Hull—either place.
- Anthony Dodshon, yeoman, 35, West Rounton, and Hanna Wilson, widow, 34, Harlsey—at West Rounton.
- Stephen Thompson, gen., 24, Bishophill Senior, and Mary Thompson, spinster, 18, York—at Bishophill.
- John Stanhope, gen., 24, Calverley, and Elizabeth Balmforth, spinster, 22 Spurrier-gate—either place.
- Thomas Naylor, gen., 23, Hartshead, and Ann Peele, spinster, 20, Birstall—at Hartshead—⁷
- Edmund Slater, merchant, 27, Hull, and Frances Thompson, spinster, 20, Bishop-hill Senr.—there.
- Thomas Wilkinson, stationer, 30, York, and Jane Wright, widow, 40, Skelton—there.
- Thomas Harrison, agriculturer, 22, Ingleton, and Isabel Collinson, spinster, 23, St. Sampson—there.
- Gerard Disbury, clerk, 20? Blidworth, co. Notts., and Elizabeth Skynnes, widow, St. Sampson—there.
- John Carleil, gen., 26, Bridlington, and Jane Hardy, 20, spinster, Hilston—there.
- William Parkinson, yeoman, 23, and Ellen Alderson, spinster, 26, Leeds—there.⁸

¹ At Skipton, 13 Sept., 1663. She called Tillison.

² At Methley, 20 Aug., 1663.

³ At neither place.

⁴ Register deficient.

⁵ At Whitkirk, 27 Aug., 1663.

⁶ At Headingley Chapel, 9 Sept., 1663.

⁷ Not at Hartshead.

⁸ At Leeds, 7 Sept., 1663.

1663.

Francis Austin, agriculturer, 30, Skipton, and Ann Bairgh, spinster, 26, Barmston—there.

John Clavering, Esq., 21, Durham, and Dorothy Savile, spinster, 17, Methley—there.¹

Matthew Jarratt, yeoman, 28, Holme on Spalding, and Jane Rochester, spinster, 26, Thornton—there.

George Barker, yeoman, Wentworth, and Dorothy Howson, widow, 35, Campsall—there.

Obadiah Moore, mercer, 21, Pontefract, and Olive Shillito, spinster, 20, Castleford—there.

Edward Carville, gen., 40, Ch. Lotherton, and Susann Vavasour, widow, 30—at Sherburn or Lotherton.

[958]

Robert Wiggior, nauta, 38, Fulford, and Eliza Wilson, spinster, 19, St. Olave—either place.

Thomas Hutchinson, tailor, 25, Hull, and Margaret Page, spinster, 23, St. Margaret—there.

John Nowell, yeoman, 23, Colne, and Mercy Cleaton, spinster, 26, Heptonstall—there.

Christopher Coopthwaite, agriculturer, 26, Leeds, and Ann Hall, spinster, 22, Swillington—there.

John Watton, gen., 26, Rowingham, co. Warw., and Catherine Johnson, spinster, 26, St. Cuthbert's—there.

William Shaw, yeoman, 25, Wath, and Helen Tinley, widow, 40, Sheffield—either place.²

John Mallinson, clothier, and Eliza Wittie, spinster, Kirkheaton—there.

Isaac Ellis, blacksmith, Sherburn, and Ann Tanfield, widow, 30, Bishophill Junior—there.

John Revell, agriculturer, 24, Ledsham, and Ann Revell, spinster, 26, Normanton—there.

William Reed, mercer, 23, Scarborough, and Eliza Stocks, spinster, 24, St. Sampson—there.

William Blanchard, mercer, 40, Hull, and Eliza Scarth, widow, 40, Cottingham—there.

Robert Horton, Esq., 40, and Ann Vesey, widow, 40—Harthill.

Ralph Garner, yeoman, 30, and Dorothy Nicholson, spinster, 25, Sheriff Hutton—there.

John Leach, yeoman, 34, and Ann Hunter, widow, 30, Thornton—there.

Francis Colton, baker, York, and Isabel Taylor, spinster, Leeds—there.³

John Barney, gen., 40, Ripon, and Ann Killingbeck, spinster, 30, Leeds—there.⁴

George Richardson, agriculturer, 22, Ayton, and Ann Conn, spinster, 25, St. Cuthbert—either place.

William Gray, gen., 25, Hutton Pannell, and Margaret Gregory, spinster, 30, Castleford—there.

[959]

James Todd, agriculturer, 44, Thornton, and Frances Dale, spinster, 32, Sinnington—either place.

Richard Greene, yeoman, 25, and Ann Hopkinson, spinster, 19, Birstall—there.

Richard Turner, yeoman, 23, and Isabel Dobson, spinster, 24, Batley—there.

John Brigg, clothdresser, 24, Heptonstall, and Grace Kitchin, spinster, 32, Luddenden—either place.

John Wightman, agriculturer, 45, Normanton, and Eliza Kirtshey, widow, 44, South Kirkby—either place.

¹ At Methley, 15 Sept., 1663.

² At Wath, 24 Sept., 1663.

³ At Leeds, 22 Sept., 1663.

⁴ Not at Leeds.

1663.

James Nesse, yeoman, 24, Langton, and Sarah Lister, spinster, 23, Birdsall—there.
George Milner, yeoman, 22, Penistone, Royston, and Ann Heigh, spinster, 20,
—at Royston.¹

Leonard Serjiant, yeoman, 30, and Jane Larson? spinster, 18, Kirkby Malham—
there.

John Lee, tanner, 30, and Isabel Hudson, spinster, Doncaster—there.

Thomas Hopkin, clothier, 26, Topcliffe, and Eliza Wilson, spinster, 26, Sowerby—
at Topcliffe.

Richard Dobson, mason, 27, Silkstone, and Eliza Hoyland, spinster, 30, Penistone
—there.

John Hart, yeoman, 37, and Mary Farrand, spinster, 32, Almondbury—there.

Richard Walker, yeoman, 28, Mitton, and Jane Alston, spinster, 18, Chippin?—at
Mitton.

Robert Todd, yeoman, 34, Dalby, and Margaret Raper, spinster, 30, Gilling—at
Dalby.

[960]
William Chapman, yeoman, 40, Normanton, and Mary Shippen, spinster, 30,
Methley—there.²

James Copley, yeoman, 25, Bradford, and Sarah Cordingley, spinster, 22, Birstall—
either place.

Francis Swaine, gen., 60, and Elizabeth Catlin, widow, 55, Belfreys.

Thomas Greene, corder, 24, Otley, and Eliza Hogg, spinster, 22, Skipton—either
place.³

Thomas Plant, gen., 30, Sherburn, and Ursula Hickorngill, spinster, 25, Bilton—
there.

George Parker, gen., 27, Copgrave, and Isabel Thornton, spinster, 21, Thormanby
either place.

Elia Halliley, agriculturer, 24, Sherburn, and Joan Lockwood, spinster, 22, Crake
—there.

Anthony Abson, clothier, 23, Rothwell, and Sarah Naylor, spinster, 20, p. Wakefield
—at Rothwell or Methley.

James Baldwaine, clothier, 24, Barnoldswick, and Ann Harley, spinster, 22, Colne
—there.

John Daniell, clothier, 25, Leeds, and Grace Stephenson, spinster, 24, Thorner—
either place.

Joseph Stapleton, gen., 23, Kirkby Moorside, and Frances Porter, spinster, Stone-
grave—there.

William Mayson, yeoman, 40, Warmfield, and Sarah Parsons, widow, 30, Ponte-
fract—there.

John Kitchinge, yeoman, 50, Gargrave, and Mary Arthington, spinster, 36, Long
Preston—either place.⁴

William Powell, brasier, 22, Leeds, and Jane Kelshawe, spinster, 23, Barwick in
Elmet—at Leeds.⁵

Seth Lazenby, yeoman, 27, and Grace Lazenby, spinster, 26—Huntington.

Thomas Britland, grocer, 50, Sheffield, and Mary Hoole, widow, 44, Attercliffe—
either place.

[961]
James Maister, navigator, 25, and Margaret Lambert, spinster, 24, Trinity, Hull.
Peter Royston, yeoman, 25, Staveley, co. Derby, and Sarah White, widow, 23,
Hutton Pannell—there.

Jenkins Davenport, gen., 22, Kirkburton, and Marian Parker, spinster, 21, Cheadley,
dioc. Chester—either place.

¹ At St. Martin's, Coney St., 25 Sept., 1663.

² At Methley, 1 Oct., 1663.

³ In neither register.

⁴ At Gargrave, 3 Aug., 1663.

⁵ At Leeds, 13 Oct., 1663. She called Kelshay.

1663.

Christopher Hornby, yeoman, 23, Thormanby, and Elizabeth Jackson, spinster, 25? Raskelf—at Thormanby.

Rowland Shawe, clothworker, 23, St. Crux, York, and Edena Archer, spinster, 26, Leeds—either place.¹

Jonathan Jennings, gen., 30, and Ann Barkham? spinster, 21, Ripon.

John Lambert, nauta, 30, Hull, and Jane Dobson, spinster, 25, Trinity, Hull—there.

William Jenkinson, yeoman, 30, and Helen Twisilleyton, spinster, 20, Skipton—there.²

Matthew Hewitt, clerk, Rec^r Mediety Linton, and Sarah Nutter, 30, Swillington—there.

William Crow, yeoman, 30, Thirkleby, and Elizabeth Duning, widow, 35, Feliskirk—at Thirkleby.

John Hartley, yeoman, 21, Colne, and Ellen Hartley, spinster, 23, Almondbury—either place.

Richard Brusby, yeoman, 35, Helmsley, and Juda Chester, spinster, 21, St. Sampson—there.

John Hewitson, yeoman, 48, and Ann Burton, spinster, 32, Ripon—there.

William Parker, gen., 20, and Frances Chapman, spinster, 22, Wykeham—there.

Robert Clarke, gen., 21, Chester, and Elizabeth Hume, spinster, 23, Escomb—there.

George Hickes, yeoman, 40, Stonegrave, and Dorothy Breuitclif, widow, 35, Bilsbrough—there.

Richard Mason, yeoman, 25, Burnsall, and Elizabeth Dawson, spinster, 24, Linton—either place.³

[962]

Robert Saunderson, yeoman, 23, Gisbrough, and Ann Cannikin, widow, 28, St. Sampson—there.

Joseph Lockwood, tanner, 22, Kirkburton, and Grace Nicholls, spinster, 23, Elland—either place.⁴

Matthew Daniell, grazier, 28, Strensall, and Ann Corney, spinster, 21, St. Crux, Huntington—either place.

Robert Lukins, gen., 23, Nafferton, and Amien Constable, spinster, 22, Sherburne—at Helperthorpe.

Simon Lubley (think Lumbley), gen., 34, Thirsk, and Jane Reveley, spinster, 27, Feliskirk—either place.

Robert Morrell, linendraper, 39, Kirkby Knowle, and Ann Kettlewell, widow, 30, Topcliffe—there.

William Blancherd, mercer, 40, Hull, and Elizabeth Scarth, widow, 38, St. Crux—there.

William Wilkinson, spurrier, 25, and Ann Harker, spinster, 21, Thirsk—there.

Nicholas Walshaw, blacksmith, 32, Emley, and Elizabeth Micklethwaite, spinster, 21, Cawthorne—there.

Thomas Moote, nauta, 35, Hull, and Ann Blades, spinster, 28, Sutton—there.

John Cowper, yeoman, 30, Hovingham, and Garthoritt (so) Wildan, widow, 28, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.⁵

Josiah Mattison, yeoman, 25, and Elizabeth Preston, spinster, 24, Methley—there.⁶

Marmaduke Chill? yeoman, 25, and Grace Allanson, spinster, 23, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.⁷

William Casson, yeoman, 29, Bentley, and Mary Styringe, spinster, 21, Thribergh—there.

Thomas Fletcher, mason, 29, and Dorothy Baiteman, 30, Campsall—there.

¹ Not at Leeds.

² Not in register.

³ In neither register

⁴ At Kirkburton, 29 Oct., 1663.

⁵ At Belfreys, 27 Oct., 1663. Garthrope.

⁶ Not at Methley.

⁷ At St. Martin's, he called Chilton.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



1663.

Anthony Armytage, yeoman, 36, and Judith Fenay, 24, Almondbury.

George Harpin, yeoman, 26, and Grace Hall, spinster, 22, Almondbury—there.

Christopher Holgate, yeoman, 26, and Alice Atkinson, spinster, 21, Long Preston—there.

[965]

Thomas Barker, yeoman, 29, and Alice Eastburne, spinster, 21, Kildwick—there.

John Draike, clothdresser, 24, Bradford, and Martha Milner, spinster, 27, Maningham—at Bradford.

Robert Scolefeild, yeoman, 49, Methley, and Ann Webster, spinster, 29, Castleford either place.

John Durhen? gen., 34, Acomb, and Martha Morton, widow, 35, St. Martin, Coney Street—at Acomb?

Edward Wright, agriculturer, 30, and Dina Read, spinster, 20, Preston, Holderness—there.

William Jenkinson, agriculturer, 26, Calverley, and Elizabeth Mitchell, widow, 31, Pudsey—at Calverley.¹

John Stockdale, nauta, 27, Pickering, and Elizabeth Melton, spinster, 20, Hull—at Pickering.

Thomas Hornby, yeoman, 35, and Margaret Shurlock, 30, Topcliffe—there.

William Daggett, gen., 30, Pickhall, and Ellen Raper, spinster, 19, Topcliffe—either place.

Christopher Tocates? yeoman, 30, Kilburn, and Isabel Duninge, widow, Feliskirk—either place.

John Clough, yeoman, 24, and Rebecca Iles, spinster, 23, Kippax—there.²

Daniel Whitham, yeoman, 27, and Mary Haddock, 38, Trinity, Hull—there.

Thomas Rooth, nauta, 25, Selby, and Frances Taylor, spinster, 22, Spurriergate—there.

Richard Jackman, tanner, 30, and Agnes Sawyer, spinster, 22, Skipton—there.³

[966]

John Hirst, tanner, 30, and Eliza Coplay, spinster, 22, High Hoyland—there.

James Croskill, yeoman, 22, Walton, and Alice Crosse, spinster, 24, Kildwick—either place.

Thomas Cuthbert, yeoman, 20, Leake, and Mary Wood? spinster, 22, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.⁴

John Loft, silkweaver, 35, and Dorothy Wilkinson, spinster, 30, St. John, York—there.

George Woolfe, yeoman, 26, Hull, and Dina Isaac, spinster, 22, St. Sampson—there.

John Greene, haberdasher, 40, St. Crux, and Alice Johnson, widow, 60, Akeley, diocese Durham—there.

William Pollard, agriculturer, 30, Pontefract, and Eliza Hardy, spinster, 33, Waterfryston—there.

William Birks, yeoman, 25, Wath, and Frances Hill, spinster, 25, Rawmarsh—either place.

John Hepwith, yeoman, 56, Aughton, and Eliza Waude, widow, 36, Skipwith—either place.

Henry Raper, goldsmith, 25, York, and Juliana Anderton, spinster, 21, Goodramgate—there.

George Lawton, wheelwright, 32, and Margaret Radford, widow, 34, Sprotborough—there.

Henry Watkinson, yeoman, 32, and Margaret Cockshott, spinster, 28, Kildwick—there.

¹ At Calverley, 22 Feb., 1663-4.

² Not in register.

³ There, 28 Nov., 1663.

⁴ Not at St. Martin's.

1663.

John Ellis, gen., 25, North Burton, and Margaret Corbett, spinster, 23—Goodramgate.

William Twisleton, yeoman, 24, Worsborough, and Carothea Buller, spinster, 23, Pontefract—at Worsborough.

Charles Elliott, gen., 24, Carlton, and Jane Beaumont, spinster, 21, Hatfield—either place.

Richard Bedford, butcher, 45, and Ann Royston, widow, 43, Sandal Magna—there.

[967]
William Squire, gen., 24, Hartshead, and Ellen Allen, spinster, 22, Thornhill—at Hartshead.¹

Robert Daniell, gen., 50, Silkstone, and Mary Crowther, widow, 24, Barnsley—either place.

William Parker, clothier, 24, Leeds, and Mary Rhodes, spinster, 22, Mirfield—there.

William Roe, corder, 26, Silkstone, and Catherine Matthewman, widow, 36, Royston—either place.

Isaac Haley, yeoman, 26, and Sarah Mitchell, spinster, 23, Halifax—there.²

John Dennison, yeoman, 24, Normanton, and Alice Ellis, spinster, 28, Wakefield—either place.

Henry Wilkinson, yeoman, 43, and Sarah Clayton, widow, 3, Rotherham—there.

William Foord, yeoman, 25, Cundall, and Mary Blyth, spinster, 22, Topcliffe—either place.

John Suttell, yeoman, 50, and Grace Marshall, widow, 50, Leathley—there.

Robert Swinglehurst, yeoman, and Eliza Parkinson, spinster, Slaidburn—there.

Thomas Crosby, nauta, 28, York, and Pheba Wilkinson, widow, 27, Acaster—there.

William Core, linenwebster, 22, Gisburn, and Mary Eglin, spinster, 21, Long Preston—either place.

Henry Peireson, nauta, 24, and Mary Jefferson, spinster, 23, Whitby—there.

Thomas Younge, yeoman, 50, and Ellen Barton, spinster, 50, All Saints, North Street—there.

[968]
Bai^w Chapman, agriculturer, 30 St. Sampson, and Oliva Mawson, spinster, 23, Kirk Deighton—either place.

Thomas Richardson, agriculturer, 36, Bramham, and Mary Burnley, spinster, 28, Collingham—there.

Richard Ambler, corder, 21, and Bridget Wensley, spinster, 18, Headon—there.

Stephen Hamerton, gen., 28, and Eleanor Johnson, spinster, 22, Slaidburn—there.

Samuel Walker, clothier, 28, Leeds, and Eliza Lindley, widow, 30, Batley—there.

John Cowp, butcher, 26, St. Crux, and Elizabeth Harforth, spinster, 38, Christ Church, York—there.

John Langley, gen., 24, Kirkheaton, and Susan Clayton, spinster, 23, Halifax—at Kirkheaton.

Matthew Elsworth, tailor, 25, and Frances Luccoock, spinster, 20, Ripon—there.

John Dade, maltster, 24, and Ann Prockter, spinster, 26, Otley—there.³

William Preston, clerk, 37, York, and Jane Topham, widow, 30, Birdsall—there.

Josua Hinde, clothier, 22, Leeds, and Lucy Dobson, spinster, 22, Ripon—either place.

William Popple, merchant, 25, Hull, and Mary Alured, spinster, 25, Walkington—there.

Henry Smith, yeoman, 28, Pontefract, and Eliza Stocks, spinster, 20, Wakefield—either place.

William Peele, clothier, 40, Birstall, and Alice Clayton, widow, 40, Halifax—there.

¹ At Hartshead, 10 Dec., 1663.

² At Halifax, 14 Dec., 1663.

³ At Otley, 5 Jan., 1663-4.

1663.

William Pell, gen., 30, and Eliza Sheppard, spinster, 22, Doncaster—there.

Charles Blanchard, yeoman, 30, Trinity, King's Court, and Sarah Maude, widow, 25, St. Cuthbert—either place.

James Alup? yeoman, 24, Acomb, and Ann Agar, widow, 24, St. Margaret—at Acomb.

[969]

Richard Dobson, yeoman, 37, Sinnington, and Mary Penrose, spinster, 28, Helmsley—either place.

Francis Wood, gen., 28, and Sarah Johnson, spinster, 21, Ripon—there.

Michael Remington, agriculturer, 25, St. Margaret, and Catherine Todd, spinster, 22, Wilberfoss—at St. Margaret.

John Atkinson, yeoman, 49, Almondbury, and Catherine Apleyard, spinster, 42, Silkstone—at Almondbury.

Michael Spavin, agriculturer, 26, Barton le Street, and Ann Pratt, widow, 40, Appleton—either place.

Thomas Hebden, gen., 26, and Barbara , spinster, 25, Ripon—there.

Ralph Crake, haberdasher, 35, Cottingham, and Jane Blanchard, widow, 37, Sancton—there.

Francis Day, yeoman, 30, Hampsthwaite, and Hanna Austrup, spinster, 20, Otley—there.¹

Christopher Browne, nauta, 22, and Alice Aningson, spinster, 21, Whitby—there.

George Neville, gen., 26, Hollingworth, co., Linc., and Mary Richardson, spinster, 25, Feriby—there.

John Whittell, gen., 26, Wakefield, and Susanna Binns, spinster, 22, Bingley—there.

George Marr, tanner, 27, Kippax, and Mary Killingbeck, widow, 35, Sandal Magna—either place.

Samuel Swaine, yeoman, 31, Guiseley, and Mercy Midgley, widow, 30, Castlegate—there.

John Norton, gen., 36, and Ann Jackson, spinster, 27, Kirk Levington—there.

John Lewen, gen., 25, Trinity, Hull, and Mary Sedgwick, spinster, 24, St. John, Beverley—either place.

James Smith, agriculturer, 40, Halifax, and Dina Maude, spinster, 35, St. Sampson—there.

John Wildsmith, maltster, 24, Sheffield, and Mary Mallinson, spinster, 23, Wath—either place.²

James Crosley, yeoman, 28? Brodsworth, and Frances Ainsworth, spinster, 23, Hutton Pannell—there.

[970]

Francis Consett, tanner, 29, Hovingham, and Mary Hoppton, spinster, 21, Dalby—either place.

Robert Cooke, yeoman, 32, Owston, and Margaret Martinn, widow, 33, Wormesley—there.

Thomas Balme, clothier, 27, and Sarah Hoyle, spinster, 25, Bradford—there.

John Weightman, yeoman, 43, Featherstone, and Isabel Bloome, spinster, 30, Kellington—there.

Thomas Pape, butcher, 35, Spurriergate, and Eliza Stables, spinster, 18, St. Sampson—either place.

Thomas Tebbs, corder, 30, Leeds, and Dorothy Wooller, widow, 45, Addingham—either place.

Ralph Jackson, merchant, 21, Newton, and Catherine Raynold, spinster, 23, Dalby—there.

¹ At Otley, 21 Jan., 1663-4.

² Not at Wath.

1663.

Robert Hurst, linendraper, 56, and Frances Waugh, widow, 40, Leeds—there.¹

Thomas Warde, gen., 28, Northallerton, and Francis Butler, spinster, 27, St. Margaret—at Northallerton.

John Belcliffe, agriculturer, 40, Rotherham, and Ann Shaw, widow, 50, Thribergh—there.

William Wood, yeoman, 21, Sheffield, and Mary Wadsworth, spinster, 18, Bradfield—either place.

Richard Prockter, yeoman, Long Preston, and Ellen Hargreaves, spinster, Preston—at Long Preston.

[971]

William Wildman, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hardacre, spinster, Long Preston—there.

Edward Godfrey, winecooper, 30, and Grace Stephenson, widow, 40, Hull—there.

John Wrangham, gen., 28, Hull, and Eliza Duffield, widow, 34, Drypool—there.

John Taylor, yeoman, 30, Sledmere, and Ann Overend, spinster, 26, Fridaythorpe—either place.

Christopher Tarran, butcher, 26, Kilburn, and Barbara Oastler, spinster, 22, Thirkleby—at Kilburn.

George Loadlam, yeoman, 21, and Elizabeth Myas, spinster, 19, Hull—there.

William Moore, mason, 21, Silkstone, and Ann Airnall, spinster, 20, Sandal Parva—at Silkstone.

John Mallinson, yeoman, 23, and Sarah Simpson, spinster, 24, Hatfield—there.

Thomas Cooke, gen., 27, and Elizabeth Burnell, widow, 28, Leeds—there.²

James Topham, gen., 35, Sandal Magna, and Mary Wadsworth, widow, 24, Tankersley—either place.

Richard Flint, yeoman, 28, Askam Richard, and Ann Fearbie, spinster, 28, Upper Poppleton—at Askam Richard.

George Hardisty, yeoman, 35, Ripley, and Isabel Snaw, spinster, 34, Hampsthwaite there.³

John Barton, agriculturer, 26, Long Preston, and Grace Lawson, spinster, 18, Giggleswick—there.

Henry Casson, badger, 55, and Grace Beamond, spinster, 40, East Ardsley—there.

Thomas Yeates, gen., 24, Leeds, and Mary Gieathead, spinster, 26, Wakefield—at Leeds.⁴

Thomas Sanderson, agriculturer, 36, and Margaret Wilberfoss, widow, 40, St. George, York—there.

William Syer, dyer, 24, and Rebecca Hawley, spinster, 18, Goodramgate—there.

[972]

Richard Winchester, gen., 26, and Frances Goche, spinster, 20, Trinity, Hull—there.

Thomas Sword, agriculturer, 56, and Margaret Watson, widow, 54, Topcliffe—there.

Christopher Bolland, yeoman, 27, and Eliza Constantine, spinster, 28, Kettlewell—there.

Stephen Clarke, yeoman, 30, and Ann Anderson, spinster, 25, Long Preston—there.

William Thompson, yeoman, 29, Kirkby Malham, and Margaret Foster, spinster, 24, Giggleswick—at Kirkby Malham.

Edward Chew, M.D., Blackburn, co. Lanc., and Eliza Moore, spinster, Slaidburn—there.

James Welbancke, agriculturer, 31, and Margaret Pannell, spinster, 22, Wintringham—there.

¹ At Leeds, 15 Feb., 1663-4.² At Leeds, 8 Feb., 1663-4.³ At Hampsthwaite, 18 May, 1663.⁴ At Leeds, 9 Feb., 1663-4.

1663.

Robert Awbrough, yeoman, 28, Nafferton, and Mary Needam, spinster, 24, Kilnwick—there.

Joseph Tennant, clothier, 29, and Eliza Crosfeild, spinster, 22, Leeds—there.¹

Henry Varon, tailor, 20, Beverley, and Catherine Tynegate, spinster, 20, Attenwick—at Sigglescliffe.

John Crosse, agriculturer, 30, and Ann Flawishe, spinster, 28, Bainton—there.

Robert Parker, agriculturer, 26, Bainton, and Mary Slingsbie, spinster, 22, Kilnwick in le Clay—at Bainton.

Samuel Clarke, grocer, 23, Wakefield, and Eliza Bradshaw, 23, Leeds—there.²

John Fiddys, mercer, 30, Hunmanby, and Rachel Johnson, spinster, 27, Goodmanham—there.

John Rawson, yeoman, 26, Whitkirk, and Eliza Swift, spinster, 19, St. Sampson—either place.³

[973]

William Prince, senr., agriculturer, 38, and Eliza Turlay, spinster, 23, Nether Poppleton—there.

Francis Burton, agriculturer, 22, Sherburn, and Mary Hobson, spinster, 23, Water Fryston—either place.

Robert Bulmer, gen., 26, and Eliza Corbett, spinster, 25, York—at Bishophill Junr.

Stephen Hoyland, yeoman, 38, Sheffield, and Alice Rawson, spinster, 20, Ecclesfield—either place.

David Bower, yeoman, 27, and Ann Dodgson, spinster, 26, Wakefield—there.

John Oliver, corder, 30, St. Sampson, and Alice Newsome, spinster, 24, Castlegate—either place.

William Gee, gen., 16, Bishop Burton, and Eliza Hotham, spinster, 13, Scarborough—there.

John Anderson, weaver, 24, St. Saviour, and Dorothy Hutchinson, spinster, 30, Trinity, King's Court—at St. Saviour.

John Robinson, gen., 40, Kirkburton, and Ann Stowes, widow, 38, Silkstone—either place.

John Taylor, gen., 34, Huddersfield, and Isabel Brearey, widow, 28, Bishophill Senr—there.

Thomas Wilson corder, 21, York, and Isabel Metcalfe, spinster, 25, St. Sampson—there.

George Robinson, carpenter, 40, Helaugh, and Ann Bruerton, widow, 35, Castlegate—there.

William Moxson, husbandman, 33, Rothwell, and Dorothy Kidson, spinster, 23, Birstall—at Rothwell.⁴

Brian Walker, yeoman, 24, Fridaythorpe, and Ann Gibson, spinster, 21, Garton—either place.

John Spincke, agriculturer, 24, North Ferriby, and Margery Hide, spinster, 23, Brantingham—either place.

Thomas Sparling, yeoman, 21, and Margaret Adon, widow, 35, Edstone—there.

[974]

William Haynes, yeoman, 26, Lythe, and Isabel Dickinson, spinster, 24, Whitby—either place.

Josh Thornton, M.D., 25, Stokesley, and Ann Gere, spinster, 22, Farlington—there.

John Barnby, yeoman, 30, Raskelf, and Alice Trewitt, spinster, 30, Thormanby—there.

Thomas Cooper, gen., 27, Leeds, and Eliza Agar, spinster, 22, Thormanby—there.

Oliver Marum, carpenter, 23, St. Sampson, and Mary Driffeld, spinster, 24, Escrick—at St. Sampson.

¹ At Leeds, 16 Feb., 1663-4.

² At Leeds, 15 Feb., 1663-4.

³ At Whitkirk, 16 Feb., 1663-4.

⁴ At Rothwell, 8 Mar., 1663-4.

1663.

Thomas Liversedge, agriculturer, 23, Rotherham, and Elizabeth Murgetroades, spinster, 22, Darfield—either place.

John Cooke, carpenter, 23, Riccall, and Mary Newsome, spinster, 30, St. Sampson—there.

William Remington, Esq., 26, and Dorothy Anlaby, widow, 35, St. John, Beverley—there.

James Woodburne, gen., 23, Skipwith, and Mary Leeds, spinster, 24, St. Sampson there.

Thomas Coates, yeoman, 23, Beverley, and Hester Browne, spinster, 22, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.¹

Thomas Ramscall, mason, 21, and Ann Brand, spinster, 24, Doncaster—there.

Thomas Scott, chirurgion, 50, York, and Patience Nicholson, spinster, 23, Acomb—there.

Robert Birkhead, clothier, 46, and Sarah Lord, widow, 45, Halifax—there.

Thomas Eman, yeoman, 30, Cropton, and Ann Stockell, spinster, 25, Middleton—either place.

1664.

John Lobley, agriculturer, 34, Collingham, and Jane Croft, spinster, 21, Rither—either place.

William Newhouse, agriculturer, 26, Giggleswick, and Ann Crosedale, spinster, 25, Long Preston—either place.

[975]

William Stow, yeoman, 24, Gargrave, and Margaret Howson, spinster, 23, Buinsall—at Gargrave.²

John Whincope, agriculturer, 30, and Mary Leake, spinster, 25, Hunsingore—there.

Robert Prood, miller, 23, Kirkby Moorside, and Isabel Rudd, spinster, 23, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Michael Benson, gen., 25, and Mary Blackett, spinster, 19, Halifax—there.³

Matthew Carter, yeoman, 30, and Jane Reynold, widow, 29, St. Helen, York—there.

Henry Shepard, corder, 46, Goodramgate, and Elizabeth Smith, widow, 44, Trinity, Micklegate—either place.⁴

John Tempest, Esq., 18, Tong, and Henrietta Cholmley, spinster, 18, Oswaldkirk—there.

Hugh Cholmley, Esq., 22, Oswaldkirk, and Margaret Wright, widow, 35, Holmpton—there or at Patrington.

John Fairbarne, clothier, 26, Leeds, and Easter Chambers, spinster, 20, Ledsham—there.⁵

Frances Bulmer, gen., 25, Bishophill Junior, and Eliza Fairweather, widow, 21, St. Martin, Micklegate—either place.

Thomas Nicholson, yeoman, 25, Osbaldwick, and Helline Morley, spinster, 25, Sheriff Hutton—there.

Robert Dilworth, badger, 30, Abberford, and Hellina Challiner, spinster, 22, Tadcaster—either place.

Edward Barrett, brasier, 31, St. Sampson, and Eliza Sprigonell, spinster, 20, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.⁶

Clement Ellis, Rector, 30, Kirkby in Ashfield, and Eliza Remington, spinster, 24, Lund—there.

Matthew Care, yeoman, 25, Gisburn, and Eliza Yeates, spinster, 24, Carleton—at Gisburn.

Christopher Taylor, agriculturer, 50, Long Preston, and Ann Fowler, widow, 50, Gisburn—either place.

¹ At St. Martin's, 5 Mar., 1663-4.

² At Gargrave, 15 May, 1664.

³ At Halifax, 7 June, 1664.

⁴ Not at Trinity.

⁵ At Ledsham, 30 May, 1664.

⁶ Not at Belfreys.

1664.

[976]

George Barton or Burton, agriculturer, 27, Methley, and Catherine Iles, spinster, 19, Ferrybridge—at Methley.¹

Richard Sykes, agriculturer, 50, Horsforth, and Ann Bradley, spinster, 27, Addle—either place.²

George Wilkinson, yeoman, 40, and Eliza Pattison, widow, 35, Barnsley—there.

Oughtred Hassell, gen., 37, Bulmer, and Jane Talbot, spinster, 19, Leake—either place.

Thomas Whitaker, yeoman, 35, Dewsbury, and Martha Allan, widow, 45, Batley—either place.

Abraham Swift, clothier, 31, and Judith Scarbrough, spinster, 19, Halifax—there.³

Thomas Smith, yeoman, 20, Skipton, and Ann Prockter, spinster, 20, Burnsall—either place.⁴

John Moore, yeoman, 25, and Ann Lindall, spinster, 18, Ross—there.

Abraham Hague, gen., 27, Gloucester, and Ellen Grice, spinster, 24, Sandal Magna—there.

John White, yeoman, 40, Sutton Whitestone, and Dorothy Bell, spinster, 40, Kilburn—there.

Robert Cockell, yeoman, 24, Normanton, and Ellis Armitage, spinster, 28, Warmfield—at Normanton.

William Jenkinson, Esq., 22, Cherry Burton, and Jane Young, widow, 24, Sancton—either place.

Morgan Watson, gen., 30, Leeds, and Eliza Peele, widow, 25, Bradford—there.

William Sheilds, gen., 25, Patrington, and Eliza Norris, spinster, 23, Winestead—there.

Richard Judd, nauta, 46, Hull, and Jane Gurdon, widow, 40, Cherryburton—there ⁵

[977]

Robert Jackson, yeoman, 25, Long Preston, and Ellen Jackman, spinster, 24, Skipton—either place.⁶

Josiah Holroyd, 24, and Mary Bairstowe, spinster, 21, Halifax—there.⁷

James Bower, nauta, 23, and Dorothy Wiggoner, spinster, 19, Whitby—there or at Filingsdales.

Robert Gowling, mason, 25, Acklam, and Martha Battie, spinster, 23, Bishophill Senior—there.

Lawrence Douglas, clothier, 28, and Rebecca Kirksteaven, spinster, 35, Leeds—there.⁸

Richard Waull, yeoman, 30, Skipton, and Margaret Alcocke, spinster, 22, Long Preston—either place.

John Scott, gen., 23, Wakefield, and Eliza Doughtie, spinster, 28, Dewsbury—either place.

William Morrell, yeoman, 24, Thirkleby, and Frances Mason, spinster, 25, Goodramgate—there.

Jos^h Norman, gen., 19, Whitkirk, and Ann Judson, spinster, 23, Garforth—there.

John Burne, yeoman, 45, New Malton, and Margaret Kidd, spinster, 21, Hutton Derwent—there.

John Bothomley, merchant, 31, and Ann Parsons, spinster, 19, All Saints, Pavement—there.

Thomas Sumner, yeoman, 30, and Elizabeth Bowling, widow, 40, Ottringham—there.

George Horner, yeoman, 24, Middlesmoor, and Mary Faldshaw, spinster, 23, Kettlewell—either place.

¹ At Methley, 7 July, 1664. He called Burton.

² Not at Adel.

³ At Halifax, 24 June, 1664.

⁴ Thomas Smith and Margrit Johnson, mar. Skipton, 27 Nov., 1664.

⁵ At Cherry Burton, 16 June, 1664.

⁶ Not at Skipton.

⁷ At Halifax, 28 June, 1664.

⁸ At Leeds, 14 June, 1664.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1664.

George Showsmith, agriculturer, 36, Leeds, and Mary Blackburne, spinster, 24, Bradford—there.

Michael Gargrave, clothweaver, 36, and Mary Lister, spinster, 26, Calverley—there.¹

Frances Bayne, yeoman, 20, Ripon, and Ann Frere, spinster, 20, Middlesmoor—either place.

Richard Ewbancke, agriculturer, 21, and Isabel Biging, spinster, 20, Spurriergate—there.

Christopher Waide, agriculturer, 32, Leathley, and Mary Deane, widow, 36, Wetherby—there.

[980]

Bernard Kitlepenny, yeoman, 23, Barwick in Elmet, and Mary Hollinges, spinster, 20, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.²

Samuel Hancocke, locksmith, 24, and Elizabeth Webster, spinster, 20, Sheffield—there.

Thomas Crowe, nauta, 23, Nunthorpe, and Margaret Jackson, spinster, 17, Wilton—either place.

John Sotwell, gen., 30, Silkstone, and Eliza Streete, spinster, 22, Bradfield—either place.

Robert Cusworth, tailor, 26, and Eliza Jaggar, spinster, 18, Sandal Magna—there.

William Thomlinson, agriculturer, 28, and Elizabeth Greetham, spinster, 25, Stillingfleet—there.

Jeremia Peele, clothweaver, 22, Birstall, and Alice Healaugh, spinster, 24, Mirfield—there.

Frances Farrer, gen., 30, and Ann Powell, widow, 26, Halifax—there or at Ripponden, or Illingworth.

Matthew Smith, nauta, 48, and Frances Anderson, widow, 42, Trinity, Hull—there.

Wilfred Greene, agriculturer, 24, and Mary Coates, spinster, 23, Skirpenbeck—there.

John Bywater, haberdasher, 26, and Eliza Camadge, spinster, 24, York—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey or Goodramgate.³

William Saxton, clothier, 30, and Ann Awdley, spinster, 30, Dewsbury—there.

Simon Treavis, cooper, 21, Hull, and Bridget Barrow, spinster, 22, Cottingham—there.

William Calverley, clerk, curate, 40, and Agnes Walmesley, spinster, 24, Waddington—there.

Thomas Coore, yeoman, 24, Slaidburn, and Mary Slinger, spinster, 28, Tatham—either place.

Henry Mosley, gen., 28, Skelbrook, and Eliza Gresham, widow, 28, Cantley—either place.

[981]

William Yeates, yeoman, 24, Boynton, and Hellenora Croft, spinster, 18, Bempton—either place.

John Marsh, vicar, 30, Hutton Pannall, and Arabella Ainsworth, spinster, 28, Campsall—either place.

John Skiers, gen., 40, and Jane Gentle, widow, 34—at Trinity or St. Mary, Hull.

George Rogers, yeoman, 26, Brayton, and Mary Walker? spinster, 19, Monkfryston—either place.⁴

George Cuminge, yeoman, 35, and Jane Padging, widow, 36, Maltby—there.

John Clarke, yeoman, 35, Sutton, and Catherine Hesse, spinster, 24, St. Denis—either place.

¹ At Calverley, 27 Sep., 1664.

² Bartholomew Litlepeny and Marey Holland, at St. Martin's, 4 July, 1664.

³ Not at Belfreys.

⁴ At Monk Fryston, 26 July, 1664.

1664.

Anthony Foster, mercer, 25, Wakefield, and Sarah Waterhouse, spinster, 21, Tong—there.

Henry Wheelwright, yeoman, 23, Spofforth, and Grace Hunter, widow, Acomb, late of Bilton—there.

William Brian, agriculturer, 32, Aughton, and Ann Gibson, spinster, 26, Bubwith—at Thornton or Eastrington.

Richard Fox, yeoman, 21, Nafferton, and Ann Laburne, spinster, 25, Skerne—there.

Francis Wilkes, gen., 22, St. Sampson, and Ann Woodwoorth, spinster, 25, Leeds—at St. Sampson.

Richard Harrison, gen., 54, Harwood, and Margaret Crabie, widow, 28, Goodramgate—either place.

Edward Wilberfoss, yeoman, 30, Wilberfoss, and Margaret Harper, spinster, 21, St. Olave—there.

William Lambert, tanner, 26, Tickhill, and Ann Satan, spinster, 21, Doncaster—there.

Richard Simpson, agriculturer, 30, Knottingley, and Martha Tinsley, widow, 30, Leeds—either place.¹

Marmaduke Colton, baker, 48, All Saints, Pavement, and Mary Greenbury, widow, 46, Acomb—there.

Richard Nichols, clothdresser, 35, and Ann Broadley, spinster, 30, Halifax—there.²

Matthew Faburne, agriculturer, 40, Stillingfleet, and Ann Battman, widow, 35, Osbaldwick—either place.

[982]

Martin Binsley, agriculturer, 25, and Dorothy Lye, spinster, 26, Ripon—there.

John Sanderson, yeoman, 21, Sutton, and Eliza Staven, spinster, 20, Swine—at Sutton, Holderness.

Robert Waterhouse, apothecary, 24, Sheffield, and Eliza Midgley, spinster, 23, Royston—either place.

Henry Harrison, yeoman, 23, Leppington, and Dorothy Coleby, spinster, 21, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Isaac Hague, gen., 36, Beverley, and Isabel Maisters, spinster, 22, Rowley—there or at Walkington.

Thomas Becket, yeoman, 40, Linton, and Elizabeth Gill, spinster, 22, Burnsall—either place.³

Thomas Watkinson, blacksmith, 28, Giggleswick, and Jenett Harrison, spinster, 30, Long Preston—either place.

William Harrison, yeoman, 47, Rotherham, and Ann Potter, widow, 46, Treeton—either place.

Godfrey Watkinson, gen., Brampton, co. Derby, and Eliza Wood, spinster, 20, Royston—there.

William Ingle, yeoman, 26, and Ursula Markham, spinster, 25, Selby—there.

Joseph Pollard, gen., 30, Goldsborough, and Sarah Howle, spinster, 21, Kippax—either place.⁴

Thomas Fairfax, gen., 25, Otley, and Ellinor Hinchcliffe, spinster, 24, Thorner—there or at Leeds.

Francis Waistnes, yeoman, 34, and Elizabeth Beard, spinster, 26, Thribergh—there.

Ralph Russell, Vicar, 27, Willerby, and Catherine Pepper, spinster, 21, Scarborough—either place.

Peter Tempton, yeoman, Humbleton, and Eliza Litle, spinster, Garton—at Humbleton.

Thomas Langdale, gen., 24, Snainton, and Jane Ross, spinster, 23, Garton—there or at Ebberston.

¹ Not at Leeds.

² At Halifax, 23 July, 1664.

³ In neither register.

⁴ At Kippax, 9 Aug., 1664.

1664.

Lionel Buckle, linendraper, 30, Trinity, Hull, and Ann Awmond, widow, 24, Cottingham—either place.

[983]

Gilbert Thompson, clothweaver, Leeds, and Ann Slingsbie, spinster, Whitkirk—there.¹

Richard Shaw, cutler, 30, and Susan Greene, widow, 22, Ripon—there.

William Tutin, felmonger, 45, St. Mary, Beverley, and Sarah Wood, widow, 40, Trinity, Hull—either place.

Matthew Taylor, gen., 32, Beverley, and Ann Conyers, spinster, 23, Helmsley—there or at Osbaldwick.

George Gray, yeoman, 40, Naburn, and Ann Marshall, spinster, 25, Wressle—there.

Thomas Dickinson, blacksmith, 21, Silkstone, and Margaret Eyre, spinster, 23, Royston—either place.

Edward Kay, agriculturer, 30, Penistone, and Ann Marshall, widow, 46, Bradfield—either place.

Richard Peach, gardener, 42, Bishophill Senior, and Jane Rascort, spinster, St. Margaret—either place.

Samuel Cutts, yeoman, 30, Bubwith, and Alice Nicholson, spinster, 20, St. Sampson—there.

Luke Rudd, yeoman, 29, and Elizabeth Dringe, spinster, 22, Whitby—there.

Richard Betson, clothweaver, 25, St. John, York, and Alice Terton, spinster, 24, Leeds—there.²

William Bland, agriculturer, 28, and Ann Dickinson, spinster, 19, Fylingdales—there.

James Lund, cordwainer, 30, St. Crux, and Elizabeth Wilkinson, spinster, 27, St. Sampson—either place.

John Walker, gen., 22, Pontefract, and Ann Crawshaw, spinster, 20, Ackworth—either place.

Henry Wisdome, chirurgion, 23, Selby, and Elizabeth Nicholson, spinster, 17, Castlegate—there.

[984]

Henry Lascelles, merchant tailor, 28, London, and Ann Slaytor, spinster, 22, Nuttall—there.

Robert Kinge, yeoman, 24, Harwood, and Ann Spincke, spinster, 30, Tadcaster—there.

Charles Fisher, tanner, 50, Kirkby Moorside, and Bridget Marsingale, spinster, 50, Normanby—at Kirkby Moorside.

Christopher Raper, gen., 22, Topcliffe, and Elizabeth Kettlewell, spinster, 22, St. Cuthbert—either place.

John Forman, gen., 27, Rothwell, and Frances Younge, spinster, 24, St. John—there.

Daniel Jackson, nauta, 23, Whitby, and Alice Greene, spinster, 20, Ugglebarnby—either place.

Thomas Armsteade, agriculturer, Walton, and Alice Sumpster, widow, Spofforth—at Walton.

John Marshall, grocer, 26, York, and Isabel Tuke, spinster, 25, Ripon—there.

Thomas Blanchard, agriculturer, 50, Hotham, and Catherine Carter, spinster, 45, Newbald—at Hotham.

Thomas Walker, Vicar, 25, Kirksmeaton, and Bridget Norton, spinster, 26, Castle-gate—there.

Richard Mangie, gen., 23, York, and , spinster, 19, Helmsley—at Topcliffe or Helmsley.

¹ At Whitkirk, 1 Aug., 1664.

² At Leeds, 9 Aug., 1664.

1664.

Thomas Ryther, yeoman, 28, Beeston, and Sarah Kellington, spinster, 22, Kirk Smeaton—there.

Robert Jackman, yeoman, 30, Skipton, and Esther Smith, spinster, 20, Otley—either place.¹

Matthew Lockwood, tanner, 27, Emley, and Ann Brooke, spinster, 30, Huddersfield—either place.

[985]

John Johnson, housewright, 32, Thirkleby, and Elizabeth Richardson, spinster, 22, Kilburn—there.

Richard Fort, gen., and Hanna Wood, spinster, 29, Birstall—there.

John Beale, gen., 30, Knottingley, and Francis Lowther, widow, 30, Monkfryston—either place.²

Matthew Topham, gen., 22, Hemingborough, and Jane Duewhite, spinster, 17, St. Cuthbert—there.

Richard Riddlesden, yeoman, 25, Birstall, and Mary Rawson, spinster, 21, Wibsey—at Bradford or Wibsey.

Michael Carville, gen., 24, Sutton, and Mary Peirson, widow, Burstwick—either place.

David Noble, tailor, 30, Birstall, and Mary Reynor, widow, Addle—either place.³

Roger Coates, merchant, 32, Chesterfield, co. Derby, and Francis Watson, spinster, 22, Cottingham—there or at Rowley.

Edward Simpson, yeoman, 21, Skipton, and Margaret Stackers, spinster, 22, Burnsall—there.⁴

William Armestead, yeoman, 26, and Ann Lawson, spinster, 23, Giggleswick—there.

Thomas Watson, yeoman, 26, Sutton, and Rebecca Thistlethwaite, spinster, 23, Ampleforth—either place.

Joell Mitchell, nauta, 30, Hull, and Mary Pearson, spinster, 20, Hessle—there.

Roger Teasdale, butcher, 23, Leeds, and Ann Whauley, widow, 28, Bishophill—there.

John Brackenbury, Esq., 50, St. Denis, and Jane Wright, spinster, 25, Castlegate—at St. Denis.

Ambrose Whaley, clothweaver, 25, Leeds, and Judear Northend, spinster, 26, Halifax—there.⁵

Samuel Hollingworth, maltster, 28, Castlegate, and Catherine Kidforth, spinster, 20, St. Olave—either place.

Richard Nettleton, gen., 26, Dewsbury, and Ann Grosvenor, spinster, 24, Leeds—either place.⁶

Edmund Day, 24, Garton, and Mary Davison, spinster, 21, St. Mary, Beverley—at Garton.

[986]

Thomas Bullocke, yeoman, 30, Bolton Bowland, and Catherine Isherwood, widow, 28, Ossett—either place.

Matthew Smith, yeoman, 45, Darfield, and Hellen Simpson, widow, 30, Rothwell—either place.⁷

Walter Compton, Esq., 33, Hutton Cranswick, and Ann Pearson, spinster, 27, Lowthorpe—either place.

William Scott, gen., 29, Hull, and Margaret Harwood, widow, 30, Cottingham—at Cottingham or South Cave.

James Foster, watchmaker, 22, Leeds, and Elizabeth Morris, spinster, 22, Woodhouse—either place.

¹ At Skipton, 30 Mar., 1664.

² At Monk Fryston, 27 Aug., 1664.

³ Not at Adel.

⁴ Not at Burnsall.

⁵ At Halifax, 28 Sept., 1664.

⁶ At Leeds, 6 Sept., 1664.

⁷ Not at Rothwell.

1664.

John Middlemore, gen., 23, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Jane Young, widow, 28, Lund—there.

Thomas Broughton, yeoman, 23, Heptonstall, and Grace Barker, spinster, 21, Haworth—either place.

James Oldroyd, yeoman, 26, Mirfield, and Dorothy Kilner, spinster, 22, Kirkheaton—at Mirfield or Cumberworth.

John Lawson, yeoman, 27, Giggleswick, and Eliza Hall, spinster, 25, Long Preston—either place.

Thomas Stocks, clothier, 22, and Hanna Hague, spinster, 18, Wakefield—there.

John Rishworth, felmonger, 29, Badsworth, and Ann Beaumont, spinster, 27, Hemsworth—there.

James Clough, agriculturer, 26, and Eliza Sharpe, spinster, Methley—there.¹

Matthew Thorneton, agriculturer, 25, Sherburn, and Jane Greene, spinster, 28, Royston—at Sherburn.

Stephen Langdale, draper, 23, Beverley, and Frances Marshall, spinster, 22, Beverley—at St. Mary, Beverley.

Richard Williams, yeoman, 26, Holme on Spalding, and Isabel Sotheron, spinster, 19, Everingham—either place.

[987]
Richard Naylor, joiner, 25, Bradford, and Alice Rowland, spinster, 23, Leeds—there.²

William Lockeland, tailor, 27, Leeds, and Sarah Nickson, spinster, 23, Barwick in Elmet—there.³

William Rawlinson, esq., 24, Kirkby Kendall, and Ann Palmer, spinster, 20, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—at York.

Richard Midgley, yeoman, 24, Nun Monkton, and Mary Williamson, 23, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

William Langdaile, mercer, 26, Nafferton, and Ann Roaper, spinster, 22, Thwing—at Kilham or Nafferton.

Thomas Glover, yeoman, 24, Leeds, and Jane Cooke, spinster, 28, Beeston—either place.

John Beane, gen., 54, Tadcaster, and Margaret Toyer, widow, 40, Wighill—either place.

William Simpson, M.B., 25, St. Maurice, and Ann Sykes, spinster, 24, Skelton—there.

Richard Sturdy, linen draper, 24, and Ann Ayscough, widow, St. Saviour—there.

John Bowman, carpenter, 40, and Elizabeth Bolton, widow, 30, Leeds—there.⁴

William Wilson, vicar, Middleton, and Eliza Cotham, spinster, 28, Levisham—there.

Thomas Beeston, agriculturer, 24, and Christian Jeffrey, spinster, 22, Ilkley—there.

William Keighley, yeoman, 24, and Elizabeth Rawson, spinster, 22, Bingley—there.⁵

James Tattersall, yeoman, 26, and Hellina Hartley, spinster, 23, Thornton—there.

John Little, yeoman, 24, Kilnsey, and Mary Tennison, spinster, 22, Keyingham—there.

Christopher Bagwith, nauta, 23, and Jane Wiggior, spinster, 23, Whitby—there.

Robert Todd, clerk, Snaith, and Elizabeth Newcombe, spinster, 22, St. Cuthbert there.

[988]
Robert Tripett, yeoman, 26, and Sarah Roberts, spinster, 30, Sheffield—there.

Robert Markham, Esq., 21, Sedgbrook, co. Linc., and Mary Widdrington, spinster, 18, Glampton—there or at St. Martin, Coney Street.⁶

¹ At Methley, 21 Sep., 1664.

² At Leeds, 20 Sept., 1664.

³ At Barwick, 21 Sept., 1664.

⁴ At Leeds, 23 Sept., 1664.

⁵ Not till 14 June, 1666.

⁶ Not at St. Martin's.

1664.

- John Stanhope, Esq., 50, Grimston, and Catherine Heslop, widow, 28, Nostal—there.
- Anthony Croft, yeoman, 26, and Mary Coussins, spinster, 25, Thorne—at St. Crux or St. Martin, Coney Street.¹
- Cornelius Moone, gen., 22, Scarborough, and Ann Oliver, spinster, 22, Seamer—either place.
- Robert Wright, winecooper, 26, and Mary Milner, spinster, 19, Bishophill Senior—there.
- Brian Dixon, gen., 24, Leeds, and Mary Blackbeard, spinster, 25, Sutton Derwent—there.
- John Kettlewell, gen., 22, Topcliffe, and Editha Wilson, widow, St. Saviour—there.
- John Wright, gen., 22, Bishophill Senior, and Mary Hobson, spinster, 20, Bolton Percy—at Bishophill Senior.
- Thomas Mussendine, clothier, 30, Rothwell, and Sarah Lambert, widow, Wakefield—either place.
- John Blakiston, Esq., 20, Newton, co., Durham, and Martha Bouchier, spinster, 23, Newton Ouse—there.
- John Robinson, tanner, 26, Hemingborough, and Mary Maskell, spinster, 18, St. Margaret—there.
- John Wildsmith, yeoman, 24, Sheffield, and Ann Shepley, widow, 34, Hansworth—there.
- Robert Reynor, tanner, Sandal Magna, and Eliza Smith, widow, Barnsley—at Silkstone or Barnsley.
- Thomas Mannison, agriculturer, 26, and Eliza Winter, spinster, 21, Hatfield—there.
- Nicholas Wilkinson, yeoman, 46, Thornton, Craven, and Martha Braithwaite, widow, 57, Colne, co. Lancaster—at Thornton, Craven.
- Robert Howson, gen., 24, Gisburn, and Ellen Towers, spinster, 21, Slaidburn—either place.
- [989]
- Jonathan Cudworth, yeoman, 41, Darfield, and Mary Stead, spinster, 26, Badsworth—either place.
- Thomas Sykes, yeoman, 30, Sandal Magna, and Mary Bramham, widow, 30, Thornhill—either place.²
- Thomas Fishe, yeoman, 50, Blackburn, co. Lancaster, and Alice Clayton, widow, 41, Ripponden—there.
- Robert Raikes, gen., 21, and Mary Dewick, spinster, 20, Hessle—there or at Trinity, Hull.
- Christopher Holmes, gen., 30, Paul, and Dorothy Hodgson, spinster, 20, Skeffling—either place.
- William Croft, agriculturer, 43, Collingham, and Ann Powell, widow, 40, Bramham—at Collingham.
- Isaac Tully, gen., 24, Manton, co. Lincoln, and Margaret Stephenson, spinster, 19, Dalby—at Dalby or Bransby.
- John Dand, Esq., 31, Mansfield Woodhouse, and Elizabeth Saville, spinster, 27, Aston—there.
- Leonard Waddington, 40, Otley, and Martha Squire, spinster, 30, St. Sampson—there.
- Sir John Bright, Bart., 30, Badsworth, and Eliza Norcliffe, spinster, 20, Langton—there or at Goodmanham.
- William Stead, blacksmith, 24, Birstall, and Ann Birkinshaw, spinster, 21, Mirfield—there.
- Nicholas Flanders, fuller, 25, Stainton, and Margaret Twedall, spinster, 26, Stokesley—at Stainton.³

¹ Not at St. Martin's.² At Thornhill, 11 Oct., 1664.³ At Stokesley, 16 Oct., 1664.

1664.

Thomas Greene, cordwainer, 24, Otley, and Gartrid Cave, spinster 22, Weston—either place.

George Archdale, agriculturer, 22, Tankersley, and Eliza Burdett, spinster, 20, Silkstone—either place. p Nicholas Burdett, father s^d Eliza.

Peter Hudson, wooldraper, 26, Doncaster, and Ursula Wilbore, spinster, 25, Arksey—there.

Edmund Wilbore, wooldraper, 28, and Ann Holmes, widow, Doncaster—there.

Robert Harland, agriculturer, 26, Bishophill Junior, and Eliza Elsworth, widow, Kirkby Overblows—at Bishophill Junior.

Thomas Goodger, wheelwright, 28, Tickhill, and Christiana Plaxton, spinster, 22, St. Saviour—there.

[990]

John Tate, agriculturer, 22, Acaster Malbis, and Mary Varley, spinster, 21, St. Sampson—there.

George Burdett, Esq., 25, Hatfield, and Ann Kirke, spinster, 20, Doncaster—either place.

Peter Simpson, agriculturer, 28, Tollerton, and Mary Goodger, spinster, 19, St. Ellen, York—there.

Thomas Graver, gen., 20, Myton, and . . . Wilkes, spinster, 25, Kilburn—there.

William Lambe, mason, 24, Skelton, Cleveland, and Elizabeth Grassam, spinster, 18, Great Smeaton—at Skelton.

Robert Potter, clothier, 24, and Ann Loftus, spinster, 21, Leeds—there.¹

Christopher Page, tanner, 55, Malton, and Mary Crooke, widow, 46, Langton—there.

Thomas Dalking, cook, 25, Goodramgate, and Mary Pattison, spinster, 24, St. Olave—there.

Robert Barber, cordwainer, 25, and Ann Middleton, spinster, 23, Kippax—there ²

William Agar, gen., 20, Bugthorpe, and Faith Straker, spinster, 25, Osbaldwick—there.

Thomas Milns, yeoman, 46, and Mary Harrison, spinster, 27, Fishlake—at Syke-house.

George Carr, senior, butcher, 58, and Elizabeth Bardon, spinster, 28, Barnsley—there.

John Midgley, yeoman, 35, Addle, and Bridget Carter, widow, 29, Sowerby—at Guiseley or Addle.³

William Skelton, yeoman, 30, Sinnington, and Jane Peirson, widow, 30, Middleton—either place.

Ralph Clarke, gardener, 20, Sandal Magna, and Susan Moore, spinster, 23, Silkstone—at Silkstone or Cawthorne.

[991]

Josh. Ramsden, gen., 21, Haworth, and Mary Sharpe, spinster, 19, Mirfield—there.

Henry Foster, yeoman, 22, Tadcaster, and Ann Horsley, spinster, 20, St. Margaret—there.

Robert Straker, tanner, 28, St. Margaret, and Eliza Bell, spinster, 24, St. Cuthbert—at St. Olave or St. Cuthbert.

William Tutill, agriculturer, 22, and Ellen Holmes, spinster, 24, Womersley—there.

Matthew Walsh, agriculturer, 28, and Eliza Clarke, spinster, 27, Kildwick—there.

Tobias Clarkson, yeoman, 36, Trinity, Hull, and Sarah Fisher, widow, Cottingham—either place.

Thomas Duck, nauta, 50, and Eliza Moore, widow, Scarborough—there.

James Blackburne, clothier, 21, and Sarah Dolworth, spinster, 20, Leeds—at Leeds or Whitkirk.⁴

¹ At Leeds, 26 Oct., 1664.

² Not at Kippax.

³ Not at Adel.

⁴ In neither register.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



1664.

- John Scott, 58, Keighley, and Ann Wilkinson, widow, 49, ...—at Keighley.
 Henry Hilton, gen., 30, Ripon, and Ann Prockter, 24, Topcliffe—at Topcliffe or Marton.
 Henry Fowler, yeoman, 40, Cattall, and Ann Wardell, spinster, 30, Trinity, King's Court—there.
 Thomas Ingledew, agriculturer, 24, Upleatham, and Isabel Gill? widow, 23, Kirkby—there.
 Thomas Crow, yeoman, 21, Eston, and Isabel Hutchinson, spinster, 22, Upleatham—either place.
 Richard Sample, yeoman, 48, Osmotherley, and Alice Mitchell, spinster, 35, Over Siltan—there.
 James Cock, carpenter, 22, Giggleswick, and Alice Wilkinson, spinster, 23, Long Preston—either place.
 Christopher Kinge, gen., 27, St. John, Beverley, and Jane Burley, spinster, 22, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.¹

[994]

- Richard Rigby, yeoman, 40, and Elizabeth Pullman, 32, Gargrave—there.
 Anthony Cooper, vicar, and Mary Grant, widow, Woodkirk—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey or St. Olave.²
 John Hardcastle, tailor, 34, and Mary Shaw, spinster, 21, Leeds or Chapel Allerton.³
 William Pickering, gen., 25, Leeds, and Mary Weddell, spinster, 21, Feliskirk—at Feliskirk or St. Martin, Micklegate.⁴
 John Thorpe, gen., 24, Humbleton, and Eliza Daniell, spinster, 23, Burstwick—there or at Withernwick.
 Richard Cockerill, saddler, 37, and Jane Fetherston, spinster, 27, Brandesburton—at Brandesburton or St. John, Beverley.
 Charles Harvie, junior, carpenter, 32, and Jane Bardser, junior (so) spinster, 20, Trinity, Hull—there, or at Cottingham.
 John Wormall, clothier, 30, Birstall, and Margaret Brooke, spinster, 22, Leeds—either place.⁵
 George Harland, agriculturer, 26, Thornton, and Margaret Webster, spinster, 21, Aughton—either place.
 John Harrison, agriculturer, 28, South Ottrington, and Elizabeth Wilkinson, spinster, 26, North Ottrington—either place.
 Edward Steele, yeoman, 25, Doncaster, and Dorothy Mitchell, spinster, 24, Bawtry—at Doncaster.
 William Terry, cordwainer, 25, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Joan Bell, spinster, 24, St. Martin, Coney Street—there or at St. Sampson.
 John Williamson, nauta, 27, and Mary Blackburne, spinster, 24, Sneaton—there or at Uggelbarnby.
 Brian Lister, tanner, 28, and Elizabeth Rawson, spinster, 28, Bingley—there.⁶
 William Wormall, yeoman, 50, Horbury, and Dorothy Jowett, widow, 48, Wakefield—there or at Batley.

[995]

- Robert Oxley, felmonger, 24, Doncaster, and Jane Outibridge, widow, 26, Campsall—at Doncaster.
 Jeremia Thompson, clothier, 26, Bingley, and Eliza Wood, spinster, 24, Otley—either place.⁷
 Edward Wood, gen., 32, Kirkby, and Mary Elvidge, spinster, 26, Bräfferton—there.
 Nicholas Gray, vicar, 28, Sinnington, and Rachel Mason, spinster, 30, St. Cuthbert—there.

¹ At S. Martin's, 17 Nov., 1664.² At Belfreys, 17 Nov., 1664.³ Not at Leeds.⁴ Not at Micklegate.⁵ At Leeds, 20 Nov., 1664.⁶ At Bingley, 27 Jan., 1664-5.⁷ Not at Otley.

1664.

Anthony Wade, gen., 28, Leeds, and Mary Moore, spinster, 23, Paddiham, co. Lanc.—either place.

John Fawcett, cordwainer, 24, St. Helen, York, and Hanna Busby, spinster, 23, St. Martin, Micklegate—either place.¹

Prestwith Barber, agriculturer, 28, Barnsley, and Oliva Dickinson, spinster, 24, Himsworth—either place.

Conyers Norton, gen., 30, Grinton, and Margaret Markenfield, spinster, 21, Ripon—at Sawley, Ripon.

John Ogle, blacksmith, 26, and Jane Burton, spinster, 25, Wetherby—at Spofforth.

Josua Burley, yeoman, 21, and Ann Knutton, spinster, 23, Empsall—at Kirkby.

Thomas Broomley, agriculturer, 21, and Ellen Revell, spinster, 20, Rotherham—at Worsborough.

Thomas Ellis, agriculturer, 25, and Eliza Alcocke, spinster, 22, Burnsall—there.²

John Wordsworth, gen., 35, Darfield, and Sarah Spencer, spinster, 27, Attercliffe—either place.

Martin Wilson, grocer, 24, Kendall, and Eliza Duckett, spinster, 23, Crooke—there.

Richard Bailey, gen., 40, Tadcaster, and Rebecca Skiers, widow, 38, Sherburn—there or at Brotherton.

Christopher Bell, yeoman, 37, Gate Helmsley, and Ellen Twinam, widow, 32, Donington—at Gate Helmsley.

Richard Peele, clothier, 25, and Grace Healaugh, spinster, 21, Birstall—at Mirfield.

[996]

Josh. Smithson, agriculturer, 22, and Mary Hornby, spinster, 21, Elland, Halifax—there.

Henry Metham, gen., 32, and Eliza Abell, spinster, 28, Mansfield Woodhouse—there or at Edwinstow.

Henry Sandys, Esq., 28, and Dna. Catherine Kaye, widow, 30, Trinity, Micklegate—there.

Robert Croft, agriculturer, 50, and Susan Smithson, spinster, 30, Skipton—there.³

Henry Dove, gen., Upton, co. Northamp., and Dorothy Washington, spinster, 22, late Adwick Street, now p. af^d—at St. Saviour.

Robert Ward, carpenter, 25, Acklam, and Ellen Cooper, widow, 30, New Malton—there.

John Hurst, agriculturer, 30, Silkstone, and Elizabeth Wilson, spinster, 35, Worsborough—there.

George Reynolds, tailor, 23, Wheldrake, and Hester Walker, spinster, 29, Fulford—there.

John Parker, gen., 24, Halifax, and Elizabeth Spencer, spinster, 23, Luddenden—either place.

John Hemsley, yeoman, 40, Hull, and Susan Smith, spinster, 25, Marfleet—there.

Samuel Parish, yeoman, 30, Halifax, and Jane Bridges, spinster, 27, Barwick in Elmet—there.⁴

Thomas Orron, blacksmith, 25, Hull, and Eliza Oliver, spinster, 25, Sheriff Hutton or Huntingon.

Edward Lewis, Esq., 36, Thribergh, and Eliza Woodroffe, spinster, 34, Ecclesfield—either place.

Stephen Haworth, yeoman, 24, and Dorothy Couldcoale, spinster, 30, Kirkby Malham—there.

James Lee, yeoman, 34, Dewsbury, and Ann Spinke, spinster, 30, Wakefield—there.

John Penock, yeoman, 40, and Ellinor Ingledew, widow, 40, Guisborough—there or at Eston.

¹ At St. Martin's, 27 Nov., 1664.

² Not at Burnsall.

³ At Skipton, 31 Dec., 1664.

⁴ At Barwick, 13 Dec., 1664.

1664.

Henry Bullocke, agriculturer, 30, and Catherine Clarke, spinster, 26, Laughton—there.

[997]

Robert Watson, agriculturer, 22, and Mary Gedney, spinster, 21, Sutton—there or at Swine.

Richard Hey, linendraper, 30, and Dorothy Chippen, spinster, 19, Leeds—there.¹

William Downes, saddler, 23, Sheffield, and Alice Guy, widow, 27, Ecclesfield—either place.

Richard Francis, cordwainer, 30, Helmsley, and Ada Wallis, spinster, 27, Ampleford—there.

William Dobson, agriculturer, 36, Helmsley, and Mary Barr, spinster, 30, Hawnby—there or at Leak.

Henry Milner, yeoman, 24, Leeds, and Mary Pott, spinster, 20, Whitkirk—either place.²

James Lee, clothier, Leeds, and Frances Robbinett, spinster, 24, Burghwallis—there.

James Blackbeard, rector, Sutton Derwent, and Susanna Preston, spinster, 20, Leeds—Old or New Churches, Leeds.³

Richard Davie, agriculturer, 35, Catton, and Mary Penrose, spinster, 20, Donington—there.

Thomas Chadwicke, gen., 26, Letwell, and Alice Chadwicke, spinster, 21, Rotherham—either place.

Thomas Tempest, yeoman, 24, Airton, and Elizabeth Wilson, spinster, 22, Calton—at Kirkby Malham.

John Turpin, yeoman, 28, Milford, and Hester Chapman, spinster, 22, St. Sampson—there.

Oswald Peirson, yeoman, 22, Wilberfoss, and Jane Hogg, spinster, 17, St. Crux—there.

Stephen Croft, agriculturer, 36, and Jane Ball, spinster, 29, West Ardsley—there.

Matthew Caley, clothweaver, 26, Leeds, and Sarah Ashendale, spinster, 22, Pontefract—either place.

[998]

Thomas Best, agriculturer, 30, Adwick Street, and Helen Petty, widow, 40, Batley—there.

Leonard Wiggins, clothier, 26, and Catherine Hudson, widow, 26, Leeds—there.⁴

John Stukeley, gen., 42, Hornby, and Helen Prideaux, widow, 42, Helmsley—either place.

James Wood, tailor, 30, Kippax, and Dorothy Townend, spinster, 27, Leeds—at Kippax.

Robert Teatham, yeoman, 26, Kirkby Malham, and Jenet Thislewood, spinster, 22, Skipton—there.⁵

Josh. Marshall, agriculturer, 24, Arksey, and Ann England, spinster, 24, Hutton Pannell—at Felkirk or Royston.

William Cheldrey, yeoman, 30, Pannell, and Mary Boulton, spinster, 28, St. Cuthbert—there.

Josiah Hopkinson, miller, 24, Bradford, and Elizabeth Hollings, spinster, 24, Bingley—at Bradford.

Robert Shipway, linenweaver, 34, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinster, 30, Kirkby Moorside—at Huntington.

William Swann, yeoman, 40, Owthorne, and Frances Kitching, widow, 35, Withernsea—either place.

¹ At Leeds, 28 Dec., 1664. She called Chip-ping.

² At Whitkirk, 22 Dec., 1664.

³ At St. John's, Leeds, 27 Dec., 1664.

⁴ At Leeds, 17 Jan., 1664-5.

⁵ Not at Skipton.

1664.

Vincint Parvin, yeoman, 30, Cundall, and Susan Foord, widow, 35, Myton—there.
 Nicholas Hargrave, agriculturer, 24, Linton, and Frances Metcalfe, spinster, 23, Hampsthwaite—either place.¹

William Liversedge, yeoman, 24, Hartshead, and Mary Brookesbancke, spinster, 23, Halifax—either place.²

John Smithson, vicar, Paul, and Elizabeth Primrose, widow, Hull—at Paul or Marfleet.

James Dyson, yeoman, 22, Huddersfield and Elizabeth Blackburne, spinster, 22, Almondbury—at Halifax.

Martin Ludge, yeoman, 46, Horton, and Eliza Prockter, spinster, 34, Arncliffe—at Horton.

[999]
 John Trenham, yeoman, 30, East Harlsey, and Ellen Coulson, spinster, 24, Deighton—either place.

Edward Farrand, clothier, 28, Whitkirk, and Sarah Booth, spinster, 40, St. Denis—either place.³

George Whitle, yeoman, 30, Bingley, and Sarah Hartley, spinster, 25, Otley—there or at Guiseley.⁴

Thomas Greenside, agriculturer, 46, and Eliza Dobson, spinster, 23, Bilsdale, Hawnby—there or at Leak.

John Steele, agriculturer, Burton Leonard, and Susan Browne, spinster, 32, Kilburn there.

Thomas, Witham, merchant, 23, Rodwell, and Ann Skelton, spinster, 28, Whitkirk—either place.⁵

Christopher Wright, haberdasher, 50, St. Sampson, and Jane Coulson, widow, 40, St. Crux—there.

William Wighton, haberdasher, 28, Howden, and Catherine Witham, spinster, 20, Garforth—either place.

William Yearnse, agriculturer, 22, and Martha Wadsworth, spinster, 21, Penistone—there.

John Bolland, agriculturer, 26, Arncliffe, and Isabel Ellison, spinster, 22, Kittlewell—either place.

John Foster, haberdasher, 30, St. Crux, and Jane Arkendale, widow, 30, Wigginton—either place.

Francis Wynn, barber, 23, St. Olave, and Judith Bernard, spinster, 27, St. Helen, York—at St. Saviour or St. Olave.

Robert Veritie, agriculturer, 24, and Mary Ellison, spinster, 27, Bradford—there.

John Sedgwicke, agriculturer, 29, and Evrill Tomlinson, spinster, 32, Gargrave—there or at Broughton.⁶

William Robinson, yeoman, 26, Hunsingore, and Ann Scott, spinster, 21, Walton—there.

Henry Scolefield, yeoman, 26, Hartshead, and Alice Stead, spinster, 24, Wibsey—either place.⁷

[1000]
 John Clarke, yeoman, 24, and Agnes Wilkinson, spinster, 23, Long Preston—there or at Tosset.

Rowland Thompson, yeoman, 30, and Mary Stead, widow, 26, Bradfield—there.

Edward Broughton, grocer, 25, and Elizabeth Law, spinster, 21, Doncaster—there or at Rossington.

John Smith, agriculturer, 24, Royston, and Dorothy Ibettson, spinster, 20, Worsborough—there.

¹ At Hampsthwaite, 20 Jan., 1664-5.

² At Halifax, 12 Jan., 1664-5.

³ Not at Whitkirk.

⁴ Not at Otley.

⁵ At Whitkirk, 24 Nov., 1665.

⁶ At Gargrave, 12 Feb., 1664-5.

⁷ At Hartshead, 31 Jan., 1664-5.

1664.

William Roundell, gen., 25, Colthrop, and Ann Elwick, spinster, 19, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there or at Goodramgate.¹

Adam Hawksworth, yeoman, 27, Silkstone, and Sarah Roucke, spinster, 24, Penistone—either place.

Thomas Wharton, tanner, 23, and Alice Hardwicke, spinster, 24, Ilkley—there.

William Ingle, yeoman, 30, and Mary Stocks, widow, 25, Wakefield—there.

Thomas Stones, yeoman, 30, Kirk Bramwith, and Mary Mallison, spinster, 24, Wath—at Kirk Bramwith.

William Brownrigg, yeoman, 27, Huggate, and Jane Taylor, spinster, 20, Nunburnholme—either place.

John Franke, tailor, 22, Kirkby Moorside, and Elizabeth Robinson, widow, 24, Pickering—either place.

George Firbank, gen., 24, Bridlington, and Faith Corbett, spinster, 21, Agnes Burton—there.

John Gill, gen., 21, Greasborough, and Sarah Brooke, spinster, 20, Huddersfield—either place.

John Robinson, carpenter, 35, and Elizabeth Wakefield, widow, 34, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.²

Abraham Hawksworth, yeoman, 23, High Hoyland, and Mary Drew, spinster, 22, Rotherham—at High Hoyland.

[1001]

Henry Palmer, agriculturer, 24, Hutton Rudby, and Jane Ward, spinster, 22, Whorlton—either place.

William Robinson, junior, yeoman, Long Preston, and Mary Swinlers, spinster, Tossett—at Long Preston.

William Hopwood, butcher, 24, Thorpe Arch, and Ann Collitt, spinster, 20, Bishop-hill Junior—there.

John Welford, gen., 50, and Grace Fearnley, widow, 60, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.³

Robert Mackridge, yeoman, 30, Kirkdale, and Isabel Burton, spinster, 33, Kirkby Moorside—either place.

George Cossins, agriculturer, 28, and Catherine Wells, spinster, 28, Coxwold—there.

John Robinson, yeoman, 21, Warmfield, and Sarah Beaver, spinster, 21, Rothwell—there.⁴

John Summerfield, merchant, 33, Trinity, Hull, and Mary Heape, widow, Basford—either place.

William Lingard, yeoman, 32, Farnham, and Mary Robinson, spinster, 22, Skipton—there.⁵

Richard Tate, agriculturer, 22, Barwick in Elmet, and Ann Powell, spinster, 24, Bramham—either place.⁶

Thomas Stanhope, gen., 46, Adwick Street, and Sarah Meynell, spinster, 30, Pontefract—either place.

William Robinson, felmonger, 28, Wakefield, and Alice Lambert, spinster, 22, Ackworth—either place.

Thomas Johnson, tanner, 28, Beverley, and Susan Almond, spinster, 22, Lockington—there or at Bishopburton.

Robert Hawood, yeoman, 30, Howden, and Margaret Cundall, spinster, 20, Goodramgate—there.

Thomas Agar, mercer, 25, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Elizabeth Basford, spinster, 24, Nether Poppleton—there.

¹ At Belfreys, 31 Jan., 1664-5.

² At St. Martin's, 25 Jan., 1664-5.

³ At St. Martin's, 31 Jan., 1664-5.

⁴ At Rothwell, 30 Jan., 1664-5.

⁵ Not at Skipton.

⁶ Not at Barwick.

1664.

[1002]

Thomas Barnes, yeoman, 30, West Newton, and Mary Tomlin, spinster, 22, Ellerker—there.

James Metcalfe, agriculturer, 20, Hilton, and Ann Swaile, spinster, 19, Crathorne—there.

Robert Nelson, tanner, 22, Bishopthorpe, and Margaret Hill, spinster, 28, Trinity, Micklegate—either place.¹

Josiah Oddye, clothdresser, 30, Leeds, and Frances Danson? widow, 40, Spurrier-gate—there.

William Townend, agriculturer, 23, and Joan Varley, spinster, 25, Kippax—there.²

John Burnell, yeoman, 32, and Eliza West, spinster, 20, Barwick in Elmet—there.³

Thomas Walker, mercer, 25, Snaith, and Mary Hornby, spinster, 22, Castlegate—there.

William Allinson, agriculturer, 32, Husthwaite, and Ann Belwood, spinster, 25, Sowerby—at St. Sampson.

John Battie, blacksmith, 28, and Isabel Moyser, spinster, 27, Sutton Whitestone—at Marton.

Giles Wiggner, gen., 24, Whitby, and Mary Turbutt, spinster, 18, Stonegate—there.

Anthony Leatham, agriculturer, 30, Sherburn, and Sarah Ellis, spinster, 21, Kirkby Wharfe—either place.

Josh. Morton, agriculturer, 29, and Ellen Bowker, spinster, 30, Penistone—there.

Henry Moysley, yeoman, 25, Kirkby Malham, and Elizabeth Lawson, spinster, 19, Arncliffe—either place.

Thomas Lambert, linendraper, 27, Hull, and Mary Clough, spinster, 28, Beverley—at Cherry Burton.⁴

John Colquit, gen., 45, Hull, and Joyce Hunter, widow, 44, North Frodingham—there or at Brandesburton.

William Hague, agriculturer, 24, West Ardsley, and Sarah Smirthwaite, spinster, 21, Batley—at Leeds.⁵

[1003]

John Wescoe, gen., 25, Pannell, and Ann Jackson, spinster, 22, Hunslet—there.

John Busfield, pewterer, 22, York, and Susan Clapham, spinster, 18, Bradford—there.

John Sale, agriculturer, 21, and Sarah Walker, spinster, 22, Fishlake—at Syke house.

Arthur Bickerdicke, yeoman, 29, Saxton, and Ann Simpson, spinster, 27, Aberford—there.

Richard Darcy, gen., 25, St. Crux, and Mary Croft, spinster, 21, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.⁶

Ralph Mare, clothier, 23, Holbeck, and Mary Riccarby, spinster, 23, Darnton—either place.

John Lambert, gen., 20, Strensall, and Margaret Atkinson, spinster, 18, York—at St. Saviour.

James Tennis, agriculturer, 49, and Ann Beilby, spinster, 26, Wilberfoss—there.

Robert Porter, agriculturer, 32, and Lucy Mooie, spinster, 24, Nafferton—there or at Skerne.

William Wood, agriculturer, 30, Spofforth, and Margaret Norcross, spinster, 24, Collingham—either place.

Walsingham Cooke, gen., 26, and Jane Thistlethwaite, widow, 34, York—at St. Crux or St. Saviour.

William Ingram, yeoman, 23, Leeds, and Sarah Smith, spinster, 19, Guiseley—either place.⁷

¹ Not at Trinity.

² Not at Kippax.

³ At Barwick, 8 Feb., 1664-5.

⁴ At Cherry Burton, 6 Feb., 1664-5.

⁵ At Leeds, 5 Feb., 1664-5.

⁶ Not at St. Martin's.

⁷ Not at Leeds.

1664.

John Fairburne, fishmonger, 31, and Margaret Staveley, widow, 33, Spurriergate—there.

Richard Thomas, merchant, 26, St. Crux, and Thomasin Atkinson, spinster, 20, St. Olave—there.

Richard Paget, gen., 45, All Saints, Pavement, and Mary Dyneley, spinster, 25, Otley—there.

Thomas Shipton, gen., 27, and Mary Conyers, spinster, 22, Whitby—there.

[1004]

John Beamont, yeoman, 23, and Jane Dickonson, spinster, 23, Sandal Magna—there, or at Kirkheaton.

George Smith, curate, 33, Thirsk, and Mary Crosley ? Crosby, spinster, 29, Skelton—there or at Overton.

Thomas Wheatley, gen., 25, and Mary Allott, spinster, 23, Emley—there.

Adam Watt, tailor, 26, and Ann Cockerell, spinster, 23, Guisborough—there or at Stokesley.¹

George Wright, whitesmith, Topcliffe, and Jane Barnod, spinster, 25, Brafferton—either place.

John Bairstow, yeoman, 26, and Sarah Wolstenholme, spinster, 24, Halifax—there.²

John Woodward, agriculturer, Lasingham, and Mary Shipway, spinster, 32, Kir—at Huntington.

Thomas Thompson, cordwainer, 26, Ripley, and Elizabeth Peirson, spinster, 22, St. Sampson—there.

John Middleton, yeoman, 24, Ackworth, and Ann Carr, widow, 23, Ecclesfield—at Ackworth or Sheffield.

John Smith, clothier, 22, Halifax, and Mary Mallison, spinster, 26, Mirfield—at Lightcliffe.

Emanuel Scolah, gen., 30, and Eliza Wade, spinster, 22, Doncaster—there or at Hatfield.

James Robinson, agriculturer, 29, and Sarah Thackray, spinster, 27, Leeds—at Armley.

Ralph Wood, agriculturer, 27, Westerdale, and Mary Coultus, spinster, 27, Guisborough—either place.

John Scholey, yeoman, 22, and Martha Tindall, spinster, 22, Rotherham—there, or at Treeton.

Gervase Wright, yeoman, 28, and Dorothy Smith, widow, 35, Beverley—at St. John or St. Mary, Beverley.

Philip Symons, cordwainer, 31, and Jane Hornecastle, widow, 35, Hull—at Trinity or St. Mary, Hull.

[1005]

Tristram Gray, yeoman, 55, and Jane Litle, widow, 50, Acaster Malbis—at Stillingfleet.

Robert Cundall, joiner, 24, Acomb, and, 26, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.³

Thomas Dunington, yeoman, 32, Hatfield, and Susan Bridges, spinster, 24, Barnby Dun—either place.

Thomas Dawnell, freemason, 24, and Mary Medley, spinster, 23, Felkirk—at Normanton.

Francis Webster, yeoman, 23, and Dorothy Bagwith, spinster, 22, Whitby—there.

Christopher Walker, clk., curate, 25, Escrick, and Jane Jackson, spinster, 22, Thirsk—at Escrick, or All Saints, Pavement.

William Sharpe, agriculturer, 23, and Mary Hudson, spinster, 22, Keighley—at Broughton.

¹ Not at Stokesley.² At Halifax, 10 Mar., 1664-5.³ Not at Belfreys.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1665.

James Bucke, agriculturer, 31, and Isabel Stott, spinster, 24, Pateley Bridge—there, or at Arncliffe.

Richard Kiley, agriculturer, 40, and Margaret Law, spinster, 30, Sherburn—there.

John Hodgson, agriculturer, 30, Agnes Burton, and Frances Blashell, spinster, 18, Siggleshorne—at Agnes Burton.

William Bucktrott, wheelwright, 22, Harwood, and Jane Hatterley, spinster, 23, Pannall—at Harwood.

William Roanetree, carpenter, 30, Kirkby, and Thomasine Beane, spinster, 28, Ayton—either place.

Cuthbert Wilson, gen., 27, and Debora Oddy, spinster, 24, Bolton Percy—at Trinity, King's Court.

Thomas Hardistie, gen., 23, Hampsthwaite, and Mary Favell, spinster, 23, Rothwell—at Leeds.¹

William Wharton, clothier, 25, Batley, and Ann Symerson, spinster, 24, Arncliffe—there.

Thomas Hird, yeoman, 38, and Frances Windle, 32, Kirkby Malham—at Arncliffe or Coniston.

Thomas Turton, agriculturer, 21, and Eliza Tunes, spinster, 20, Pontefract—there or at South Kirkby.

James Hardwicke, clothier, 30, and Sarah Wawne, widow, 28, Leeds—at Chapel Allerton.

William Ridman, yeoman, 50, Lythe, and Ann Bennison, widow, 40, Danby—either place.

[1008]
Robert Buttry, agriculturer, 30, and Eliza Clarkson, spinster, 22, South Kirkby—there.

William Waid, draper, 30, and Grace Scholes, widow, 30, Wakefield—there or at Bradford.

William Wetherill, yeoman, 37, Cherry Burton, and Elizabeth Jackson, spinster, 26, St. Sampson—there.

Benjamin Hayward, gen., 22, and Eliza Clough, spinster, 20, Beverley—there or at Cherry Burton.²

George Jefferson, yeoman, 26, Kilnwick, and Mary Bird, spinster, 22, Scarborough—at Kilnwick.

John Boyne, agriculturer, 30, and Ann Brogden, widow, 27, Womersley—there.

John Scadlocke, tanner, 22, All Saints, North Street, and Catherine Colton, spinster, 18, All Saints, Pavement—at Osbaldwick.

Simon Scott, gen., 24, and Jane Booth, widow, 23, York—at Spurriergate or St. Crux.

Robert Burnett, butcher, 23, Coxwold, and Margaret Sharrow, spinster, 23, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there or at St. Olave.³

Thomas Liptrott, gen., 30, and Mary Richardson, spinster, 30, Everingham—at Goodramgate.

Richard Bradley, yeoman, 34, and Jenet Goodshey, spinster, 28, Mitton—there.

Henry Carville, rector, Catton, and Jane Kelly, spinster, 26, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.⁴

John Burgias, weaver, 22, Ormsby, and Philliden Harrison, spinster, 21, Marton—either place.

Roger Gibson, gen., 50, Seaton, and Juliana Benson, spinster, 30, Beverley—at Long Riston.

[1009]
Daniel Hall, mercer, 39, Doncaster, and Every Viccars, widow, 30, Barmborough—either place.

¹ At Leeds, 4 May, 1665.

² At Cherry Burton, 26 Apl., 1665.

³ At Belfreys, 9 May, 1665.

⁴ At St. Martin's, 1 May, 1665.

1665.

John Ellyott, junior, yeoman, 43, Darfield, and Martha Pygott, spinster, 32, Bolton upon Dearn—at Darfield or Hutton Pannall.

John Knowles, labourer, 28, and Dorothy Widhouse, widow, 27, Adlingfleet—at Howden or Hooke.

Percival Thompson, nauta, 26, and Mary Scotterith, spinster, 27, Hull—at Drypool.

John Catton, clothier, 24, Marton, Grafton, and Jane Jennison, spinster, 20, Pocklington—there or at Skelton.

Robert Preston, mason, 27, and Susan Kay, spinster, 24, Warmfield—at Castleford or Sandal Magna.

George Lightfoote, yeoman, 24, Escrick, and Lucy Thorpe, spinster, 30, Goodmanham—there or at St. Margaret.

John Holingworth, yeoman, 25, and Mary Bradley, spinster, 21, Wakefield—there.

Henry Mease, gen., 34, Skern, and Eliza Moore, spinster, 24, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

Henry Garth, gen., 27, Gainforth, co. Durham, and Ellen Shipton, spinster, 21, Lythe—there.

Robert Davie, miller, 28, St. Crux, and Judith Swailes, spinster, 21, St. Cuthbert—there.

Philip Bullocke, cook, 28, Moor Monkton, and Elizabeth Dickins, spinster, 26, Thornton—at Moor Monkton.

Adam Ledgard, yeoman, 23, Almondbury, and Sarah Shipley, spinster, 19, Mirfield—either place.

William Fisher, agriculturer, 28, and Ann Canno, spinster, 27, Hutton Pannell—there.

[1010]

Robert Scargill, cutler, 24, and Mary Stacy, spinster, 22, Sheffield—there.

Robert Bailie, carrier, 30, Leeds, and Mary Norton, widow, 32, Whitkirk—at Leeds.¹

Thomas Milner, clothmaker, Leeds, and Sarah Parker, spinster, Sandal Magna—either place.

John Noble, tanner, 40, Pickering, and Jane Stonas, widow, 35, Middleton—either place.

Edward Robinson, gen., 21, Cloughton, and Mary Witty, spinster, 18, Scalby—either place.

Thomas Hall, clothier, 23, and Ann Parcivall, spinster, 22, Easingwold—there.

Bosville Vesey, gen., 25, and Mary Taylor, spinster, 24, Darfield—there or at Royston.

Richard Allott, clothier, 25, and Margaret Broadhead, widow, 35, Emley—there or at Horbury.²

John Archer, clothier, 25, and Sarah Hepworth, spinster, 24, Kirkburton—there.

Samuel Fenton, clothier, 25, Leeds, and Elizabeth Oldfield, spinster, 21, Addingham there or at Weston.

William Thompson, yeoman, 23, Bilton, and Ann Swale, spinster, 23, Bishophill Junior—either place.

James Horner, yeoman, 30, and Mary Warwicke, spinster, 25, Ripon—there.

Humphrey Robinson, gen., 22, Ryther, and Ann Wilkinson, widow, 22, Kirkby Wharfe—either place.

Thomas Barghe, yeoman, 28, Garthwaite, and Mary Watson, spinster, 22, Leeds—there.³

Robert Moore, gen., 23, Castleford, and Elizabeth Jackson, spinster, 27, Pontefract either place.

¹ At Whitkirk, 24 May, 1665.
Not at Horbury.

³ At Leeds, 23 May, 1665.

1665.

[1011]

John Ingham, yeoman, 24, and Diana Lumbe, spinster, 23, Addle—there.¹

John Spinke, tailor, 24, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinster, 24, St. Sampson—there or at Spurriergate.

William Reed, gen., 26, Buttercrambe, and Sarah Pearson, spinster, 24, Lowthorpe—either place.

Thomas Morkill, yeoman, 30, Royston, and Mary Horner, widow, 28, Dewsbury—either place.

Richard Hill, yeoman, 28, Kirkby Malham, and Jane Lawson, spinster, 24, Skipton—there.²

James Walker, tailor, 22, and Elizabeth Beckett, spinster, 28, St. Sampson—there.

Luke Dinnis, tanner, 26, and Elizabeth Linskell, spinster, 28, Egton—there.

John Butterworth, blacksmith, 22, Cawthorne, and Elizabeth Rawbucke, spinster, 21, Kirk Burton—either place.³

Samuel Ramsden, clothier, 26, and Grace Whitley, spinster, 25, Elland—there or at Scammonden.

Marmaduke Woodhouse, nauta, 24, and Isabel Hill, spinster, 23, Hull—at Drypool.

John Wood, gen., 33, and Elizabeth Holmes, spinster, 23, Badsworth—there or at Doncaster.

Jonathan Marcroft, yeoman, 26, and Elizabeth Pickard, spinster, 25, Wakefield—there or at Horbury.⁴

Edward Steree, gen., 30, and Elizabeth Conyers, spinster, 23, Thorne—there.

Henry Robinson, woolwebster, 50, Barnoldswick, and Jane Lambert, spinster, 40, Long Preston—at Barnoldswick or Broughton.

[1012]

Arthur Todd, salter, 26, Woolley, and Hanna Faireburne, spinster, 24, Addle—either place.⁵

Roger Manwaring, Esq., 22, Nuthall, and Mary Weamon, spinster, 21, Basford—either place.

Mark Ramsbotham, weaver, 24, and Elizabeth Johnson, widow, 28, Beverley—at Bishop Burton.

George Peirson, yeoman, 26, Lastingham, and Elizabeth Burne, spinster, 21, Ampleford—there or at Kirkby Moorside.

Matthew Mitchell, gen., 24, Pontefract, and Luce Burges, widow, 30, Castleford—either place.

Henry Blyeth, gen., 21, Dransfield, co. Derby, and Mary Gamble, spinster, 22, Worsborough—there.

Christopher Todd, yeoman, 24, and Jane Metcalfe, spinster, 22, Thirsk—there.

Robert Hopkinson, gen., 24, and Eliza Wood, spinster, 20, Birstall—there.

Richard Waite, agriculturer, 24, Hampsthwaite, and Elizabeth Umpleby, spinster, 24, Fewston—there.

Thomas Bell, tailor, 29, and Alice Teale, spinster, 22, Acaster Malbis—there.

Henry Milner, yeoman, 22, and Jane Webster, spinster, 24, Methley—there or at Leeds.⁶

James Bridges, yeoman, 22, Sawley, and Ann Sheires, spinster, 22, Mitton—there or at Bolton.

Thomas Atkinson, tanner, 35, Skipton, and Elizabeth Beckett, widow, 22, Burnsall—either place.⁷

Anthony Foxcroft, gen., 23, Halifax, and Mary Wormall, spinster, 22, Bradford—either place.

Ralph Lund, wheelwright, 22, and Eliza Tate, spinster, 20, Methley—at Whitkirk.⁸

¹ At Adel, 30 May, 1665.

² At Skipton, 21 May, 1665.

³ At Kirkburton, 6 June, 1665.

⁴ Not at Horbury.

⁵ Not at Adel.

⁶ At Methley, 7 June, 1665.

⁷ At neither place.

⁸ At Methley, 25 July, 1665.

1665.

Francis Denton, cordwainer, 27, and Martha Fairbanke, spinster, 20, Wakefield—
at Sandal Magna or Calverley.¹

[1013]

John Ayrey, yeoman, 26, Keighley, and Elizabeth Whittaker, spinster, 28, Halifax
at Keighley.

Gregory Briggs, agriculturer, 38, and Cassandra Winter, spinster, 24, Featherstone
—at Normanton or Castleford.

William Midgley, yeoman, 35, and Mary Shackleton, spinster, 24, Bingley—there.²

John Rhoades, gen., 21, Doncaster, and Mary Shipman, widow, 22, Castlegate—
there.

Richard Thornton, clothweaver, 45, Leeds, and Alice Cowling, widow, 48, Calverley
—either place.³

John Marsingale, yeoman, 24, Whitby, and Sarah Smith, spinster, 20, Lythe—
either place.

John Hayrest, yeoman, 30, Slaidburn, and Agnes Chapman, spinster, 26, Mitton—
either place.

Peter Pinder, curate, 25, Melton, and Martha Bentley, spinster, 24, Hutton Pannell
—at Ranfield.

Alexander Towers, agriculturer, 30, Mitton, and Ellen Bowcocke, spinster, 20,
Bolton—either place.

Christopher Ibbotson, yeoman, 24, and Mary Watkinson, spinster, 20, Burnsall—at
Spurriergate.

Thomas Helme, yeoman, 25, Kirkby Misperton, and Ann Harwood, spinster, 23,
Nunnington—at Huntington.

Samuel Goodall, yeoman, 45, and Alice Jackson, widow, 44, Calverley—at St.
Sampson.

John Wood, baker, 35, St. Crux, and Eliza Tireman, spinster, 32, All Saints, Pave-
ment—there.

Michael Pemberton, Esq., 21, Aislabie, and Ann Metcalfe, spinster, 17, St. Maurice
—there.

John Smith, agriculturer, 24, and Barbara Walker, spinster, 26, Coxwold—there or
at Cold Kirkby.

[1014]

Miles Parker, clothier, 23, Leeds, and Dorothy Paine, spinster, 21, Rothwell—at
Featherstone.

James Lakeland, yeoman, 30, and Isabel Armistead, 36, Bracewell—at Broughton.

Henry Wright, clothier, 27, Keighley, and Eliza Davie, spinster, 26, Kildwick—
there or at Broughton.

Samuel Halliday, gen., 29, Snaith, and Mary Booth, spinster, 21, Seazay—there or
at Brafferton.

Robert Mawburne, merchant, 28, Hull, and Martha Halliday, spinster, 20, Keying-
ham—there or at Sutton.

William Thompson, agriculturer, 40, and Jane Fisher, spinster, 34, Coxwold—there
or at Stillington.

John Clarke, yeoman, 45, and Mary Holgate, widow, 43—at Long Preston or
Settle.

John Hopwood, yeoman, 30, and Frances Witty, widow, 40, Thorpe Arch—at
Bishophill Senior.

John Hoggard, mason, 40, Bilsdale, and Jane Chaileton, spinster, 24, Broughton—
at Kirkby.

William Webster, yeoman, 24, Methley, and Isabel Coop, spinster, 26, Pontefract
—either place.⁴

¹ At Calverley, 15 June, 1665.² At Bingley, 22 June, 1665.³ In neither register.⁴ At Methley, 5 July, 1665.

1665.

William Alcocke, yeoman, Skipton, and Ann Elsworth, spinster, 22, Burnsall—at Skipton, or St. Michael, York.

Jos^h Turner, mercer, 26, and Susan Smyth, spinster, 20, Bradford—there.

Thomas Kent, agriculturer, 25, and Ellen Connell? Camell, spinster, 20, Wakefield—there.

George Crookes, nauta, 26, Hull, and Sarah Endike, spinster, 22, Hessle—there or at Cottingham.

[1015]

Lancelot Happer, cordwainer, 22, Selby, and Jane Wooffenden, spinster, 22, Emley—at St. Saviour.

John Bradley, vicar, Easingwold, and Jane Driffeld, spinster, 22, Hutton Bonville—either place.

Henry Bedford, yeoman, 35, Campsall, and Ann Horncastle, widow, 40, Badsworth—there or at St. Sampson.

Edmund Clarke, agriculturer, 26, and Ann Milner, spinster, 30, Whitkirk—there or at Leeds.¹

George Howell, mercer, London, and Mary Baker, widow, 35, Cawood—at Selby.

Samuel Carter, yeoman, 40, Drypool, and Eliza Watson, widow, 38, Sutton—at Drypool or South Cave.

George Holland, ironmonger, 30, Chesterfield, co. Derby, and Mary Ealam, spinster, 24, Warmsworth—there.

John Rogers, merchant, 30, St. Mary, Hull, and Elizabeth Nelthorpe, spinster, 21, Rowley.—there.

Thomas Craven, yeoman, 30, St. Sampson, and Ann Boyes, spinster, 22, Lasingham—at St. Sampson.

Ralph Browne, Esq., 30, Spurriergate, and Francis Tancred, spinster, 25, St. Martin, Micklegate—either place.²

Thomas Wright, agriculturer, 35, Sutton, and Jane Fountans, spinster, 30, Alne—at Sutton Forest.

Richard Hogg, felmonger, 28, and Ann Burnet, widow, 27, Otley—there.³

George Hoppton, clothweaver, 34, Leeds, and Mary Poxon, spinster, 28, Kirkburton there.

William Lister, salter, 28, Guiseley, and Sarah Carlile, spinster, 24, Leeds—either place.⁴

John Porter, agriculturer, 25, Kirkby Moorside, and Ann Dodsworth, spinster, 28, Lasingham—at All Saints, Pavement.

[1016]

Thomas Storke, agriculturer, 27, G^t Driffeld, and Elizabeth Gray, spinster, 23, Langtoft—at St. Denis.

John Jefferson, clothier, 26, West Ardsley, and Susan Tilson, spinster, 26, Dewsbury—either place.

Henry Westerman, yeoman, 26, and Jane Burnell, widow, 30, Wakefield—at Cawthorne.

Henry Greene, yeoman, 29, Bishop Burton, and Eliza Cobb, widow, 36, Sutton Holderness—either place.

Leonard Hurst, haberdasher, 50, and Ann Fountaines, widow, 50, Leeds—there.⁵

Thomas Barnerd, yeoman, 29, Foston, and Mary Bulmer, spinster, 22, Strensall—at Foston.

Richard Garth, vicar, Broomfold, co. Cumb^d, and Ann Parkins, spinster, 30, Fishlake—at Hucknall Torkard, co. Notts.

Thomas Newlove, yeoman, 24, Wetwang, and Jane Newlove, spinster, 22, Sancton—there.

¹ At Leeds, 25 July, 1665.

² Mr. Randall Browne, mar. 5 July, 1665.
No lady's name.

³ At Otley, 13 July, 1665.

⁴ At Leeds, 1 Aug., 1665.

⁵ At Leeds, 16 July, 1665.

1665.

Edward Jackson, yeoman, 22, and Ann Grayburne, spinster, 23, Beverley—either at Cottingham or St. John, Beverley.

John Walker, bricklayer, Leeds, and Helen Wright, widow, 26, Methley—either place.¹

James Moxon, gen., 50, All Saints, North Street, and Mary Barker, widow, 50, St. Martin, Micklegate—either place.²

John Holgate, miller, 30, and Eliza Browne, spinster, 20, Calverley—there or at Leeds.³

Robert Nevison, agriculturer, 27, and Mary Wilkinson, widow, 30, Tankeisley—at Darfield or Worsborough.

Robert Tomlinson, yeoman, 21, and Margaret Braithwaite, spinster, 20—at Carlton or Lind^k, co. Nottingham.

Henry Asdell, agriculturer, 24, Sherburn, and Elizabeth Illingworth, spinster, 25, Tadcaster—either place.

[1017]

William Sedman, yeoman, 26, and Mary Chapman, spinster, 25, Hackness—at Ebberston or Levisham.

Christopher Windle, yeoman, 30, Thornton, and Ann Kellett, widow, 28, Giggleswick—at Long Preston.

John Leatheley, yeoman, 26, Carlton, and Ann Mann, spinster, 28, Stokesley—either place.⁴

Robert Barker, agriculturer, 50, Walton, and Alice Browne, spinster, 40, Thorpe Arch—either place.

Valentine Cooke, agriculturer, 38, St. Sampson, and Elizabeth Shepperd, widow, 30, Selby—either place.

Christopher Middlebrough, yeoman, 50, and Isabel Bullocke, spinster, 30, Long Preston—there.

Henry Smith, yeoman, 40, Cantley, and Mary Thwaites, spinster, 45, Stonegate—there.

John Richardson, agriculturer, 27, Swine, and Isabel Hope, spinster, 20, Sutton—either place.

John Bews? Bevers, yeoman, 21, and Alice Williamson, spinster, 18, Warmfield—at Castleford or Rothwell.⁵

Jos^h Merry, agriculturer, 46, and Catherine Hovington, spinster, 20, Snainton, Brompton—at Yapham.

John Wyville, Esq., 36, Osgodby, and Susanna Cobb, spinster, 32, Beverley—at Stonegate, or All Saints, North Street.

John Marland, agriculturer, 40, and Eliza Birch, widow, 35, Wakefield—there or at Horbury.⁶

Francis Nicholson, agriculturer, 30, Rothwell and Ann Morr, widow, 30, Malton—either place.

William Hairst, yeoman, 30, and Grace Bond, spinster, 25, Slaidburn—there or at Long Preston.

John Salmon, nauta, 23, and Margaret Salmon, spinster, 21, Whitby—there.

[1018]

William Foster, cordwainer, 28, Middleton, and Ann Swailes, spinster, 26, Heslerton—at Middleton.

Richard Bew, yeoman, 30, Marton, and Joan Kirby, spinster, 30, St. Sampson—either place.

John Tomlinson, yeoman, 30, Bilton, and Mary Chambers, spinster, 30, Walton—either place.

John Bradford, gen., 27, Aiksey, and Isabella Roper, spinster, 20, Hull—at Normanby or St. Cuthbert.

1 At Methley, 19 July, 1665.

2 At St. Martin's, 22 July, 1665.

3 At Leeds, 15 Aug., 1665.

4 Not at Stokesley.

5 Not at Rothwell.

6 At Horbury, 1 Oct., 1665.

1665.

Richard Brocksup, yeoman, 30, Bolton, and Alice Walker, widow, 35, Gisburn—either place.

John Mawd, agriculturer, 30, and Jane Collett, spinster, 28, Campsall—there.

James Silliburne, agriculturer, 40, and Susan Mann, widow, 40, Eston—at Ormsby.

Robert Taylor, tailor, 24, York, and Sarah Shiltoe, spinster, 33, St. Crux—at St. Olave.

Thomas Rither, yeoman, 29, Beeston, and Ann Charlsworth, widow, 35, Sandal Magna—there. p Christopher Rither, brother s^d Tho.

Christopher Wither, grocer, 23, St. Crux, and Mary Chaytor, spinster, 20, All Saints, Pavement—at Fulford.

John Storke, agriculturer, 30, G^t Driffeld, and Ann Milner, spinster, 20, Collingham—at St. Cuthbert.

Richard Harrison, agriculturer, 23, Pannell, and Eliza Coultus, spinster, 22, Appleton Wiske, Smeaton—there.

John Robson, tailor, 32, and Ann Peirson, spinster, 30, Catton—there or at St. Martin, Coney Street.¹

Walter Galloway, yeoman, 25, Kildwick, and Margaret Lownsdale, spinster, 26, St. Margaret—there.

[1019]

John Walker, cordwainer, 24, and Dorothy Hall, spinster, Leeds—there.²

John Reveley ? clothier, 27, and Jenet Taylor, widow, 32, Leeds—there.³

Christopher Fawthrope, yeoman, 45, Hessle, and Elizabeth Coulson, widow, 32, Welton—either place.

Thomas Bickers, agriculturer, 23, Helperby, Brafferton, and Alice Coates, spinster, 22, Sutton Forest—either place.

Henry Slacke, butcher, 23, Pontefract, and Ann Pykett, spinster, 21, Kellington—either place.

George Pickering, mercer, 34, York, and Mary Dawson, widow, 24, Spurriergate—at All Saints, Pavement, or Fulford.

Charles Oxley, clerk, 30, and Judith Carr, spinster, 25, Ripon—there.

Robert Nelson, tanner, 45, and Ann Measing, spinster, 25, Marton—at Broughton.

William Allen, agriculturer, 23, Wakefield, and Alice Mitchell, spinster, 21, Birstall—either place.

John Wostnam, miller, 30, and Elizabeth Penny, spinster, 30, Kirkheaton—there.

William Holdsworth, agriculturer, 32, Wakefield, and Mary Ratcliffe, spinster, 22, Felkirk—there or at Batley.

Laurence Giles, gen., 55, and Eliza Godfreyes, widow, 50, St. Olave—there.

Abraham Hutchinson, linenwebster, 23, Medley, and Mary Clarke, spinster, 20, Knottingley—at Trinity, King's Court.

John Charleton, yeoman, 28, and Dorothy Ashton, spinster, 26, Wath upon Dearn—there.⁴

Elnathan Baynes, clerk, 25, and Isabella Pickard, widow, 30, Newton Ouse—there.

Charles Hatton, gen., 27, Deane, co. Northamp., and Mary Lambert, spinster, 23, Kirkby Malham—there.

[1020]

Jos^h Hargreaves, yeoman, 40, and Dorothy Liversedge, widow, 35, Hipperholme—there or at Beeston.

Richard Doughtie, miller, 26, York, and Margaret Birkes, spinster, 21, Campsall—at Kirk Bramwith, Doncaster.

John Calvert, agriculturer, 30, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, 28, Carlton—there or at Broughton.

¹ Not at St. Martin's.

² At Leeds, 8 Aug., 1665.

³ At Leeds, 9 Aug., 1665. He called Reeley.

⁴ Not at Wath.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



1665.

Robert Turner, clothier, 25, Hunslet, and Margaret Usher, spinster, 23, New Malton—there.

John Feather, yeoman, 24, and Mary Heaton, spinster, 23, Haworth—at St. Sampson.

Christopher Turner, yeoman, 36, and Eliza Pelly, spinster, 28, Walton—there or at Holtby.

Henry Smith, yeoman, 25, Worsborough, and Ann Silvester, spinster, 23, Rotherham—either place.

William Heyward, yeoman, Greasborough, and Isabel Sissons, spinster, West Melton—at Rotherham.

Thomas Baumbrough, winecooper, 40, and Clara Blackbeard, widow, 30—either at Trinity or St. Mary, Hull.

Thomas Mann, grocer, 24, Helmsley, and Mary Newton, spinster, 23, Whitby—at Pickering or Kirkdale.

William Hill, gen., 36, Rothwell, and Rosamond Hardcastle, spinster, 26, Warmfield—either place.

Matthew Burgh, gen, 33, Hedon, and Frances Carville, spinster, 23, Paul—at Burstwick.

John Anby, gen., 32, Kellington, and Mary Nettleton, spinster, 22, Thornhill—there.¹

Richard Cullingworth, clothier, 24, and Grace Westerman, spinster, 20, Guiseley—there.

George Tolson, gen., 26, Cleathera (*sic*), and Ursula Stillington, spinster, 23, Thornton—there.

Bradwardine Tyndall, Esq., 25, Hutton Pannell, and Mary Bayldon, spinster, 20, Bouldon—at Hutton Pannell or Warmfield.

Matthew Browne, agriculturer, 30, Newton Ouse, and Mary Hudson, spinster, 38, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.²

James Hodgson, yeoman, 44, and Sarah Nutter, spinster, 28, Halifax—there.

Richard Shaples, tanner, 26, Barton le Street, and Alice Shotton, spinster, 24, Appleton—at Salton.

Henry Cocke, yeoman, 23, Sutton, and Frances Harpham, spinster, 19, Marfleet—there.

[1023]
Thomas Smeaton, carpenter, 40, Drypool, and Ann Steeper, widow, 40, Trinity, Hull—either place.

Christopher Parker, ? Barker, yeoman, 60, and Elizabeth Clifton, widow, 80, Otley—there.³

John Steele, tailor, 23, and Jane Clay, spinster, 20, Seaton—at St. Margaret.

Mark Warren, gen., 34, and Elizabeth Simpson, widow, 30, Barnsley—there.

Thomas Middleton, yeoman, 22, Kirkby Malzeard, and Margaret Freere, spinster, 23, Ripon—there.

Robert Audsley, gen., 45, Almondbury, and Margaret Gen, spinster, 40, Silkston, Barnsley—there.

Francis Robinson, yeoman, 28, Londesborough, and Ellen Bell, widow, 26, Wressle—at St. Margaret.

William Gawthrop, yeoman, 38, and Eliza Cowgill, spinster, 29, Carlton—there.

William Gray, gen., 25, Malton, and Ann Skelton, spinster, 18, Middleton—either place.

Robert Coulson, baker, 25, and Joan Tomlin, spinster, 24, Hull—at Hessle.

John Rhodes, gen., 25, and Hannah Iveson, spinster, 19, Leeds—there or at Husingore.⁴

Samuel Jobson, gen., 30, Ellerker, and Ursula Geldart, widow, 28, York—at Bishop hill Senior.

¹ At Thornhill, 10 Oct., 1665.

² At St. Martin's, 21 Sept., 1665.

³ At Otley, 19 Sept., 1665.

⁴ At Leeds, 24 Oct., 1665.

1665.

Josh Smith, yeoman, 25, Sheffield, and Mary Maden, spinster, 22, Wentworth—there.

John Riddocke, carpenter, 26, Kirkdale, and Margaret Hewgill, spinster, 21, Kirkby Moorside—there.

John Wilson, miller, 25, and Ann Dutton, spinster, 28, St. Denis—at Holtby.

John Wadsworth, yeoman, 22, and Sarah Riche, spinster, 24, Penistone—there.

[1024]

Thomas Mason, gen., 26, Crofton, and Sarah Towne, spinster, 24, Hunslet—either place.

John Arnold, agriculturer, 30, and Ann Crosland, spinster, 28, Sandal Magna—there.

John Kirkby, yeoman, 25, Helperthorpe, and Ann Morwin, spinster, 24, Sledmere—there or at Kirkby Grindalyth.

John Bevers, yeoman, 21, Woodkirk, and Hanna Smurthwaite, spinster, 26, Batley—either place.

Robert Croft, yeoman, 50, Methley, and Margaret Morley, widow, 30, Ferry Fryston—either place.

John Yeates, mercer, 26, and Hanna Todd, spinster, 27, Leeds—at Newton Kyme.

Edward Wingfield, gen., 28, Darfield, and Sarah Greene, spinster, 25, Ecclesfield—at Darfield or Wentworth.

Robert Towne, yeoman, 50, Burley, co. Lancaster, and Mary Eastwood, widow, 45, Heptonstall—at Halifax.

Samuel Smith, clothier, 35, Halifax, and Martha Hoyle, spinster, 25, Dewsbury—either place.

Christopher Scafe, yeoman, 26, Coxwold, and Frances Scafe, spinster, 25, Ampleford—either place.

George Prickett, gen., 30, Grays Inn, and Rebecca Thompson, spinster, 20, York—at Bishophill Senior.

Henry Alcocke, clothier, 24, Batley, and Debora Scurr, spinster, 23, Woodkirk—at Batley.

Robert Thwaits, mercer, 25, Doncaster, and Elizabeth Thwaites, spinster, 23, Armthorpe—there or at Monk Fryston.¹

Henry Elson, gen., 29, and Dorothy Slacke, widow, 45, Pontefract—there or at Darrington.

James Hollingworth, haberdasher, 35, and Elizabeth Nicholson, spinster, 26, Whitby—there or at Bawtry.

[1025]

Thomas Dove, gen., 36, and Ann Harrison, spinster, 23, Sheriff Hutton—there.

Robert Hewitt, yeoman, 60, Ackworth, and Martha Bramham, widow, 54, Royston—either place.

William White, yeoman, 34, Feliskirk, and Frances Walker, spinster, 30, Kirkby Wiske—at Feliskirk.

Lawrence Laycocke, clothier, 22, and Eliza Walker, spinster, 22, Holbeck—there or at Beeston.

Thomas Greaves, yeoman, 25, Wakefield, and Ann Honniburne? spinster, 30, Batley—either place.

John Berryman, Chandler, 26, and Margaret Gibson, widow, 36, Easingwold—there or at St. Olave.

Robert Kay, yeoman, 30, and Mercy Myles, spinster, 28, East Harlsey—at Ingleby Arnecliffe.

Edward Greenwood, blacksmith, 21, and Grace Wharfe, spinster, 23, Skipton—there.²

Edward Osborne, clerk, 28, Marton, and Beatrix Haxby, spinster, 25, Whixley—either place.

¹ At Monk Fryston, 14 Nov., 1665.

² At Skipton, 19 Oct., 1665.

1664.

John Barthorpe, agriculturer, 21, G^t Driffeld, and Mary Amos, spinster, 18, Agnes Burton—there or at Ulrome.

William Walker, yeoman, 48, Stokesley, and Martha Powill, spinster, 26, Ayton—either place.¹

John Kay, agriculturer, 32, Collingham, and Alice Shepard, spinster, 26, Walton—either place.

William Cowston, nauta, 30, Kirkby Moorside, and Ann Dobson, widow, 28, Whitby—there or at Lythe.

[1026]

William Hargreave, clothier, 38, Calverley, and Ann Esh, widow, 34, Whitkirk—at Calverley or Hunsingore.²

John Fowler, gen., 42, West Halton, co. Lincoln, and Ann North, widow, 30, Whitgift—there or at Blacktoft.

John Lambert, draper, 30, Felkirk, and Catherine Goodayre, widow, 40, Wragby—there or at Fishlake.

William Broughton, yeoman, 28, and Margaret Glenseover, widow, 30, Doncaster—at Cantley.

William Smith, yeoman, 28, and Alice Berryman, spinster, 23, Easingwold—at St. Olave.

Thomas Clarke, yeoman, 25, Strensall, and Faith West, spinster, 22, Bossall—either place.

Robert Raines ? Raimes, yeoman, 25, and Mary Rycroft, spinster, 21, Wheldrake—there or at Elvington.

William Smith, clothier, 50, Leeds, and Grace Fairbancke, widow, 48, Bradford—there or at Calverley.³

George Smalwood, yeoman, 27, Thorganby, and Alice Raines ? Raimes, spinster, 26, Wheldrake—either place.

Thomas Kay, yeoman, 23, Dunsforth, and Ann Topham, spinster, 21, Norton—at Ripon.

William Gibson, yeoman, 30, Kirkdale, and Jane Melton, spinster, 25, Malton—at Acklam.

George Bushell, clothier, 24, Leeds, and Dorothy Hargreave, spinster, 20, Holbeck—at Leeds.⁴

Samuel Walker, stapler, 27, Birstall, and Judith Wilton, spinster, 26, Halifax—either place.

Richard Kitchin, merchant, 25, Ripon, and Eliza Walker, widow, 24, Newcastle—either Ripon, St. John, Newcastle upon Tyne, or St. Mary, Gateshead.

[1027]

Richard Ellison, yeoman, 18, Darton, and Ann Kirshaw, spinster, 16, Silkstone—either place.

John Carlin, labourer, 24, Whitby, and Mary Browne, spinster, 26, Ugglebarnby—at Whitby.

Henry Scott, yeoman, 23, Leeds, and Grace Pollard, spinster, 18, Horsforth—at Otley or Leeds.⁵

Robert Woodhouse, yeoman, 25, Campsall, and Alice Whitesides, spinster, 18, Kellington—either place.

William Railey, carpenter, 25, and Jane Batty, spinster, 23, Sigglescliffe—there or at Nunkeeling.

Martin Iles, gen., 50, York, and Eliza Marshall, widow, 50, Batley, relict W^m M. Moorhouse, gen.—at Beeston or Morley.

John Bosville, gen., 30, Doncaster, and Sarah Patterson, spinster, 30, Sandal Parva—either place.

¹ Not at Stokesley.² Not at Calverley.³ At Calverley, 16 Jan., 1665-6.⁴ Not at Leeds.⁵ At Otley, 4 Nov., 1665.

1665.

William Hartley, gen, 24, Skelton, and Elizabeth Stephenson, spinster, 22, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—at Skelton.

William Smith, clothier, 30, Guiseley, and Margaret Burnett, spinster, 24, Otley—there.¹

William Dineley, grocer, York, and Eliza Tomlinson, spinster, 19, Otley—there.²

Thomas Langdale, agriculturer, 26, Thirkleby, and Elizabeth Morrill, spinster, 25, South Ottrington—either place.

Ralph Batty, clothier, 50, Batley, and Sarah Coldbecke, widow, 46, Woodkirk—either place.

Robert Dobson, yeoman, 20, and Eliza Garbutt, spinster, 19, Helmsley—there or at Ampleford.

John Walbanck, agriculturer, 23, and Elizabeth Turner, spinster, 19, Slaidburn—there.

Charles Darwent, gen., 25, Rotherham, and Ann Rawson, spinster, 23, Whiston—at Ecclesfield.

[1028]

Timothy Harrison, gen., 26, and Susan Thompson, spinster, 18, Leeds—at Tadcaster or Brotherton.

William Curteis, clothier, 65, and Margery Wetherhead, spinster, 45, Leeds—there.³

William Peile, clothier, 55, Birstal, and Sarah Bradshaw, widow, 40, Halifax—there.⁴

Thomas Smith, yeoman, 25, Ecclesfield, and Grace Rowson, spinster, 23, Worsborough—either place.

Roger Tindall, butcher, 25, and Mary Stonns, spinster, 24, Kilburn—there.

John Johnson, draper, 26, Kilholme, and Jane Coulson, spinster, 24, Beverley—there or at Goodmanham.

Andrew Haire, gen., 21, Guiseley, and Ann Butler, spinster, 20, Leeds—there or at Bradford.⁵

Thomas Acombe, yeoman, 21, Helaugh, and Ann Hill, spinster, 25, Tadcaster—at St. Sampson or St. Saviour.

Thomas Sampson, tailor, 30, York, and Ellen Arnett, spinster, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.⁶

Matthew Storie, yeoman, 30, and Mary Clarke, spinster, 24, Crambe—at St. Crux.

John Parker, agriculturer, 28, and Jane Kettlewell, spinster, 24, Helmsley—there or at Ampleford.

William Gyles, baker, 30, Hull, and Jane Michael, spinster, 28, Kirk Ella—there or at Ferriby.⁷

William Singleton, stationer, 38, and Margaret Lunn, spinster, 23, St. Cuthbert—there.

[1029]

Bartholomew, Scruton, agriculturer, 35, Sheriff Hutton, and Eliza Cobb, spinster, 26, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Christopher Hildyard, Esq., All Saints, Pavement, and Jane Gibson, d^l Edw^d Gibson—at St. Saviour.

John Prockter, yeoman, 28, and Margaret Moore, spinster, 23, Horton—at Long Preston.

Thomas Lacy, gen., 25, Settrington, and Mary Brearton, spinster, 22, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Marmaduke Bosville, gen., 38, and Eliza Bacon, spinster, 21, Wharram—there.

John Gibson, yeoman, 30, Weighton, and Mary Deighton, spinster, 24, Spofforth at Castlegate.

¹ Christopher Powell and Margaret Burnett mar. Otley, 21 Feb., 1665 6.

² At Otley, 12 Nov., 1665.

³ At Leeds, 21 Nov., 1665.

⁴ At Halifax, 30 Nov., 1665.

⁵ Not at Leeds.

⁶ 14 Nov., 1665, there.

⁷ At Kirk Ella, 20 Nov., 1665.

1665.

John Bolles, gen., 37, Utterby, co. Linc., and Elizabeth Bradshaw, widow, 35, Brampton—at Treeton or Thriebergh.

Henry Stonhouse, nauta, 25, and Eliza Milburn, spinster, 24, Whitby—there.

Thomas Awbrough, yeoman, 27, Nafferton, and Ann Moore, spinster, 25, Beeford—there or at Skern.

Henry Heathfield, gen., 26, Mexborough, and Elizabeth Viccars, widow, 28, Sprotborough—there or at Darrington.

Samuel Sanderson, yeoman, 30, Mexborough, and Alice Revell spinster, 20, Nether Whiston—at Thribergh.

Richard Adwick, gen., 33, Arksey, and Grace Portington, spinster, 22, Barnby Dun—there.

George Holgate, agriculturer, 26, Overton, and Ann Taylor, spinster, 24, Skelton there or at St. Crux.

Stephen Mastrother, agriculturer, 28, Long Preston, and Frances Robinson, spinster, 22, Riston—at Long Preston.

John Bowker, yeoman, 23, Harwood, and Ann Wright, spinster, 21, Brotherton—either place.

John Lambe, gen., 29, Pontefract, and Sarah Copley, spinster, 20, Womersley—there.

[1030]

John Mawd, mercer, 36, Wakefield, and Ann Wood, spinster, 30, Badsworth—there.

Thomas Dove, vicar, 60, and Elizabeth Holmes, spinster, 50, Westow—there or at Langton.

William Kitchingman, yeoman, 24, and Jane Gamble, spinster, 25, Bagby—there or at Kilburn.

Edward Blackborne, yeoman, 40, and Dorothy Windser, spinster, 30, Giggeswick—there.

William Hayes, gen., 27, York, and Clara Dickonson, spinster, 20, Fylingdales—at Scalby, Cloughton.

Richard Foster, blacksmith, 24, and Mary Weightman, spinster, 34, Darton—at Darrington.

Thomas Thompson, yeoman, 21, and Ann Day, spinster, 23, Hampsthwaite—there.¹

Thomas Swann, agriculturer, 46, and Ann Peirson, widow, 40, East Cottingwith—at Trinity, King's Court.

John Webster, cutler, 37, Sheffield, and Eliza Carter, spinster, 28, Sandal Magna—at Worsborough.

John Marshall, yeoman, 21, Flaxton, and Ann Kitchingman, spinster, 22, Carlton—at Husthwaite or Craike.

Henry Brignall, yeoman, 23, Bilton, and Ellenora Deighton, widow, 30, Marston—there.

Philip Holmes, winecooper, 25, Drypool, and Peternell Smith, spinster, 29, Collingham—either place.

John Harrison, joiner, 25, Goodramgate, and Ann Sanderson, spinster, 22, Holtby—either place.

John Terry, cordwainer, 21, Rotherham, and Catherine Shaw, spinster, 20, Maltby—either place.

Thomas Smith, yeoman, 30, and Jane Lupton, spinster, 20, Bingley—there or at Hartshead.²

[1031]

Christopher Drinkrow, butcher, 23, G^t Driffeld, and Alice Hobman, spinster, 19, Garton—there or at Kilholme.

¹ At Hampsthwaite, 30 Nov., 1665.

² At Hartshead, 4 Sept., 1665.

1665.

William Tunstall, Esq., 40, Barmingham, and Margaret Middleton, spinster, 23, Spofforth—there.

Robert Plompton, Esq., 24, and Ann Middleton, spinster, 19, Spofforth—there.

William Ellis, Esq., 23, Barwick in Elmet, and Mary Lowther, spinster, 18, Kippax—there.¹

Thomas Richardson, maltster, 26, Craike, and Catherine Gamble, spinster, 20, Bagby—there.

Francis Bucke, yeoman, 25, and Merriam Lister, widow, 30, Ripon—there or at Pateley Bridge.

Robert Heaton, yeoman, 22, Kildwick, and Mary Spencer, spinster, 20, Skipton—either place.²

William Staniforth, clothier, 26, and Jane Broadhead, spinster, 19, Royston—at Darfield.

William Hall, cutler, 28, and Jane Alderson, spinster, 20, Thirsk—there.

James Townend, clothier, 30, and Sarah Speight, spinster, 20, Dewsbury—there or at Wakefield.

John Savage, agriculturer, 30, and Catherine Gray, spinster, 26, East Cottingwith there or at All Saints, Pavement.

William Hodgson, vicar, and Mary Fanton, spinster, 24, Brompton—at Hutton Bushell.

William Allinson, yeoman, 31, and Susan Sandwith, spinster, 25, Hatfield—there.

Edward Gill, clothdresser, 25, Ecclesfield, and Sarah Hague, widow, Huddersfield either place.

Samuel Hopkins, gen., 22, Ecclesfield, and Ann Fearnley, spinster, 22, Wentworth—there.

Gilbert Cooper, gen., 23, and Ann Skelton, spinster, 22, Leeds—there or at Thorner.³

Gabriel Massie, agriculturer, 25, Rotherham, and Mary Hewison, spinster, 23, Leeds—either place.⁴

[1032]

Richard Trewman, yeoman, 26, and Mary Swaile, spinster, 24, Feliskirk—there.

William Jefferson, mariner, 23, and Jane Bagworth, spinster, 19, Whitby—there.

George Bushell, clothier, 24, Leeds, and Mary Tonge, spinster, 20, York—at St. Saviour.

John Langley, gen., 25, Dalton, and Mary Briggs, widow, St. Michael—there or at Castlegate.

George Coe, yeoman, 27, and Hanna Knotton, spinster, 22, Rothwell—at Thribergh.

Robert Todd, carpenter, 25, and Sarah Harpham, spinster, 23, Hull—at Kirk Ella or Marfleet.

John Pockley, gen., 44, Brayton, and Mary Morton, spinster, 21, Carlton, near Snaith—either place.

Michael Wright, yeoman, 40, Bolton Percy, and Elizabeth Croft, spinster, 28, St. Crux—there or at St. Martin, Coney Street.⁵

Robert Fewler, gen., 22, Norton, co. Duham, and Dorothy Snawden, spinster, 16, Ormsby—there.

Edward Beanelands, yeoman, 25, and Mary Langfield, spinster, 23, Ilkley—there.

John Towse, yeoman, 21, Garton, and Mary Morwin, spinster, 21, Sledmere—at Garton or Collingham.

John Needham, cordwainer, 22, St. Crux, and Sarah Fenton, spinster, 19, Goodramgate—at St. Crux.

John Lister, grocer, York, and Eliza Clarkson, spinster, 20, Bradford—there or at Halifax.

¹ At Kippax, 5 Dec., 1665.

⁴ Not at Leeds.

² At Skipton, 4 Dec., 1665.

⁵ At St. Martin's, 12 Dec., 1665.

³ Mr. Gilbert Cooper and Mrs. Ann Skelton, of Osmondthorpe, at Leeds, 10 Dec., 1665.

1665.

Christopher Hutchinson, clothier, 26, Woodkirk, and Mercy Aughty, spinster, 24, Dewsbury—at Batley.

John Walls, cordwainer, 26, and Eliza Walker, spinster, 24, Wheldrake—there or at Elvington.

[1033]

Thomas Prigion, clothworker, 22, Methley, and Martha Rich, spinster, 19, Mirfield—there.

Jos^h Smith, gen., 46, Trinity, Hull, and Dorothy Thistle, spinster, 26, Sutton—either place.

Doyley Otby, yeoman, 26, Foston, and Alice Ellis, spinster, 24, Scarborough—either place.

Edmund Walker, yeoman, 26, Almondbury, and Margaret Lockwood, spinster, 24, Oldham—either place.

John Wager, tanner, 21, Featherstone, and Ann Whitley, spinster, 23, Castleford—either place.

Henry Emerson, clothier, 26, and Alice Pawson, spinster, 22, Leeds—there.¹

Roger Hartley, yeoman, 40, Barnoldswick, and Ann Jackson, spinster, 30, Kildwick—there or at Colne.

Nicholas Suger, gen., 25, and Elizabeth Scutt, spinster, 18, York—at St. Saviour.

Samuel Shipway, linenwebster, 35, and Frances Spenceley, widow, Kirkby Moorside—at Goodramgate.

Richard Wright, yeoman, 28, Myton, and Catherine Dickonson, spinster, 24, Alne, Aldwark—either place.

William Gray, yeoman, 24, Barmborough, and Judith Heaton, spinster, 26, Hutton Pannell—at Crofton.

Richard Phillips, yeoman, 25, and Ann Cliffe, spinster, 28, York—at All Saints, Pavement, or St. Dennis.

Thomas Towers, felmonger, 22, and Eliza Mathews, spinster, 23, York—at St. Saviour.

Henry Neatby, clothier, 28, Leeds, and Isabel Thow, spinster, 24, Beeston—there or at Hunslett.

Martin Binsley, yeoman, 26, and Dorothy Beckwith, spinster, 22, Ripon—there.

[1034]

Edmund Wharton, agriculturer, 25, and Ann Jackson, spinster, 21, Healaugh—there.

John Richardson, stationer, 23, Wakefield, and Mary Blackburne, spinster, 21, Thornhill—either place.²

Frances Wilkinson, gen., 26, London, and Dorothy Foxcroft, spinster, 22, Batley—at Thornton.

John Scott, yeoman, 55, Rothwell, and Elizabeth Crummacke, widow, 50, Whitkirk—there.³

William Baron, grocer, 26, St. John, York, and Alice Browne, spinster, 25, Stonegate—there.

Christopher Johnson, yeoman, 22, Clapham, and Janet Spalton, spinster, 26, Arncliffe—there.

Richard Broomehead, yeoman, 20, Bradfield, and Grace Page, spinster, 20, Norton—at Sheffield or Bradfield.

James Grundie, grocer, 40, Yarm, and Sarah Dawson, spinster, 25, Richmond—at Yarm.

Thomas Whiting, nauta, 26, and Eliza Livocke, widow, 26, Bridlington—there.

Hugh Currer, yeoman, 31, and Ann Hargreaves, spinster, 19, Kildwick—at Skipton or Ilkley.⁴

¹ At Leeds, 9 Jan., 1665-6.

² Not at Thornhill.

³ At Whitkirk, 20 Feb., 1665-6.

⁴ At Skipton, 22 Sept., 1666.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1665.

Thomas Calvert, yeoman, 25, and Margaret Armstead, spinster, 24, Giggleswick—there.

William Dawson, agriculturer, 35, Whitkirk, and Dorothy Leake, widow, 40, Wakefield—at Whitkirk.¹

William Knipe, Esq., 23, London, and Eleanor Walker, spinster, 22, Goodramgate—there.

Robert Stafford, tanner, 25, and Elizabeth Coates, spinster, 19, St. Margaret—at Naburn.

Edward Clarkson, tanner, 40, and Susan Deane, spinster, 26, Addingham—there.

George Lamplugh, gen., and Grace Hillyard, widow, York—at Goodramgate or St. Cuthbert.

Christopher Gunby, gen. 39, South Dalton, and Eliza Watson, widow, 40, Sutton—there.

Thomas Worsdall, yeoman, 25, and Mary Steile, spinster, 24, Dewsbury—there or at Horbury.²

Robert Bumbie, agriculturer, 28, and Mary Watter, spinster, 24, Skipton—there.³

Thomas Watters, cordwainer, 26, Keighley, and Alice Stephenson, spinster, 30, Skipton—there.⁴

Matthew Ellis, agriculturer, 22, and Abigail Storke, spinster, 19, Whiston—at Thribergh.

[1037]

John Nicholson, gen., Kentmire, and Jane Gilpin, spinster, Warcop, diocese Carlisle—there.

George Dixon, salter, 24, and Sarah Beamont, spinster, 21, Almondbury—there.

Abraham Beamont, yeoman, 55, and Kellina Dixon, spinster, 50, Almondbury—there.

Francis Kendall, yeoman, 40, and Ann Watson, widow, 35, Whitkirk—there.⁵

George Heigham, yeoman, Stillingfleet, and Dorothy Richardson, widow, Escrick—either place.

Thomas Lee, merchant, 23, and Mary Stead, spinster, 24, Trinity, Micklegate—there.⁶

Anthony Fisher, yeoman, 30, Farlington and Elizabeth Roccliffe, spinster, 26, St. Sampson—there.

Martin Johnson, wheelwright, 28, and Margaret Webster, spinster, 24, Methley—there or at Normanton.⁷

Peter Lambert, yeoman, 44, Kildwick, and Margaret Mitchell, spinster, 34, Marton—there or at Skipton.⁸

Christopher Trott, yeoman, 28, Scarborough, and Alice Osburne, spinster, 25, Whitby—there.

John Oglethorpe, rector, 27, Bransby, and Eliza Leake, spinster, 23, York—at St. Sampson.

Luke Johnson, agriculturer, 50, Heslington, and Ellen Armitt, widow, 40, Thornton—there.

Jonothan Daile, gen., 34, and Eliza Ashton, spinster, 30, Allerston—there.

Leonard Allenson, gen., 27, York, and Mary Taylor, widow, Nun Appleton—at Bolton Percy or Bilton.

William Atkins, yeoman, 46, and Elizabeth Vevers, widow, 36, Kippax—there or at Sherburn.⁹

¹ Not at Whitkirk.

² Thos. Worsdell, of Ossett, and Mary Hoyle, of Chickinley, mar. at Horbury by lic., 26 Feb., 1665-6.

³ Not at Skipton.

⁴ At Skipton, 16 Feb., 1665-6. He called Water,

⁵ At Whitkirk, 1 Mar. 1665-6.

⁶ Not there.

⁷ Not at Methley.

⁸ At Skipton, 26 Feb., 1665-6.

⁹ Not at Kippax.

1665.

[1038]

Daniel Clough, gen., 24, St. Sampson, and Margaret Hanson, spinster, 22, Halifax either place.

John Briggs, bricklayer, 27, Snaith, and Susan Steare, spinster, 20, St. Sampson—there or at Goodramgate.

Henry Kiddell, nauta, 25, and Eliza Raven, spinster, 24, Hull—at Drypool.

Mark Kitchingman, agriculturer, 32, Thorner, and Ann Dixon, widow, Leeds—either place.¹

William Bramley, gen., 24, and Ann Spence, spinster, 18, Ripon—there.

William Ketlewell, agriculturer, 22, Kirk Deighton, and Ellen Pickard, spinster, 21, Farnham—at Huntington.

William Thirwell, blacksmith, 28, Trinity, Hull, and Margaret Barnett, spinster, 28, Bishop Burton—either place.

Edward Cooke, junior, agriculturer, 30, and Isabel Grime, spinster, 22, Sykehouse—there.

William Dawlinge, agriculturer, 26, Craike, and Margaret Sharpe, spinster, 28, Easingwold—either place.

Bartholomew Edwards, yeoman, 40, and Mary Stephenson, spinster, 30, Dalby—there or at Whenby.

Ralph Grainge, yeoman, 38, Bedale, and Susan Hartnesse, widow, 30, St. Olave—either place.

Thomas Tripp, gen., Barton, co. Lincoln, and Margaret Seaman, spinster, North Cave—there.

George Moore, cordwainer, 26, Thirsk, and Margery Harrison, spinster, 24, North Allerton—at St. Hellen, York.

Leonard Robinson, gen., 29, and Eliza Buckle, spinster, 21, St. Denis—there or at Heslington.

Francis Thompson, gen., 29, Scarborough, and Eliza Constable, spinster, 24, Filey—there.

John Sedgwick, gen., 25, Scarborough, and Grace Bucke, spinster, 28, Filey—there.

Christopher Lund, mercer, 30, and Ann Straker, widow, York—at St. Cuthbert.

[1039]

Robert Hart, agriculturer, 21, Middleton, and Jane Holgate, spinster, 23, Gilling—at Slingsby.

John Briggs, yeoman, 30, Campsall, and Eliza Hunter, spinster, 26, Hutton Derwent—either place.

James Lygh, pewterer, 28, Leeds, and Ann Bywater, spinster, 24, Whitkirk—there.²

John Aislabie, gen., 28, Middleton, and Ann Otterburn, widow, 26, Kirkby Moor-side—either place.

Gilbert Mudd, yeoman, 30, and Margaret Thwaits, widow, 40, East Witton—there.

George Syke, yeoman, 40, Kirk Burton, and Sarah Rhoades, widow, 45, Sandal Magna—either place.

William Thurnebeck, clothier, 26, and Hestera Fox, widow, 24, Leeds—there or at St. Cuthbert.³

Thomas Roundell, yeoman, 60, and Grace Bearley? widow, 55, Dewsbury—there.

John Gaukroger, clothier, 25, and Mary Firth, spinster, 21, Elland—there.

John Fountaine, Esq., 26, Felkirk, and Elizabeth Monkton, spinster, 15, Melton—at Felkirk or Hemsworth.

Jona Rigdon, gen., 25, and Mary Slinger, spinster, 24, York—at St. Saviour.

John Snarry, upholsterer, 21 or 29, New Malton, and Mary Turner, spinster, 21, Uglebainby—there or at Whitby.

Jos^h Drake, clothier, 22, and Mary Mellin, widow, 35, Halifax—at Elland.

¹ At Leeds, 1 Mar., 1665-6.

² At Whitkirk, 15 Mar., 1665-6.

³ Not at Leeds.

1665.

William Lawson, draper, 23, and Mary Baskervill, spinster, 22, Wakefield—there or at Horbury.¹

John Whittakers, yeoman, 25, Adwick upon Dearn, and Sarah Downing, spinster, 21, Brodsworth—either place.

John Murgatroyd, gen., 21, Bingley, and Hannah Parkinson, spinster, 20, Carlton—at Bingley or Skipton.

Thomas Tofield, yeoman, 32, Wadworth, and Jane Thwaites, spinster, 34, Brodsworth—at Monk Fryston or Armthorpe.²

1666.

Samuel Stephenson, yeoman, 26, and Frances Camage, widow, 32, Marfleet—there.

[1040]

Thomas Paley, yeoman, 24, Giggleswick, and Agnes Kayley, spinster, 21, Long Preston—there.

Richard Smith, gen., Cawood, and Margaret Rawden, widow, Ledsham—either place.³

Christopher Favell, gen., 27, Warmfield, and Joan Levett, widow, 28, Normanton—there.

John Atkinson, yeoman, 24, and Ann Boulton, spinster, 28, Kildwick—there or at Skipton.⁴

John Notte, gen., Liverpool, and Joycia Notte, Featherstone—there or at Pontefract.

William Dixon, clothier, 22, and Eliza Hutchinson, spinster, 21, Hunslet—there.

Robert Sanderson, gen., 25, Whitehouse, co. Nottingham, and Margaret Nightingale, spinster, 23, Blyth—there.

Abraham Harrison, agriculturer, 43, and Ellen Hanson, widow, 42, Dewsbury—there or at Batley.

John Prince, tanner, 25, Sandal Magna, and Elizabeth Bagula, spinster, 22, Barmborough—there or at Whitkirk.⁵

John Moseley, skinner, 26, and Sarah Copley, spinster, 21, Kirkburton—there or at Horbury.⁶

Thomas Melmerby, linenweaver, 40, and Barbara Smith, spinster, 26, Ripon—there.

Abraham Prim, gen., 27, Hatfield, and Ann Dillingham, spinster, 30, Ouston, co. Linc.—at Hatfield or Doncaster.

William Banckes, carrier, 28, and Catherine Dodgshon, 25, Bradford—there.

Matthew Hickeringill, yeoman, 27, Abberford, and Ann Shillitoe, spinster, 24, Featherstone—at Abberford or St. Sampson.

William Peirt, clothier, 25, Hunslet, and Alice Morley, spinster, 22, Thorpe Arch—at Tadcaster.

[1041]

Willaby Humphry, tailor, 46, St. Mary, Hull, and Elizabeth Grime, widow, 35, Sutton—either place.

Abraham Smith, brasier, 50, Trinity, Micklegate, and Alice Hird, spinster, 30, Bishophill—either place.

John Bradburne, gen., 30, Hatfield, and Elizabeth Fitz-William, spinster, 23, Doncaster—at Hatfield.

George Lumlay, gen., 30, Hatfield, and Jane Best ? Prest, spinster, 26, Old Byland—there or at Sessay.

Thomas Frere, cordwainer, 23, and Mary Bell, spinster, 27, Drax—at St. Margaret.

Peter Collings, gen., 26, Methley, and Frances Booth, spinster, 22, Whitkirk—there.⁷

Matthew Marshall, yeoman, 60, and Alice Scott, widow, 56, Bardsey—there.

¹ At Horbury, 1 May, 1666.

² At Monk Fryston, 8 May, 1666.

³ Not at Ledsham.

⁴ Not at Skipton.

⁵ At Whitkirk, 25 June, 1667.

⁶ At Horbury, 25 Apl., 1666.

⁷ At Whitkirk, 3 May, 1666.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



1666.

John Brooke, yeoman, 30, and Margaret Walker, widow, 28, Birstall—there.

Richard Emison, grassman, 23, Holme on Spalding, and Catherine Emison, spinster, 20, South Cave—either place.

Heyford Browne, yeoman, 25, Pontefract, and Elizabeth Nunns, spinster, 22, Water Fryston—there or at Castleford.

George Rasine, gen., 22, Selby, and Margaret Taylor, spinster, 20, Drax—there.

William Maisters, gen., 30, and Susanna Portington, widow, 28, Hull—at Drypool.

Laurence Heape, grocer, 20, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, 20, Colne—there.

Thomas Smith, yeoman, 62, and Jane Browne, spinster, 40, Carlton—at Skipton or Broughton.¹

Richard Beaumont, Esq., 28, and Ann Ramsden, spinster, 19, Kirkheaton—there.

Richard Warwicke, butcher, 21, and Dorothy Haddlesey, spinster, 30, Foston—at Malton.

Robert Smith, butcher, 26, and Ann Rickman, spinster, 24, Filey—there.

William Hickes, agriculturer, 20, and Eliza Hildreth, spinster, 21, Newsome, Kirkby Wiske—at Cundall.

[1044]

Abel Robinson, mason, 30, and Mary Brogden, spinster, 28, Skipton—there.²

Nicholas Browne, gen., 30, Dunham, and Eliza Fishwicke, spinster, 22, Mitton—there.

Thomas Mason, agriculturer, 40, and Dorothy Deane, spinster, 30, Ilkley—there.

Christopher Grandorge, gen., Marton, and Joycia Mitchell, spinster, Thornton—there.

John Wriglesworth, wheelwright, 24, and Sarah Dinnis, spinster, 22, Wakefield—there.

John Lindley, yeoman, 26, and Mary Allott, spinster, 28, Worsborough—there.

Abraham Binns, gen., 30, Bingley, and Sarah Jobson, spinster, 19, Kirksmeaton—at diocese York.

Jos^h Brooke, agriculturer, 30, and Sarah Greene, spinster, 24, Felkirk—there.

Thomas Pallisser, clothdresser, 26, and Elizabeth Key, spinster, 24, Leeds—at Selby.

Harbat Millington, 26, and Mary Carlin, spinster, 24, Holme on Spalding—there or at Eastrington.

John Stockton, 24, Trinity, Hull, and Sarah Blackburn, spinster, 18, Drypool—there.

Jos^h Porter, Esq., 21, Bolton, co. Cumb., and Mary Taylor, 20, Goodramgate—there.

Laurence Hardwicke, vicar, Edstone, and Elizabeth Whitwell, widow, 48, Middleton—at Kirkby Moorside.

Richard Thwaytes, gen., 27, Armthorpe, and Barbara Maltby, spinster, 18, Bawtry—at Clayworth or Tickhill.

Thomas Ward, yeoman, 33, Hutton Rudby, and Mary Cort, spinster, 23, Feliskirk—at Hutton Rudby.

John Lupton, yeoman, 29, and Mary Goodgion, widow, 28, Skipton—there.³

[1045]

William Bolton, yeoman, 34, and Margaret Grainge, spinster, 22, Ripon—there.

Richard Tennant, vicar, Carnaby, and Ann Oates, spinster, 27, Fraisthrop—[no place given].

Marmaduke Best, goldsmith, 28, York, and Mary Seaton, spinster, 19, Skelton, Brotton—there.

David Gibbison, cordwainer, 28, and Em Carr, widow, 30, Goodramgate—there.

¹ Not at Skipton.

² At Skipton, 11 June, 1666.

³ At Skipton, 24 May, 1666.

⁴ Not at Stokesley.

1666.

John Bell, agriculturer, 22, Linton upon Ouse, and Mary Duckett, spinster, 28, Stokesley—there.¹

Thomas Wright, tailor, 22, and Mary Bingley, spinster, 23, Bolton upon Dearn—there or at Marr.

Robert Greaves, yeoman, 22, Batley, and Margaret Peacocke, spinster, 29, Skipton there.²

Leonard Wasse, yeoman, 28, Danby Wisk, and Elizabeth Allan, spinster, 18, Whorlton—there or at Carlton.

Anthony Harperley, yeoman, 25, Norton, and Ann Duning, spinster, 22, Sigston—either place.

Richard Peele, yeoman, 22, and Ann Brooke, spinster, 24, Birstall—there.

Henry Nicholson, yeoman, 28, Fewston, and Eliza Lowcocke, spinster, 23, Otley—at Fewston.

Thomas Wood, yeoman, 51, Hemsworth, and Mary Heaton, spinster, 38, Pontefract either place.

Robert Warwicke, agriculturer, 21, and Jane Prince, spinster, 28, Foston—at Huntington.

William Harper, agriculturer, 25, Bramham, and Isabel Wyse, spinster, 20, Bolton Percy—at Bramham or St. Martin, Coney Street.³

[1046]

Thomas Lister, gen., 30, Ilkley, and Isabel Midgley, spinster, 26, Hampsthwaite—At Acomb or St. Cuthbert.

Roger Grimshaw, gen., 28, Gargrave, and Isabel Mitchell, spinster, 26, Malton—there.

Abraham Dison, stapler, 26, Ch. Elland, and Grace Holroyde, spinster, 21, Ripponden—there.

Thomas Watson, yeoman, 40, Kirkby Malzeard, and Jane Smith, spinster, 40, Burnsall—there.⁴

John Browne, glover, 24, Sutton upon Derwent, and Jane Yeates, spinster, 26, Stonegate—there.

Thomas Wilde, gen., 26, and Rebecca Schaley, spinster, 23, Sheffield—there.

Thomas Jervis, yeoman, 45, and Rebecca Shore, spinster, 30, Whiston—there or at Thribergh.

Stephen Holgate, agriculturer, 30, and Mary Lund, spinster, 21, Long Preston—there.

Robert Bradley, gen., 28, and Alice Wright, spinster, 21, Bolton—there.

William Wilkinson, yeoman, 30, and Eliza Clarke, spinster, 28, Long Preston—there.

John Lowson, gen., 20, Horton, and Isabel Wilson, spinster, 18, St. Leonard, New Malton—there or at Burythorpe.

William Johnson, watchmaker, 23, York, and Ann Howseman, spinster, 22, Birkin—there.

Robert Greenwood, gen., 50, West Ardsley, and Eliza Ogston or Oyston, widow, 34, Wakefield—at Hutton Pannell or W. Ardsley.

George Addie, miller, 28, and Mary Howden, spinster, 20, Darfield—there.

Robert Husthwaite, mason, 28, and Jane Wadsworth, spinster, 27, Skipton—there.⁵

[1017]

Richard Bird, saddler, 20, and Mary Duckworth, spinster, 20, Barnsley—there or at Felkirk.

James Clarke, dyer, 26, and Mary Jackson, spinster, 20, St. Denis—there.

¹ Not at Stokesley.

² At Skipton, 2 June, 1666.

³ At St. Martin's, 28 June, 1666. She called Katherine.

⁴ Not at Burnsall.

⁵ Not at Skipton.

1666.

William Poole, mercer, 21, Bolton Dearn, and Alatheia Waterhouse, spinster, 21, Marr—either place.

William Oldfield, miller, 30, and Jane Pettie, spinster, 30, York—at Bishophill Junior.

George Taylor, wheelwright, 26, Scawton, and Ann Kirton, spinster, 25, Long Cowton—there.

Josh Hall, yeoman, 24, Wakefield, and Hanna Wilson, spinster, Sandal Magna—at St. Saviour.

Robert Maw, yeoman, 30, and Susan Tofield, spinster, 25, Hatfield—there.

Alexander Dawson, yeoman, 24, and Dina Sellor, spinster, 22, Hovingham—at St. Saviour.

Thomas Cranay, gen., 25, and Frances Myers, widow, 24, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.¹

John Cocke, pinner, 34, and Jane Copley, spinster, 23, Leeds—there.²

John Wainwright, agriculturer, 30, and Ann Haigh, spinster, 22, Penistone—there or at Holmfirth.

Benjamin Waugh, tanner, 24, Addle, and Barbara Atkinson, spinster, 24, Leeds—there.³

William Fisher, cook, 24, and Barbara Rogers, spinster, 25, Whitkirk—there or at Methley.⁴

John Goodricke, gen., 26, York, and Mary Fenton, spinster, 20, Hull—at St. Mary, Hull, or Drypool.

Henry Timperon, yeoman, 21, Carnaby, and Susan Buck, spinster, 20, Halsham—either place.

[1048]
Christopher Brooke, clothier, 24, Leeds, and Ann Johnson, spinster, 23, Healaugh at Wighill.

Henry Man, agriculturer, 45, Rothwell, and Jane Cheesebrough, widow, 38, Garforth—there or at Swillington.

Robert Wilson, merchant, 26, York, and Margaret Haslam, spinster, 25, Hull—at Rowley or Hessele.

Robert Thompson, gen., 24, and Ann Pollerd, widow, 27, Wakefield—at Horbury or Hoyland.⁵

Francis Potter, agriculturer, 26, and Barbara Halliley, spinster, 19, Wighill—there.

George Barnesley, cutler, 24, and Alice Haigh, spinster, 20, Darfield—there or at Bradfield.

Thomas Byard, gen., 35, Pocklington, and Catherine Thorsby, widow, 34, Fishlake—at Wistow or Selby.

Edward Harrison, gen., 32, Seamer, and Eliza Postgate, spinster, 28, Ganton—either place.

Robert Coate, 28, and Alice Soggan, 26, Slaidburn—at Long Preston.

John Daniel, agriculturer, 26, and Ann Stainburne, spinster, 25, Newton Kyme—at Wighill.

Robert Reaves, watchmaker, 30, and Elizabeth Adamson, spinster, 30, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.⁶

Robert Hardcastle, gen., and Margery Gascoigne, spinster, Ripon—there.

William Myers, gen., 23, Ripon, and Jane Richardson, spinster, 18, Hampsthwaite—at Ripon.

[1049]
William Hall, keelman, 30, Thorne, and Mary Stow, spinster, 25, Missen—there or at Bawtry.

¹ At St. Martin's, 3 July, 1666.

² At Leeds, 20 June, 1666.

³ In neither register.

⁴ At Methley, 23 June, 1666.

⁵ Not at Horbury.

⁶ At St. Martin's, 3 July, 1666.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1666.

Sir Richard Tancred, Knt., Whixley, and Ann Swann, widow, Beverley—at diocese York.

Christopher Fletcher, yeoman, 63, Otley, and Ann Farnish, spinster, 37, Halifax—at Otley or Weston.¹

[1051]

William Smith, draper, 26, Rotherham, and Sarah Smithson, spinster, 22, Castleford—either place.

John Tollerton, maltster, 25, Rothwell, and Ann Baines, spinster, 28, Wakefield—at St. Michael, York, or Castlegate.

John Webster, wheelwright, 23, and Mary Bedforth, spinster, 20, Darton—there.

Richard Leversedge, tanner, 24, and Ann Greene, spinster, 20, Birstall—there.

John Tillotson, yeoman, 30, Carlton, and Eliza Mitton, spinster, 28, Broughton—either place.

Godfrey Outtrom, yeoman, 30, Ecclesfield, and Alice Coope, spinster, 25, Wath—either place.²

Jonathan Webster, dyer, 30, and Mary Thorpe, spinster, 25, Bradford—there or at Wakefield.

John Hardshar, joiner, 22, and Margaret Copley, spinster, 21, Horbury—at Sandal Magna.

Nathaniel Bucke, clerk, 25, Gilling, and Bridget Blackbeard, spinster, 22, Thirsk—at Thirkleby.

Robert Birkes, yeoman, 27, Swine, and Jane Batty, spinster, 24, Goxhill—either place.

George Gibson, yeoman, 25, Saxton, and Alice Pape, widow, 30, Sherburn—there or at St. Saviour.

William Robinson, yeoman, 50, and Elizabeth Carr, spinster, 30, Long Preston—there.

John Carpenter, nauta, 25, and Jane Robinson, spinster, 20, St. Mary, Hull—there or at Marfleet.

[1052]

Samuel Wadsworth, clothier, 24, Wakefield, and Jenet Kay, spinster, 20, Silkstone there or at Penistone.

Robert Hardcastle, yeoman, 53, Kirkby Malzeard, and Ann Margeson, widow, 60, Spofforth—there.

William Raspin, yeoman, 22, and Mary Raspin, spinster, 18, Cottingham—there or at Sancton.

George Slegs, gen. 26, and Jane Robinson, widow, 34, St. Denis—there or at St. Cuthbert.

John Burnett, gen., 22, Skelton, Cleveland, and Ann Swinfeild, spinster, 26, Pickering—there.

John Richardson, baker, 40, Goodramgate, and Isabel Cape, spinster, 24, St. Saviour—either place.

William Brandsby, gen., South Kelvington, and Margaret Thornton, widow, Sowerby, near Thirsk—at South Kelvington.

John Guger, maltster, 30, and Hanna Croft, spinster, 30, Skipton—there.³

Lionel Lister, agriculturer, 28, and Ann Hudson, spinster, 25, Ilkley—there.

Thomas Waind, yeoman, 24, Kirkby Misperton, and Jane Roome, spinster, 24, Garforth—there.

William Goodall, yeoman, 26, Clifton, and Frances Squire, spinster, 25, Righton—at Holtby.

William Lamplugh, gen., 30, Filey, and Esther Shipton, spinster, 18, Lythe—there.

Frances Jessop, gen, 30, Waldingwell, and Mary Shercliffe, widow, Ecclesfield—there or at St. John, near Laughton.

¹ Not at Otley.² Not at Wath,³ At Skipton, 3 July, 1665. Called Guyer

1666.

Simeon Greenwood, yeoman, 45, Dewsbury, and Ann Wainwright, spinster, 34, Rotherham—either place.

[1053]

Thomas Mason, gen., 51, and Sarah Lee, widow, 39, Sheffield—there.

Matthew Prince? gen., 30, Woolley, and Elizabeth Brooke, spinster, 28, Huddersfield—there or at Royston.

Samuel Mitchell, cordwainer, 25, Leeds, and Eliza Copley, spinster, 26, High Hoyland—there or at Penistone.

Thomas Mather, yeoman, 68, and Catherine Scott, spinster, 26, Whitkirk—there.¹

Thomas Bemont, yeoman, 25, Birstall, and Elizabeth Hepworth, spinster, 23, Mirfield—there or at Spurriergate.

Thomas Prince, yeoman, 25, West Garforth, and Mary Duffin, widow, 40—at West Garforth or Kippax.²

Christopher Thurnam, clothier, 25, Leeds, and Ruth Rich, spinster, 21, Mirfield—at St. Sampson.

John Sawer, yeoman, 26, Leeds, and Ann Rigsby, widow, 27, Rothwell—there.³

Benjamin Norcliffe, gen., Ripon, and Penelope Worsley, widow, Hovingham—at Stillingfleet.

Richard Dickinson, yeoman, 48, Kirk Hammerton, and Jane Paull, widow, 40, Hunsingore—there or at Thorpe Arch.

Abraham Broadley, gen., and Mabell Aisting? spinster, 22, Leeds—at Whitkirk or Woodkirk.⁴

John Mawtus, yeoman, Grantley, and Ann Mathewe, spinster, 20, Topcliffe—there or at Thornton.

Thomas Mangie, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Blackbeard, spinster, York—at St. Olave or Gate Fulford.

Thomas Peters, grocer, York, and Gertrude Bradley, widow, Leathley—at Harwood or Ilkley.

[1054]

John Walton, wheelwright, 26, and Margaret Wainwright, spinster, 25, Penistone—there.

Richard Legard, Esq., and Elizabeth Peirson, widow, Lowthorpe—there.

John Spiby, yeoman, Thornhill, and Isabel Bateson, widow, 50, Wakefield—either place.

Daniel Thompson, winecooper, 24, and Eliza Raikes, spinster, 23, St. Mary, Hull—there or at Kirk Ella.⁵

Edmund Newsom, yeoman, 24, and Frances Wilkinson, spinster, 22, Ripon—there or at Bishop Thornton.

James Babington, gen., Leeds, and Jane Markenfield, spinster, 21, Bishop Thornton—there or at Sawley.

George Dove, yeoman, 21, Husthwaite, and Jane Raggett, spinster, 21, Coxwold—at St. Martin, Coney Street.⁶

John Hardistie, clothdresser, 25, and Sarah Wittinall, spinster, 21, Leeds—there or at Swillington.

Henry Shepard, cordwainer, and Jane Penrose, widow, York—at St. Crux or Goodramgate.

Richard Bond, agriculturer, 25, Tatham, and Margaret Bancks, spinster, 21, Slaidburn—there or at Bolton.

Richard Rockley, gen., 35, Worsborough, and Ann Guilliams, widow, 35, Wakefield—either place.

¹ Not at Whitkirk.

² Not at Kippax.

³ John Saure and Ann Rutsbie at Rothwell, 26 Aug., 1666.

⁴ Not at Whitkirk.

⁵ At Kirk Ella, 29 Aug., 1666.

⁶ At St. Martin's, 28 Aug., 1666.

1666.

William Ripley, miller, 25, All Saints, Pavement, and Jane Williamson, spinster, 24, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.¹

John Stroother, mercer, 25, and Dorothy Browne, spinster, 24, Ripon—there.

James Easton, fuller, 36, and Isabel Campion, widow, 32, Glaisedale—there.

Philip Ellerd, yeoman, 25, and Alice Hypie, spinster, 20, Seamer—there or at Yeatton.

Charles Hall, merchant, 25, St. John, York, and Sarah Saville, spinster, 20, Elland either place.

John Baldwin, yeoman, 28, Marton, and Ann Corlas, spinster, 23, Gisburn—there or at Burnsall.²

[1055]

Nicholas Mayes, gen., 30, Yarm, and Cecily Sayer, spinster, 23, Worsall—either place.

William Kirkby, agriculturer, 26, and Sarah Hudson, spinster, 22, Huggate—at Fridaythorpe.

Thomas Lister, tanner, 40, Bingley, and Mary Richforth, spinster, 20, Haworth—at Trinity, King's Court.

Josh Beanlands, yeoman, 26, and Martha Rawson, spinster, 20, Bradford—at Broughton.

Timothy Stanecliffe, cutler, 30, Halifax, and Ann Goose, spinster, 20, St. Cuthbert—there or at Trinity, King's Court.

Nicholas Cooke, butcher, and Ann Wilson, spinster, 22, York—at St. Denis or Naburn.

Henry Deighton, agriculturer, 30, Hutton Wansley, and Eliza Westerman, spinster, 24, Rothwell—there.³

William Wood, 30, and Joan Woodhouse, widow, 25, St. Helen, York—at St. Saviour.

Robert Turner, agriculturer, 40, and Mary Barker, spinster, 21, Ecclesfield—there or at Sheffield.

William Scaife, yeoman, 24, Kirkby Knowle, and Jane Parker, spinster, 22, Seazay—at South Ottrington.

John Williamson, agriculturer, 30, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, 20, Newton upon Ouse—at Skelton.

James Lawrence, tanner, 53, and Mary Poole, spinster, spinster, 34, York—at St. Cuthbert or St. Olave.

Robert Hill, yeoman, 30, Lythe, and Mary Bushell, spinster, 28, Whitby—either place.

[1056]

George Browne, barber, 22, York, and Jane Blockley, spinster, 20, Newton—at Acomb.

Josias Midgley, gen., 35, Bradford, and Ann Blundell, spinster, 24, Padham, co. Lanc.—there.

John Wood, gen., 30, Royston, and Hanna Hollingworth, spinster, 18, Motterham—there.

Thomas Beamont, yeoman, 25, Birstall, and Elizabeth Hepworth, widow, 25, Mirfield—there.

Henry Shepard, yeoman, 50, and Ann Sharrocke, widow, 48, Giggleswick—there.

John Pratt, dyer, 22, St. Crux, and Thomasine Grime, widow, 28, Kirkby Moorside—there or at Kirkdale.

John Thompson, agriculturer, 30, Collingham, and Mary Benett, spinster, 28, Whitkirk—there or at Swillington.⁴

Richard Robinson, Esq., 22, and Eleanor Carnaby, spinster, 20, St. Michael, York—at Whitby.

¹ At St. Martin's, 2 Sept., 1666.

² Not at Burnsall.

³ At Rothwell, 26 Sept., 1666.

⁴ Not at Whitkirk.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



1666.

John Taylor, yeoman, 25, and Mary Collitt, spinster, 26, Barwick in Elmet—there or at Garforth.

James Hulley, yeoman, 21, Kettlewell, and Margaret Clarke, spinster, 25, Kirkby Malham—at Kettlewell or Mitton.

Richard Vevers, yeoman, 30, Barwick in Elmet, and Ellen Blyth, spinster, 29, Brayton—there.

George Haxbey, junior, yeoman, 23, Bridlington, and Ann Stockdale, spinster, 21, St. Mary, Hull—there.

Richard Baxter, yeoman, 30, Hemingborough, and Eliza Chambers, spinster, 22, Fenton—at Hemingborough or Goodramgate.

Thomas Gower, gen., 23, Brayton, and Eliza Wray, spinster, 21, Sandal Magna—there or at Pontefract.

Thomas Hudson, yeoman, 23, and Ann Bolton, spinster, 15, Addingham—there or at Tadcaster.

William Atkinson, tanner, 25, Whixley, and Mary Clarke, spinster, 22, Dunsforth—there or at Kirkhammerton.

Thomas Bowman, butcher, 22, Leak, and Alice Atley, spinster, 23, Ainderby—at Sigston.

Henry Entwisle, carrier, 19, and Jenet Gother, spinster, 22, Blackton—at Brindle or Low Church.

Thomas Fawcet, agriculturer, 30, Marston, and Eliza Kay, widow, 40, Otley—either place.

[1059]
John Simpson, agriculturer, 30, and Mary Gill, spinster, 30, Fewston—at Otley or Ilkley.²

William Foster, agriculturer, 30, Sprotbrough, and Frances Amory, widow, 46, Conisborough—there or at Clayton.

John Unwin, medicus, 30, Sheffield, and Dorothy Chamberlaine, widow, 42, Newton Harcourt—either place.

John Blanchard, yeoman, 25, Thornton, and Isabel Shepard, spinster, 30, St. Denis—there.

Richard Browne, yeoman, and Eliza Heape, spinster, Shelford—there or at Colwick.

Rowland Milward, baker, Mansfield, and Eliza Bramley, spinster, Popplewick—either place.

Richard James, Nottingham, and Mary Walles ? Wallis, spinster, Plumtree—either place.

Anthony Higgins, and Frances Fairing, Eakring—there or at Mansfield.

William Smales, and Ann Daft, Hickling—there or at Roulston.

William Dawson, and Ann Pell, widow, Orston—there.

John Dixon, gen., and Martha Key, spinster, Almondbury.

William Easton, gen., and Colliborrow Pinder, Altoft.

Samuel Hird, agriculturer, and Mary Brooke, Batley.

[1060]
William Blacker, agriculturer, and Isabel Bilcliffe, Emley—there.

Richard Wright, vicar, Whitkirk, and Rosamond Jackson.

Thomas Haigh, gen., and Bridget Pullaine, Ferrybridge—there.

Daniel Gill, clothier, 25, and Rachel Whittaker, widow, 25, Halifax—there.³

Arthur Brooke, clothier, 60, and Ann Wood, widow, 50, Dalton—there.

John Crabtree, yeoman, Maningham, and Eliza Brooke, Dodworth—at Maningham.

Bartholomew Marriot, agriculturer, 25, Kirkby Moorside, and Mary Cudworth, 19, Worsborough [no place given].

¹ At Otley, 19 Nov., 1666. He called Fanc-head.

² At Otley, 16 Nov., 1666.

³ At Halifax, 5 Sept., 1666.

1666.

William Morley, clothier, 25, and Ann Butler, spinster, 19, Harden—there.

Jos^h Wood, clothier, 24, Skircote, and Ann Spencer, spinster, 24, Chapel Thorpe—at Skircote.

John Wise, gen., 40, Knaresborough, and Ursula Laire, widow, 45, St. Olave—there.

Robert Snary, clockmaker, 22, New Malton, and Ann Bartendale, spinster, 21, Burythorpe—there or at Langton.

William Hodgson, agriculturer, 30, Raskelf, and Sarah Woodworth, spinster, 19, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Richard Snaw, agriculturer, 24, and Grace Ruston, spinster, 25, Everingham—there.

Thomas Vittie, Chandler, 20, and Ann Eltofts, spinster, 22, Knaresborough—there.

John Stead, tanner, 36, Idle, and Mary Garth, widow, 34, Bradford—there or at Baildon.

Robert Younge, cordwainer, 24, and Mary Jackson, spinster, 21, Skipton—there.¹

Robert Dorsey, agriculturer, 34, and Ann Riccall, spinster, 31, Warter—at Wilberfoss or St. Michael, York.

[1061]

Thomas Middlebrooke, mercer, 22, Thorne, and Ellen Mallinson, spinster, 20, Hatfield—either place.

William Pinder, yeoman, 50, Lofthouse, and Ann Laund, spinster, 26, Egton—at Lythe.

Samuel Swire, gen., 30, and Eliza Coates, spinster, 27, Kildwick—at St. Cuthbert or Harwood.

William Nelstrop, agriculturer, 25, and Ann Bickerdike, widow, 28, Saxton—at All Saints, Pavement.

Thomas Burrell, yeoman, 26, Pateley Bridge, and Eliza Dent, spinster, 24, St. Sampson—? at Pateley Bridge. At City York [*sic*].

Robert Standystreete, yeoman, 26, Wath upon Dearn, and Mary Humes? spinster, 23, Wath—at Wentworth.

Edward Carver, clerk, 28, Harthill, and Sarah Wright, spinster, 24, Ecclesfield—there or at Whiston.

Richard Collet, Chandler, 24, Barwick in Elmet, and Margaret Atkinson, spinster, 24, Tadcaster—at Bishopthorpe.

Edward Deane, agriculturer, 24, Bankhead, and Ann Wyn, spinster, 21, Addle—there or at Harwood.²

Robert Webster, yeoman, 24, Bossall, and Dorothy Hoisley, spinster, 22, Stamford Bridge—at Gate Helmsley.

Thomas Keresforth, gen., 66, and Ann Moore, spinster, 30, Pule Hill—[no place given].

John Burton, agriculturer, 22, and Jane Fiance, spinster, 20, Methley—there.³

Robert Allerton, carrier, 30, Woodkirk, and Eliza Pollard, 30, Wakefield—at Ackworth.

John Deane, yeoman, and Susan Ramsden, Halifax—there.

Bernard Allen, agriculturer, 40, and Isabel Allenson, 40, Darfield—there.

John Hattersley, agriculturer, and Eliza Chatworth, Holmfirth—there.

William Empson, agriculturer, 28, Goole, and Jennet Ward, spinster, 28, Eggbrough—at Kellington.

[1062]

Thomas Arundell, glover, 25, and Ann Hall, spinster, 40, Wakefield—at Pontefract.

Sam Firth, agriculturer, 21, Birstall, and Mary Crabtree, spinster, 22, Bailkissland—at Halifax.

Vincent Biningley, gen., 30, and Ann Smeaton, spinster, 30, Doncaster—at Cantley.

¹ At Skipton, 27 Nov., 1666. She called Jackeman.

² Not at Adel.

³ Not at Methley.

1666.

Richard Buttery, agriculturer, 30, Frickley, and Margaret Singleton, spinster, Hutton Pannell—either place.

Thomas Dawson, 27, and Ann Etty, spinster, 23, Leeds—there.¹

Robert Preston, yeoman, 27, and Ann Aierton, spinster, 24, Gisburn—at Long Preston.

Christopher Bell, cordwainer, 24, and Eliza Reynolds, spinster, 22, Thirsk—at Brafferton.

Philip Wheath, jun^r, gen., 19, Langtoft, and Olive Spencer, spinster, 18, Colham—there.

John Layster, yeoman, 23, Sherburn, and Mary Bolton, spinster, 22, Ledsham—either place.²

John Hamond, agriculturer, 23, Whitkirk, and Rebecca Bell, spinster, 22, Sherburn—either place.

William Waite, goldsmith, York, and Jane Stamper, spinster, Methley—there.³

William Taylor, gen., Beverley, and Ann Athorpe, widow, Eastrington—there.

Francis Burdett, gen., 28, Silkstone, and Rachel Shawe, 25, Rotherham—at Sheffield or Rawmarsh.

John Winspear, nauta, 30, and Bridget Barnard, widow, 27, Hull—at St. Mary or Trinity, Hull.

John Nevison, agriculturer, and Priscilla Bainforth, spinster, 18, Tankersley—there.

William Cooper, nauta, 27, and Philadelphia Smith, spinster, 24, Scarborough—there or at Scawsby.

Marmaduke Constable, gen., 22, Sigglesworth, and Martha Alured, spinster, 19, St. Mary, Beverley—at Walkington.

[1063]

John Dowthwaite, yeoman, 28, and Rebecca Prest, spinster, 17, Coxwold—there.

Thomas Stephenson, clothweaver, 27, Leeds, and Ann Swaine, spinster, Arncliffe—at Leeds or Harwood.⁴

Josh Blaicklock, clothdresser, 27, Leeds, and Mary Pulline, spinster, 30, Harwood—either place.

Robert Lund, yeoman, 27, and Ann Fleeman, spinster, 22, Long Preston—there or at Tosside.

Robert Mirfeild, gen., 25, and Sarah Mason, spinster, 20, Leeds—there.⁵

Robert Greenbank, yeoman, and Mary Wiggoner, spinster, Whitby—there.

William Bridges, curate, Barwick Elmet, and Sarah Lodge, spinster, Leeds—there.⁶

Robert Dobby, yeoman, 26, Middleton, and Mary Sawmon, spinster, 20, Holme—at Middleton.

Samuel Stainforth, pinner, 25, Sheffield, and Margaret Ridman, spinster, 23, All Saints, Pavement—there.

Robert Dennis, tanner, 28, York, and Jane Stephenson, spinster, 26, North Allerton—at Ingleby Arncliffe or South Ottrington.

Bryan Nottingham, yeoman, 19, Helperby, and Susan Robinson, spinster, 18, St. Olave—there.

John Allott, gen., 23, Emley, and Eliza Bosville, spinster, 19, Normanton—at Hoyland.

Richard Harrison, carpenter, 21, Silkstone, and Susan Cocke, spinster, 29, Aldwarke—at Alne.

Cressey Burnett, Esq., St. John, Micklegate, and Elizabeth Robinson, widow, Stonegate—at St. John, Micklegate.

Henry Harrison, yeoman, and Mary Wood, spinster, Fishlake—there.

¹ At Leeds, 13 Nov., 1666. She called Athey.

² Not at Ledsham.

³ At Methley, 17 Jan., 1666-7.

⁴ Not at Leeds

⁵ Not at Leeds.

⁶ At Barwick, 3 Jan., 1666-7.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1666.

John Thompson, yeoman, 22, and Alice Smith, spinster, 24, Hull—at Drypool or Kirk Ella.¹

Robert Gunby, agriculturer, 26, Eastrington, and Susan Burton, spinster, 16, All Saints, Pavement—either place.

[1666]

John Newsome, bridler, 30, and Jane Hustler, spinster, 28, Skipton—there.²

John Ward, yeoman, 28, and Margaret Prockter, spinster, 26, Horton—there.

Daniel Hemingway, yeoman, 20, Shelfe, and Mary Mitchell, spinster, 20, Northowram—at Wibsey.

Stephen Franckland, yeoman, 26, Halton Gill, and Ann Wilson, 30, Giggleswick—there.

Nicholas Parkinson, yeoman, 34, and Ellen Leigh, spinster, 23, Slaidburn—at Tossett.

Edward Johnson, yeoman, 40, Bishop Burton, and Alice Sidgeston, widow, 40, Bainton—there.

William Wann, yeoman, 23, Sinnington, and Isabel Hay, widow, 23, Middleton—at Slingsby.

Robert Smith, yeoman, Keighley, and Ann Hird, spinster, Bingley—either place,³

Anthony Tomlinson, yeoman, 26, Gargrave, and Agnes Esh, spinster, 25, Linton—either place.⁴

Edward Wormley, esq., 30, Riccall, and Dorothy Fairfax, spinster, 26, Bolton Percy—there.

Robert Williamson, agriculturer, 26, Elvington, and Mary Hebdon, spinster, 30, Blacktoft—at Elvington.

Josh Poole, yeoman, 40, Sandal Magna, and Sarah Sykes, widow, 30, Cawood—either place.

Robert Thorpe, agriculturer, 26, and Jane Waller, spinster, 28, Fishlake—there.

Ralph Gooseman, yeoman, 21, and Jane Smith, widow, 25, Keyingham—at Marfleet or Halsham.

John Elam, yeoman, 57, Warmsworth, and Ellen Wood, spinster, 30, Thribergh—either place.

[1667]

William Waller, nauta, 28, Selby, and Elizabeth Stainforth, spinster, 26, Drax—there.

John Berwicke, yeoman, Hutton Bushel, and Priscilla Allotson, spinster, 24, Brompton—there.

John Pener? yeoman, 40, and Margaret Giles, widow, 58, Beverley—at Brandesburton.⁵

Richard Hornby, yeoman, 29, Atwicke, and Margaret Fenwicke, spinster, 28, Beverley—at Bishop Burton.

Thomas Droning? Duredinge, 30, Leeds, and . . . Ferrand, widow, Bingley—either place.⁶

Christopher Freckleton, webster, 28, Skipton, and Ann Bradley, spinster, 30, Marton—at Skipton.⁷

George Bindloss, gen., 30, Bedale, and Dorothy Atkinson, widow, 28, Ripon—there.

Richard Powell, yeoman, 26, Bramham, and Jane Pettie, spinster, 21, Kirk Hammerton—there or at Acomb.

Gervase Holmes, gen., 23, Selby, and Mercy Patterson, spinster, 16, Doncaster—there or at Barnby Dun.

Thomas East, tanner, 46, Chesterfield, and Dorothy Newbald, spinster, 40, Sheffield—there.

¹ At Kirk Ella, 11 Feb., 1666-7.

² At Skipton, 12 Feb., 1666-7.

³ Not at Bingley.

⁴ At Linton, 17 Feb., 1666-7.

⁵ The pen has been run through this entry, and ("must see this") written.

⁶ In neither register.

⁷ At Skipton, 1 Mar., 1666-7.

1666.

William Wilson, yeoman, 60, Kildwick, and Mary Waddilove, widow, 55, Garforth—there.

John Rawlings, innholder, 50, and Elizabeth Grainger, widow, 38, Hull—at Trinity, Hull.

William Long, gen., 24, Barton, co. Lincoln, and Mary Tripp, spinster, 16, Hull—at Overton or All Saints, Pavement.

Thomas Ledgard, yeoman, 23, Idle, and Catherine Hobson, spinster, 22, Otley—there or at Calverley.¹

John Sanderson, yeoman, 22, Osbaldwick, and Mary Straker, spinster, 26, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.²

George Sinkler, gen., 22, Kilham, and Drucilla Crosse, spinster, 18, Huggate—at St. Denis.

William Calverley, gen., 23, Owston, and Mary Kitchingman, spinster, 19, Leeds—there or at Holbeck.³

William Lindsey, yeoman, 28, Campsall, and Sarah Thompson, spinster, 21, Hickleton—at Campsall.

1667.

Henry Clarke, yeoman, 24, Giggleswick, and Ann Ashton, spinster, 19, Skipton—either place.⁴

Richard Chew, goldsmith, Spurriergate, and Catherine Burton, spinster, Bishopthorpe—there.

Thomas Rose, butcher, 32, Thirkleby, and Jane Peckett, spinster, 29, Sowerby—either place.

Thomas Smith, clerk, 23, Blacktoft, and Mary Powell, spinster, 22, Beverley—at Lockington.

Jona Peirson, yeoman, 22, Oakenshaw, and Mary Whitley, spinster, 20, Birstall—there or at Wibsey.

Nathan Collyer, clothier, 27, and Sarah Shaw, spinster, 23, Slaithwaite—there.

Peregrine Anderson, marriner, 40, Hull, and Elizabeth Woer, widow, 40, Sutton, Holderness—there.

George Cawton, marriner, 40, Spurriergate, and Isabel Watson, spinster, 35, St. Mary, near Walls, York—either place.

James Oldfield, yeoman, 22, Chapel-Allerthorpe, and Isabel Pickard, spinster, Addle—either place.⁵

Thomas Shyers, yeoman, 32, Ledsham, and Martha Rich, spinster, 21, Leeds—either place.⁶

[1669]

Thomas Gowthwaite, carpenter, 32, Barwick in Elmet, and Ann Hopwood, spinster, 30, Thorpe Arch—there.

Robert Lund, yeoman, 22, Pontefract, and Mary Wilkinson, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

Thomas Bovill, vintner, 26, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Mary Stanford, spinster, 20, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.⁷

William Slater, yeoman, Easingwold, and Christian Wearsdell, spinster, Thormanby—at Thormanby, Easingwold.

Edward Smith, clothier, 48, Bramley, and Ann Stanley, spinster, 36, Calverley—there or at Leeds.⁸

John Pullaine, yeoman, 21, Fewston, and Frances Robinson, spinster, 23, Otley—at Fewston.

Robert Thompson, clothier, 26, and Alice Woodhouse, spinster, 30, Leeds—there.⁹

¹ At Calverley, 12 May, 1667.

² Not at Belfreys.

³ Not at Leeds.

⁴ At Skipton, 8 Apr., 1667.

⁵ Not at Adel.

⁶ At Ledsham, 6 Apr., 1667.

⁷ At Belfreys, 9 Apr., 1667. She called Stainforth.

⁸ In neither register.

⁹ At Leeds, 17 Apr., 1667.

1667.

John West, yeoman, 26, and Jane Coates, spinster, 24, Barmby Marsh—at Goodramgate.

William Jackson, yeoman, Thirsk, and Frances Wright, spinster, 20, Myton—there or at St. Crux.

Thomas Welbancke, cordwainer, 40, Strensall, and Barbara Wilson, spinster, 25, Bulmer—there or at Rullington.

William Lisle, yeoman, 26, and Mary Branfitt, spinster, 30, St. Olave—there.

James Collins, yeoman, 30, St. Cuthbert, and Frances Walker, spinster, 25, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—at St. Cuthbert.

Stephen Sheppard, bricklayer, 26, Selby, and Elizabeth Richardson, spinster, 22, St. Denis—there.

[1070]

John Shillito, yeoman, 40, and Susanna Stables, spinster, 40, Pontefract—there.

Nicholas Belt, yeoman, 27, Eastrington, and Hanna Marshall, spinster, 18, Holme on Spalding—at Eastrington.

George Mawson, vintner, 26, Hull, and Frances Boyse, spinster, 25, North Ferriby—there.

Christopher Preston, gen., 30, and Mary Moore, spinster, 24, Coxwold—there.

Jonothan Oldfield, lanorius, 22, Ilkley, and Ann Draike, spinster, 20, Skipton—either place.¹

Timothy Blakey, agriculturer, 30, and Martha Clapham, spinster, 26, Ilkley—there.

Thomas Sawley, agriculturer, 32, Skipton, and Ann Barber, widow, 31, Kildwick—at Skipton or Broughton.²

Robert Standidge, cooper, 30, and Eliza Bambrough, spinster, 21, Trinity, Hull,—there.

Roger Whittakers, agriculturer, 38, Gargrave, and Jane Balden, spinster, 28, Skipton—either place.³

William Oxley, miller, 27, and Ann Nettleton, widow, 40, Bramham—there.

Thomas Settle, clothier, 29, Tadcaster, and Rebecca Easterby, spinster, 19, Collingham—either place.

Thomas Watson, yeoman, 30, and Ann Marshall, spinster, 24, Bilsdale—there or at Dalby.

John Hanson, yeoman, 28, Mitton, and Jenet Hargraves, spinster, 22, Grindleton—there.

Hugh Noddinge, agriculturer, 27, Bilton, and Elizabeth Hutley, widow, 34, Castle-gate—there.

[1071]

Edmund Humphrey, lanorius, 40, and Isabel Brinan? widow, 30, late Holbeck now Addle—there or at Leeds.⁴

Jona Williamson, yeoman, 25, York, and Alice Styreinge, spinster, 25, Edlington—there.

Robert Veritye, yeoman, 30, Bingley, and Mary Ellison, spinster, 21, Skipton—there.⁵

Jos^h Swift, yeoman, 30, Felkirk, and Ann Slacke, widow, South Kirkby—at Felkirk.

Richard Hicks, marriner, 26, and Ann Hobson, spinster, 21, Whitgift—there.

William Greene, vintner? 26, and Mary Bright, widow, 20, Warmsworth—there or at Kirk Sandal.

John Wilkinson, yeoman, 28, and Alice Holgate, spinster, 23, Long Preston—there.

William Kitchington, yeoman, 34, Kilburn, and Margaret Coates, widow, Old Byland—at Kilburn.

¹ At Skipton, 24 Apr., 1665.

² At Skipton, 27 Apr., 1667. She called Barker.

³ At Skipton, 27 Apr., 1667.

⁴ In neither register.

⁵ In neither register.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page



HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1667.

Christopher Hildyard, esq., 22, Beverley, and Hesther Dobson, spinster, 19, St. Mary, Hull—there or at Drypool.

Anthony Baldayn, yeoman, 24, Marton, Craven, and Margaret Halstead, spinster, 23, Colne—there.

Oliver Heywood, gen., 32, Coley, and Abigail Compton, spinster, 22, Salford—there or at Prestwich.

Richard Clint, maltster, 24, Pannall, and Isabel Sugden, spinster, 20, Leathley—at Pannall.

George Moyser, yeoman, Malton, and Jane Goulton, spinster, St. Cuthbert—there.

William Scholey, yeoman, Methley, and Dorothy Troutbecke, widow, Leeds—there.

Robert Waller, gen., York, and Jane Rogers, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

David Moone, gen., and Ann Woolfe, widow, Scarborough—there.

Edward Holmes, feltmaker, 28, and Ann Hill, spinster, 20, Tadcaster—there.

[1074]

Richard Roston, yeoman, Slaidburn, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, 24, Tossett—either place.

Matthew Adamson, gen., 22, and Jane Wate, widow, 39, St. Cuthbert—there.

Edward Elstob, gen., 30, Terrington, and Martha Darcy, spinster, 20, Bulmer—either place.

John Northus, gen., and Sarah Jackman, spinster, St. Denis—at Terrington or St. Margaret.

Richard Ashton, carpenter, Hull, and Ann Faireman, spinster, 32, Trinity, Hull—there or at Kirk Ella.¹

William Bell, agriculturer, 21, Catton, and Ann Dawson, spinster, 22, Kirkburn, and now Driffeld—at Kirkburn.

Edmund Cholmondésley, agriculturer, 22, and Elizabeth Meller, spinster, 30, Aston—there.

Robert Hayes, yeoman, 28, and Mary Hobson, spinster, 23, Edlington—there.

Sam Wright, yeoman, 23, and Susan Woodall, widow, 40, Wistow—at St. Cuthbert or Trinity, King's Court.

Ralph Lambert, gen., 30, and Eliza Wood, widow, 28, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.²

Hugh Pannett, yeoman, 24, and Lucy Weirsdale, spinster, 23, Easingwold—there or at St. Helen, York.

Edward Peckett, butcher, 23, Kilburn, and Ann Mountaine, spinster, 27, Thirkleby—there.

Thomas Norman, gen., 35, Monkfryston, and Eliza Hodgson, widow, 26, Castleford—there.

Robert Yoard, gen., and Isabel Rhodes, widow, Waddington—there.

Thomas Bridgwater, gen., 26, Bedale, and Eliza Kettlewell, widow, 36, Northallerton—at St. Cuthbert.

[1075]

Nicholas Cunliffe, gen., Woodhead, co., Lancaster, and Eliza Foster, spinster, 18, Kirkby Malham—there.

Robert Freeman, yeoman, 23, and Jane Theakston, widow, 24, Leeds—at Beeston or Farnley.

Edward Lee, yeoman, 25, and Mary Hepworth, spinster, 22, Wakefield—at Sandal Magna.

Thomas Barton, yeoman, 28, and Elizabeth Hall, spinster, 22, Thirsk—there.

Edward Graveley, yeoman, 28, and Ann Killingbeck, spinster, 30, Whitkirk—there.³

¹ At Kirk Ella, ... Aug., 1667. She called Hairdman.

² At Belfreys, 27 June, 1667.

³ At Whitkirk, 27 June, 1667.

1667.

Henry Harrington, agriculturer, 44, Bishop Burton, and Jane Playford, spinster, 30, Kirkby Underdale—there.

George Ramsden, merchant, 28, York, and Mary Rogers, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

John Fotherby, gen., 24, and Mary Jackson, spinster, 18, Beverley—at St. John or St. Mary, Beverley.

Arthur Eyre, yeoman, 60, and Eliza Smedley, widow, 45, Aston—at Marnham.

Benjamin Petty, grassman, 40, and Lydia Hodgson, widow, 24, Sutton Holderness—at Sancton.

Joshua Farrand, grocer, 24, and Mary Walker, spinster, 22, Bradford—there.

Edmund Halliwell, clothworker, 29, Leeds, and Elizabeth Dodsworth, spinster, 27, Badsworth—there.

Thomas Ripley, bricklayer, 23, York, and Eliza Hutchinson, spinster, 24, Bowes—there.

James Wilson, agriculturer, 30, Bracewell, and Bridget Bawding, 30, Broughton—there.

Thomas Bradley, gen., 26, York, and Eliza Williamson, spinster, 21, Tadcaster—there or at Acomb.

[1076]

William Atkinson, gen., 26, Whixley, and Elizabeth Lindall, spinster, 24, Holbeck—at Hunsingore.

Hugh Baldwin, yeoman, 29, Marton, and Barbara Stead, spinster, 23, Bradford—there or at Pateley Bridge.

Thomas Wetherhead, and Eliza Inman, spinster, Ripon—there or at Pateley Bridge.

Thomas Middleton, medicus, 30, Hull, and Susan Page, widow, 35, Cottingham—at Kilholme or Driffeld.

William Beverley, gen., 30, South Kirkby, and Rachael Brearey, spinster, 26, St. John, York—either place.

William Atkinson, agriculturer, 25, and Ann Coates, spinster, 25, Skipton—there.¹

William Smith, cordwainer, 35, Thirsk, and Ann Hagg, widow, 34, Helmsley—at Thirsk or Feliskirk.

Bartholomew Blaid, clothier, 32, Leeds, and Ann Wainhouse, spinster, 22, Halifax—there or at Wibsey.

James Gartside, gen., 30, Middleton, and Alice Stansfield, spinster, 23, Elland—either place.

Thomas Cawthorne, yeoman, 23, Brearley, and Ann Tilney, spinster, 20, late of Brearley now St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

John Lambert, gen., Calton, and Barbara Nowell, widow, Gisburn—there.

Cuthbert Birkett, chapman, 21, Skipton, and Ann Cratchley? spinster, 23, late of Helmsley, now Collingham—there.

William Preston, yeoman, 25, Wilberfoss, and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, 20, Barmby Moor—either place.

William Potter, gen., 30, and Mary Earnshaw, spinster, 35, Treeton—there.

George Eagle, nauta, 21, and Mary Smith, spinster, 23, Hull—at Drypool, or Trinity, Hull.

William Usher, gen., 36, and Edith Shillito, spinster, 23, Warmfield—there or at St. Saviour.

[1077]

Robert Stanley, yeoman, 31, Mexborough, and Sarah James, widow, 35, Ecclesfield—either place.

Christopher Bacchus, gen., 28, Cottingham, and Elizabeth Little, spinster, Trinity, Hull—either place.

¹ Not at Skipton.

1667.

Elias Hinchbald, clothier, 32, Calverley, and Sarah Jackson, spinster, 20, late Brawby? now Calverley—there or at Leeds.¹

Cuthbert Holmes, yeoman, 24, Stillingfleet, and Hellen Pearson, spinster, Moor Monkton—either place.

Robert Jackson, yeoman, 24, and Mary Higgin, spinster, 22, Marton—there.

John Ronetree, yeoman, 28, St. Cuthbert, and Mary Scafe, spinster, 22, Leeds—at St. Cuthbert.

John Walkinson, yeoman, 22, and Elizabeth Pullaine, spinster, 24, Fewston—there.

Francis Routhe, yeoman, 24, Thirsk, and Sarah Coates, spinster, York—at Bishop-hill Senior.

Joshua Maude, gen., 38, Wakefield, and Elizabeth Rawden, widow, 34, Drax—either place.

John Rookles, brasier, 22, Northallerton, and Jane Ward, widow, Thornton le Street—there.

Henry Baker, maltster, 26, Leeds, and Ellen Halliday, spinster, 22, Pocklington—there.

Robert Horsfield, tailor, 30, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Mary Bell, spinster, 20, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—at St. Martin, Coney Street.²

William Lathrope, yeoman, and Elizabeth Anderson, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Thomas Potts, mason, 30, Pontefract, and Martha Scholefeild, spinster, 30, Kellington—either place.

[1078]

Thomas Barton, gen., 50, Bishopthorpe, and Ellen Beane, widow, 45, Tadcaster—there.

Richard Harrison, clothdresser, 24, Leeds, and Eliza Dawson, spinster, 27, Headingley—either place.

John Budd, carpenter, 33, Thorne, and Ann Allinson, spinster, 26, St. Sampson—there.

William Simpson, gen., 30, Hartley Castle, and Alice Milner, spinster, 30, Muker—there or at Kirkby Stephen.

William Medd, gen., 50, Lastingham, and Ann Porter? widow, 48, Hunmanby?—at Lastingham or Wold Newton.

George Thurnam, clothdresser, 24, Kirkby Moorside, and Elizabeth Lister, spinster, 21, Leeds—there.³

William Wilson, nauta, 21, Cottingham, and Elizabeth Carter, spinster, 22, Hessle—at Cottingham.

William Marsden, yeoman, 35, Warmsworth, and Frances Story, spinster, 28, Woolley—either place.

Nicholas Whittaker, clothier, 22, Thornton, and Grace Pighells, spinster, 21, Haworth—there or at Bradford.

Michael Firth, clothier, 24, and Mary Whittell, spinster, 24, Elland—there or at Ripponden.

George Croe, nauta, Hull, and Jane Dawson, spinster, 24, Kirk Ella—there or at Marfleet.⁴

Matthew Rhoades, yeoman, 30, and Grace Scott, widow, 28, Bradford—at Calverley.⁵

Thomas Dawson, yeoman, 24, Sedbergh, and Ann Procter, spinster, 19, Giggleswick—there.

John Armistead, yeoman, 28, and Margaret Spolton, spinster, 22, Giggleswick—there.

[1079]

James Clarkson, yeoman, 28, Bishop Wilton, and Elizabeth Cobb, spinster, 22, Acklam—either place.

¹ At Calverley, 12 Aug., 1667.

² At St. Martin's, 14 Aug., 1667.

³ Not at Leeds.

⁴ At Kirk Ella, . . . Sept. He called Cree.

⁵ Not at Calverley.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1667.

John Clarkeson, cordwainer, 22, Sandal Magna, and Mary Oxley, spinster, 21, Castleford—either place.

William Setle, yeoman, 25, and Dorothy Preston, spinster, 20, Kirkby Malham—there.

Abraham Brookesbanke, yeoman, 35, Gomersall, and Mary Pollerd, spinster, 19, late Gomersall, now Wakefield—there or at Birstall.

Peter Pilkington, yeoman, 24, Bessenby, and Margaret Wilberfoss, spinster, Wilberfoss—there.

Christopher Jackson, yeoman, 26, ... and Elizabeth Crake, spinster, 21, St. Sampson—there.

James Ledall, yeoman, 44, Thorner, and Sarah Acroyd, widow, 32, Birstall—either place.

Robert Lister, yeoman, 27, Barkston Ash, and Ann Ryall, spinster, 17, Halifax—there or at Drax.

James Fouldes, yeoman, 28, Wycoller, and Margaret Saltonstall, spinster, Marsden—at Skipton.¹

Josh^h Hoyland? yeoman, 40, Felkirk, and Margaret Mawson, spinster, 21, Hemsworth—at none.

James Simpson, yeoman, 30, and Elizabeth Beeforth, widow, 32, Farnhan—there or at Knaresborough.

Leonard Chamberlain, draper, 29, Hedon, and Catherine Tomlin, spinster, 21, Kirk Ella—either place.²

John Crosse, yeoman, 23, Huggate, and Ann Towse, spinster, 19, Garton—at St. Sampson.

[1082]

George Barker, vicar, 38, Danby Wisk, and Susanna Nettleton, spinster, 28, Dewsbury—there or at Leeds.

Francis Blanshard, gen., 23, Hull, and Martha Thompson, spinster, 21, Sproatley—there.

Joshua Dixon, yeoman, 37, and Ann Fauzard, spinster, 23, Birstall—there.

Richard Wenman, yeoman, 23, Skipton, and Mary Laycocke, spinster, 16, Kildwick—there.

Thomas Bowelby, saddler, 23, and Christian Garbutt, spinster, 19, Helmsley—there.

John Murfitt, yeoman, 21, Moor Monkton, and Jane Browne, spinster, 18, Whenby—there or at Stillington.

William Tate, yeoman, 25, Wheldrake, and Ellen Blackburne, spinster, 20, St. Margaret—there.

William Waide, tanner, 23, and Elizabeth Dunwell, spinster, 23, Kirkby Overblows—there.

Laurence Horrocks, merchant, 26, Wakefield, and Jane Brownell, spinster, 21, Woolley—there or at Pontefract.

George Burton, trunkmaker, 46, York, and Ann Hudson, widow, 46, Bishopthorpe—there.

John Wheath, gen., 23, and Elizabeth Nelson, widow, 24, Rullington—at St. Sampson or St. Michael-le-Belfrey.³

John Scholefield, blacksmith, 50, Pontefract, and Elizabeth Ellis, spinster, 38, Water Fryston—either place.

Thomas Curren, gen., 22, Skipton, and Ann Raikes, widow, 21, Long Addingham—at Skipton.⁴

Benjamin Illingworth, yeoman, 20, Otley, and Sarah Midgley, spinster, 18, Leeds—either place.⁵

¹ At Skipton, 16 Oct., 1667.

² Not at Kirk Ella.

³ Not at Belfreys.

⁴ At Skipton, 5 Nov., 1667.

⁵ At Leeds, 29 Oct., 1667.

1667.

Henry Cust, gen., 21, Helmsley, and Ann Garbutt, spinster, 22, Scawton—either place.

Richard Hill, agriculturer, 30, Leathley, and Dina Marshall, spinster, 22, Otley—at Bishophill Junior.

[1083]

Peter Inchbald, yeoman, 30, Farnham, and Jane May, spinster, 24, St. Sampson—there.

William Applegarth, yeoman, 50, Newton upon Ouse, and Isabel Silversides, spinster, 30, St. Sampson—there.

William Busby, blacksmith, 30, Yarm, and Bridget Parkinson, spinster, 26, Carlton—there or at Bilsdale.

Simon Wilkinson, gen., 22, Bolton, and Margaret Moone, spinster, 23, Skipton—either place.¹

Edward Hoyle, rector, Catwick, and Eliza Beaumont, spinster, 19, Fangfoss—either place.

Thomas Gibson, gen., Almondbury, and Susan Rippon, widow, Kirkheaton—either place.

Edmund Silvester, 28, and Alice Abdie, 26, Whiston—at Thribergh.

William Akid, yeoman, 28, and Catherine Haigh, spinster, 26, Barwick in Elmet—there.²

John Browne, vicar, 45, Bramham, and Jane Hudson, spinster, 24, Collingham—there.

Henry Singleton, yeoman, 22, and Frances Lister, spinster, 18, Gisburn—there or at Horton.

Thomas Bulwar, Esq., 23, York, and Sibel Elliott? Clyatt, spinster, 20, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.³

James Blyeth, clothier, 30, Leeds, and Thomasin Belton, widow, 26, St. Margaret—there.

Thomas Wadilove, agriculturer, 22, Gargrave, and Margr. Remington, spinster, 19, Skipton—there.⁴

Thomas Lee, yeoman, 33, Aughton, and Mary Cleveland, widow, 28, Thornton—at Aughton.

[1084]

John Benson, yeoman, 22, and Judith Westerman, spinster, 18, Halifax—there or at Huddersfield.

Edward Godfrey, winecooper, 28, and Eliza Tomlin, spinster, 22, Hull—at St. Mary, Hull, or Marfleet.

Ralph Potter, glover, 30, Stokesley, and Eliza Middleton, spinster, 24, Swillington—there or at Kippax.

John Clarke, gen., 25, Beverley, and Mary Brownson, spinster, 23, Rise—there.

Richard Fyfeild, yeoman, 40, Borough Bridge, and Dorothy Cooke, widow, St. Olave—there or at St. Saviour.

Thomas Chapman, 45, Bishophill Junior, and Dorothy Foster, widow, 45, York—at Bishophill Junior.

John Cammell, yeoman, 22, St. Mary, Beverley, and Jane Langhorne, widow, 36, Stonegate—there.

Josua Starkey, gen., 26, and Catherine Hanson, spinster, 22, Halifax—at Rippon-den or Honley.

Henry Tyreman, gen., 60, and Jane Prince, widow, 55, York—at St. Cuthbert or St. Crux.

John Walker, mercer, 23, Bradford, and Mary Lambert, spinster, 19, Guiseley—either place.

¹ Not at Skipton.

² At Barwick, 21 Nov., 1667

³ In the register Tho. Bullard and Sibell Clierd, 19 Nov., 1667.

⁴ At Skipton, 11 Nov., 1667.

1667.

Abraham Slater, mercer, 32, and Ann Milner, widow, 26, Elland—there or at Ripponden.

Richard Ashton, gen., 20, and Beatrice Allot, spinster, 22, Emley—there.

Thomas Ferror, gen., 23, Sedgfield, co. Dur., and Alice Juxon, spinster, 23, late Afford, co. Hunt., now St. Martin, Coney Street—there.¹

Thomas Stout, yeoman, 20, and Eliza Claphamson, spinster, 20, Slaidburn—there or at Bolton.

1666.

[1085]

Richard Wilson, agriculturer, 36, and Ann Ripley, 30, Hubrub?—at Bradford.

John Sykes, agriculturer, 20, and Eliza Dyson, 20, Huddersfield—there.

Josua Reyner, yeoman, 29, Ecclesfield, and Mary Crosland, spinster, 21, Almondbury—there or at Bradford.

Anthony Greene, clothier, 24, Burley, and Judith Clifton, spinster, 23, Holbeck—at Leeds, Wakefield or Rothwell.

Robert Peirson, 35, and Mary Sagar, 34, Bradford—there or at Wibsey.

John Hollinges, butcher, 53, Birstall, and Alice Lumby, widow, 50, Beeston—at Leeds.

Thomas Pitts, clothdresser, 24, Royston, and Jane Bower, spinster, 21, Barnsley—either place.

Richard Smith, baker, 33, and Dina Farrer, spinster, 27, Pontefract—there.

1667.

Cuthbert Bargh, 60, Garforth, and Mary Mitley, 40, Kippax—at Pontefract.

Thomas Leigh, clothier, 26, and Eliza Stead, 26, Holbeck—there or at Bramham.

Thomas Hellileigh, agriculturer, 27, Clifton, and Judith Ellis, spinster, Hipperholme—at Hartshead or Halifax.²

[1086]

Arthur Firth, yeoman, 30, and Eliza Rawson, 23, Birstall—there or at Rothwell.³

Thomas Stonnge ? Stomige, agriculturer, 26, Woodhouse, and Grace Keedall, spinster, 22, Wakefield—there or at Crofton.

John Marsden, miller, 30, Tankersley, and Ann Cowdell, 20, Silkstone—at Tankersley or Wortley.

John Seaton, yeoman, 26, Blyth, co. Nottingham, and Eliza Milner, 23, Royston—there.

Thomas Baul, gen., 21, Heath, and Catherine Righton, spinster, 18, Wakefield—there or at Warmfield.

Michael Greggs, 25, Knottingley, and Isabel Hogg, 34, Harrogate—at Frickley.

John Atkinson, clothier, 21, Wakefield, and Sarah Croft, 26, Halifax—there.⁴

Francis Horne, agriculturer, 30, Almondbury, and Eliza Crosland, 18, Bradford—there.

George Raysing, gen., 23, and Mary Fishwick, spinster, 19, Selby—there or at Monkfryston.

Miles Ellerbie, yeoman, 60, and Sibel Olive, spinster, 47, Leeds—there or at Garforth.⁵

Samuel Wadsworth, Wakefield, and Gertrude Jackson, Sandal—either place.

Godfrey Rodes, agriculturer, 70, Stanley, and Mary Flint, spinster, 48, Monkfryston—at Pontefract.

Josua Pollard, cordwainer, 26, Penistone, and Sarah Mitchell, spinster, 24, Leeds—at Penistone or Denby.

Richard Swallow, smith, 28, and Ann Eastwood, Clayton—at Hoyland or Emley.

James Dawson, yeoman, 38, and Sarah Oldroid, 24, Dewsbury—there or at Batley or Leeds.⁶

¹ At St. Martin's, 5 Dec., 1667.

² At Hartshead, 8 Apr., 1667.

³ At Rothwell, 8 Apr., 1667.

⁴ At Halifax, 28 May, 1667.

⁵ Not at Leeds.

⁶ Not at Leeds.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



1667.

John Bishey, dyer, East Relford, and Barbara Dickins, ...
 Edward Fetherston, agriculturer, Warsop, and Eliza Fetherston, ...
 Stephen Johnson, tanner, Retford, and Elizabeth Christopher, ...
 Thomas Noddell, yeoman, and Eliza Hall, widow, Beckingham
 John Morton, yeoman, North Muskham, and Jane Hartley, widow, Worsop

Thomas Garlicke, gen., and Elizabeth Lascels, Hayton—? there.

[1090]

Richard Howson, drover, Hutton in forest, co. Cumberland, and Eliza Bellamy,
 widow, Todwick, co. York—

George Rye, yeoman, Hayton, and Ann Shacklocke, Misterton

John Simons, yeoman, and Mary Rye, spinster, Hayton

John Roanetree, yeoman, 24, and Elizabeth Pearson, spinster, 20, Leak—at Good-
 ramgate or St. Cuthbert.

Richard Rawlinson, clothier, 26, Leeds, and Martha Thorpe, spinster, 22, Whitkirk
 —there or at St. Sampson.¹

John Harrison, nauta, 30, and Jane Cockerell, widow, 35, Fylingdales—there.

Thomas Taylor, yeoman, 40, and Eliza Wilson, widow, 30, St. George, York—
 there.

Richard Taylor, yeoman, 30, Barwick in Elmet, and Mary Nettleton, 30, Leeds—
 there or at Armley.²

James Whitehead, agriculturer, 23, Leak, and Mary Smith, spinster, 21, Sigston—
 either place.

Luke Smelt? clerk, 26, Northallerton, and Margaret Driffield, spinster, 20? Easing-
 would—at Spurriergate.

Michael Stonas, nauta, 30, Ugglebarnby, and Jane Chapman, spinster, 30, Whitby
 —either place.

Francis Morley, yeoman, 34, Grimsby, and Eliza Dewitt, spinster, 26, Ranfield—
 there.

John Robinson, yeoman, 30, Lockton, and Ann Hewison, spinster, 18, Levisham—
 there.

Richard Ruddlesden, agriculturer, 20, Birstall, and Sarah Longley, spinster, 18,
 Halifax—at Birstall.

Tristram Rawson, gen., 26, and Margaret Stockdale, spinster, 26, St. Mary, Hull—
 there.

[1091]

John Dobson, yeoman, 40, Kirkdale, and Ann Cooper, widow, 40, Kirkby—either
 place.

William Wilberfoss, yeoman, 26, Wilberfoss, and Hesther Smith, spinster, 20,
 Barmby Moor—either place.

Edmund Barker, gen., 30, Otley, and Dorothy Parkin, spinster, 20, Bishopthorpe
 —there.

John Welburne, yeoman, 23, Kirkdale, and Ann Grime, widow, 25, Kirkby Moor-
 side—at Kirkdale.

Francis Scarth, grocer, 23, Helmsley, and Margaret Chapman, spinster, 20, Scar-
 borough—at Helmsley or Scawton.

Josh Bland, yeoman, 26, and Joan Clay, spinster, 22, Harswell—at Stonegate or
 St. Saviour.

William Walker, clothdresser, 23, York, and Ann Raper, spinster, 20, St. Michael-
 le-Belfrey—there.³

James Boulton, clothier, 30, and Mary Colbecke, spinster, 30, Halifax—there.⁴

Robert Sawyer, yeoman, 30, and Mary Thackwray, widow, 30, Elloughton—there.

¹ Not at Whitkirk.

² Not at Leeds.

³ At Belfreys, 7 Jan., 1667-8.

⁴ At Halifax, 3 Jan., 1667-8.

1667.

William Cullingworth, clothier, 30, Horsforth, and Mary Hill, spinster, 21, Leeds—there or at Addle.¹

Barney Mawer, yeoman, 37, and Mary Boyes, spinster, 28, Thornton—at Ellerburne or Levisham.

Thomas Battersbie, cordwainer, 28, Slaidburne, and Mary Crosedale, spinster, 30, Tossett—there or at Bolton.

William Thurnham, gen., 23, and Rosamond Simpson, spinster, 19, Kirkby Moorside—at St. Martin, Coney Street.²

Richard Darcy, gen., 22, and Agnes Lingard, spinster, 23, York—at Acomb or St. Crux.

William Brooke, gen., 22, Silkstone, and Mary Oates, spinster, 21, Kirkheaton—at Darton.

William Mascall, goldsmith, 24, York, and Ann Winnington, spinster, 18, St. Martin, Coney Street—at Acomb.

William Flawith, yeoman, 45, Heslington, and Mary Pattison, widow, 50, Osbaldwick—there.

[1092]

Henry Garnett, clerk, 24, and Grace Tully, spinster, 21, Stonegrave—there.

John Bairstow, clothier, 23, and Martha Booth, spinster, 20, Bradford—there.

Michael Walker, yeoman, York, and Jane Fletcher, spinster, 19, Hatfield—there or at St. Sampson.

Robert Lupton, tanner, 35, and Martha Rawson, widow, 48, Bingley—there.³

John Phipps, tanner, 21, and Susan Knutton, spinster, 20, Ecclesfield—there or at Wortley.

. . . Sandwith, gen., 24, . . . , and . . . Billope, spinster, 22, Beverley—at Etton.

Christopher Hildyard, rector, Routh, and Theodosia Gibson, spinster, 22, St. Saviour—there.

Thomas Thompson, yeoman, 30, and Dorothy Favell, spinster, 26, Hampsthwaite—there or at Fewston.⁴

John Nutter, gen., 21, Rothwell, and Frances Twisleton, spinster, 22, St. Saviour—at St. Sampson.

Thomas Rushforth, yeoman, 25, Ecclesfield, and Ann Caterar, spinster, 24, Hutton Roberts—there.

Thomas Lawson, agriculturer, 22, and Eliza Paley, spinster, 22, Giggleswick—there or at Clapham.

Richard Thompson, yeoman, 50, Arncliffe, and Eliza Carr, spinster, 30, Giggleswick—there or at Linton.⁵

John Bordley, agriculturer, and Ann Armistead, spinster, Long Preston—there.

Richard Browne, nauta, 25, Cawood, and Faith Clarke, spinster, 24, Wistow—either place.

Christopher Crosley, yeoman, 24, and Ann Carlile, spinster, New Malton—there or at Trinity, King's Court.

[1093]

John Jackman, gen., 30, and Ellinor Goodgion, spinster, 21? Skipton—there.⁶

Robert Crosley, yeoman, 28, and Oliva Raw, spinster, 26, Darrington—there.

John Moorewood, gen., 25, Norton, co. Derby, and Eliza Gill, spinster, 21, Rotherham—at Graisbrooke or Rawmarsh.

William Smith, clothier, 30, Guiseley, and Jane Rhoades, spinster, 26, Otley—either place.⁷

¹ At Adel, 16 Jan., 1667-8.

² In the register Wm. Ihurney, 11 Jan., 1667-8.

³ Not at Bingley.

⁴ Not at Hampsthwaite.

⁵ Not at Linton.

⁶ At Skipton, 20 Jan., 1667-8.

⁷ Not at Otley.

1667.

Thomas Swaine, yeoman, 25, Guiseley, and Sarah Wormal, spinster, 22, Bradford—¹at Guiseley or Addle.

William Wood, butcher, 26, and Mary Wright, widow, 30, Doncaster—there or at Arksey.

William Maisters, clothier, 26, and Ann Winter, spinster, 18, Batley—there or at Beeston.

Edmund Garforth, vicar, Gargrave, and Olive Stillington, spinster, 25, Stillingfleet—there.

William Loncaster, agriculturer, 22, Sessay, and Eliza Staveley, spinster, 23, Thormanby—there.

Richard Wreghan, pewterer, 37, St. Sampson, and Elizabeth Bogg, spinster, 21, York—¹at Dunnington.

Christopher Thompson, agriculturer, 24, and Jane Bradley, spinster, 22, Collingham—¹at Bramham.

William Ousman, yeoman, 60, St. Saviour, and Eliza Roome, spinster, 50, York—at St. Saviour.

Stephen Bright, draper, 22, Sheffield, and Mary Linley, spinster, 20, Rotherham—at Sheffield.

John Briggs, bricklayer, 25, Snaith, and Jane Steeres, spinster, 22, Thorne—at St. Sampson.

Henry Gaule, nauta, 22, Paul, and Ann Anderson, spinster, 20, Hull—at Paul.

Thomas Wilks, agriculturer, 24, and Mary Ann Duffield, spinster, 22, Rigton—at Kirkby Overblows or Stainburn.

[1094]

Robert Craven, clothier, 33, and Margaret Claypham, spinster, 21, Laycock—at Keighley or Haworth.

William Naylor, mercer, 25, and Mary Bradley, widow, 35, Bradford—there.

Christopher Slater, yeoman, 25, Slaidburn, and Jane Atkinson, spinster, 21, Bolton—there or at Tossett.

Nathaniel Crispin, 28, and Susan Gaull, spinster, 22, Paul—there or at Trinity, Hull.

Matthew Walker, yeoman, 30, Wheldrake, and Mary Walker, spinster, 30, Hutton Conyers—at St. Sampson or St. Martin, Micklegate.

Henry Wilson, gen., 26, and Margaret Jackson, spinster, 17, Thirsk—at Kirklington or Brafferton.

William Pettie, linenweaver, 26, and Alice Curren, widow, 30, Skipton—there.²

William Spencer, yeoman, 26, Escrick, and Mary Moore, spinster, 19, East Cottingham—at St. Sampson.

Josh Cliffe, clothier, 23, and Sarah Preston, spinster, 20, Leeds—there or at Headingley.³

Matthew Pollard, gen., 36, City Westminster, and Avise Lynas, spinster, 26, York—at St. Denis.

Edward Barker, webster, 26, Riccall, and Ellen Allen, spinster, 21, Spurriergate—there.

Sir William Langdale, knt., Swine, and Francis Tempest, spinster, Holme—either place.

Robert Scaife, yeoman, 25, Sessay, and Ann Kitchen, spinster, 24, North Allerton—either place.

John Bairston, butcher, 25, Crake, and Sarah Bradley, spinster, 26, Sheriff Hutton—at St. Sampson.

Thomas Johnson, blacksmith, 25, Ampleforth, and Elizabeth Barker, spinster, 30, Oswaldkirk—either place.

¹ Not at Adel.² At Skipton, 28 Mar., 1668.³ Not at Leeds.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1668.

[1097]

John Craven, yeoman, 24, Sutton, and Jenet Shawe, spinster, 22, Kildwick—there.
William Browne, gen., 75, and Margaret Wrightson, widow, 55, St. John, Beverley—there.

Richard Harrison, yeoman, 24, Acklam, and Mary Heslerton, spinster, 24, Hutton on Hill—at St. Cuthbert.

Timothy Netherwood, yeoman, 26, and Esther Grave, spinster, 24, Bradford—at Leeds.¹

John Crosse, yeoman, late St. Olave, now Howden, and Ann Marten, widow, 24, Selby—either place.

William Stevenson, glover, 34, and Ann Pickard, spinster, 30, Spurriergate—there.

John Legg, baker, 28, and Susan Harwood, spinster, 20, St. Olave—there.

Leonard Harrison, yeoman, 30, Harton, Bossall, and Ann Ableson, spinster, 22, Bossall—there or at Houghtby (so).

Robert Greene, yeoman, 40, Kirkby Malham, and Elizabeth Preston, spinster, 30, Giggleswick—there.

Robert Darke, coquus, 50, Trinity, King's Court, and Helen Ingram, spinster, 50, St. Sampson—at Trinity, King's Court.

John Charters, agriculturer, 29, Nun Appleton, and Ann Marfield, spinster, 22, St. Sampson—there.

John Oxley, felmonger, 22, Doncaster, and Ann Oxley, spinster, 19, Sandal Parva—either place.

[1098]

Samuel Wood, gen., 50, Birstall, and Mary Ellingthorpe, spinster, 30, Calverley—either place.²

Matthew Walker, agriculturer, 26, and Ann Newton, spinster, 20, Wheldrake—there.

Matthew Mason, yeoman, 27, Frodingham, and Mary Owst, widow, 25, Halsham—there.

Nathaniel Day? baker, York, and Ann Tailor, spinster, 30, Barton le Street—there.

John Walkington, agriculturer, 32, Newton, and Ann Stainburne, widow, 40, Tockwith—at Newton or Bilton.

Michael Bailey, agriculturer, 35, Leeds, and Jane Hitchingman, widow, 45, Whitkirk—either place.³

Thomas Dawes, gen., 35, and Ann Huby, widow, 40, Rotherham—there.

Thomas Sugden, clothier, 40, Lightcliffe, and Mary Brayshaw, widow, 50, Halifax—there.⁴

Martin Smith, agriculturer, 24, Barmby Moor, and Elizabeth Potts, spinster, 23, Knayton—at Leak or Bossall.

Richard Richardson, yeoman, 30, Bradford, and Elizabeth Polden, spinster, 22, Tong—there.

George Ramsden, gen., York, and Sarah Moxon, spinster, 18, Leeds—there or a Chapel in that Parish.⁵

Clement Brown, gen., 30, London, and Mary Glead, spinster, 24, St. Olave—there.

Nicholas Sawyer, yeoman, 24, Raisthorpe, and Elizabeth Moore, spinster, 22, Beeforth—at St. Margaret.

John Axe, yeoman, 25, Thribergh, and Jane Ellison, spinster, 21, Worsborough—either place.

Gilbert Cooper, gen., and Sarah Blackbrough, widow, 23, Leeds—there or at Thorner.⁶

Clement Reed, gen., 24, York, and Elizabeth Ascough, spinster, 24, St. Cuthbert—there.

¹ At Leeds, 7 Apr., 1668.

² Not at Calverley.

³ At neither place.

⁴ At Halifax, 5 May, 1668.

⁵ At Leeds, 6 May, 1668.

⁶ At Leeds, 27 May, 1668.

1668.

[1099]

Richard Reed, gen., 22, and Mary Thompson, spinster, 20, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.¹

Anthony Ellyson, yeoman, 36, Shipton, and Jane Lynsley, spinster, 22, Easingwold—there or at Skelton.

John Linsley, yeoman, 22, and Dorothy Cundall, spinster, 20, Easingwold—there or at Skelton.

John North, clothweaver, 23, Leeds, and Mary Readshaw, spinster, 20, Goodramgate—there.

John Skelton, agriculturer, 26, and Elizabeth Delaker, spinster, 22, Filey—there.

Hugh Hide, yeoman, 56, and Eliza Thelton, spinster, 27, Elvington—there.

Simon Stephenson, yeoman, 29, Weighton, and Mary Browne, spinster, 28, Stonegate—there.

Josh Rokeby, merchant, 26, London, and Milcah Danby, spinster, 22, Kirkby Knowle—there.

John Dodsworth, tailor, 30, and Margaret Jackson, widow, 30, Goodramgate—there.

Thomas Sherman, clerk, 28, Silkstone, and Susanna Leeke, spinster, 19, Thornhill—either place.²

William Crosland, rector, 26, and Ann Burdinand, spinster, 28, Scarborough—at Cheriburton.

Robert Margetson, yeoman, 27, Thorne, and Ann Peirson, spinster, 24, York—at Stonegate.

Edward Chapman, nauta, 36, Whitby, and Elizabeth Matson, widow, 30, Scarborough—there.

Henry Slee, nauta, 28, and Joheddan Robinson, spinster, 22, Thornton—there or at Pickering Lythe.

William Shepley, gen., 21, Rotherham, and Sarah Harwood, spinster, 22, Sheffield—at Thribergh.

[1100]

William Hardesty, yeoman, 23, Newhall, and Catherine Marshall, spinster, 22, Tadcaster—there.

George Wreackes, cordwainer, 24, and Jane Langthorne, spinster, 22, Ripon—there.

Stephen Pickhaver, yeoman, Gisburn, and Eliza Hyde, spinster, Slaidburn—there or at Bolton.

Thomas Thomlinson, draper, 45, and Sarah Girdler, widow, 44, St. Crux—at St. Olave.

John Shipperd, yeoman, 26, Nunnington, and Margaret Prowde, spinster, 24, Hovingham—either place.

Michael Walker, gen., 24, City Durham, and Tabitha Thoresby, spinster, 20, Leeds—there.³

Richard Spendlove, tailor, 25, Moor Monkton, and Ellen Calverley, widow, 30, Clifton—at Moor Monkton.

George Lumley, gen., 24, and Mary Bloome, spinster, 20, Hull—at St. John, Micklegate.

Thomas Raynes, gen., 27, and Mary Conyers, spinster, 26, York—at Malham or Spurriergate.

William Stainforth, gen., 28, Long Houghton, and Ann Tate, widow, 40, Barnsley—at St. Cuthbert.

William Ash, drover, 26, Ackworth, and Mary Huscroft, spinster, 24, Hunsworth—either place.

Thomas Towers, felmonger, 24, and Rebecca Bilton, spinster, 21, St. Margaret—there.

¹ At St. Martin's, 29 June, 1668.

² At Thornhill, 17 May, 1668.

³ At Leeds new church, 20 May, 1668.

1668.

William Nowell, agriculturer, 26, and Mary Hodgson, spinster, 24, Gargrave—there.

[1101]

Robert Hargraves, yeoman, 36, Colne, co. Lancaster, and Hester Windle, widow, 28, Thornton in Craven—there.

John Scarbrough, yeoman, 27, Ulrome, and Jane Thorpe, spinster, 22, Hornsea—there or at Mappleton.

William Gibbons, agriculturer, 21, Askam Bryan, and Margaret Wilkinson, spinster, 19, Ryther—at Askam Bryan or All Saints, North Street.

William Gell, tanner, 23, and Sarah Lazonbie, spinster, 22, Escrick—at Stillingfleet.

William Jackson, tanner, 52, and Helen Jackson, widow, 45, Thirsk—at Castlegate.

Francis Thompson, lanorius, 23, Topcliffe, and Margaret Bell, spinster, 25, Cundall, diocese Chester—at St. Cuthbert.

James Crabtree, yeoman, 33, Calverley, and Ann Flesher, widow, 38, Birstall—either place.

James Clough, yeoman, 26, Barwick in Elmet, and Jane Pate, spinster, 21, Thorner—at Barwick in Elmet.¹

John Darbie, yeoman, 34, and Ann Dove, widow, Brafferton—there.

John Farrand, coquus, 23, and Mary Lee, spinster, 20, Thornhill—there.²

John Hartley, yeoman, 50, Tadcaster, and Alice Hamond, widow, 50, Sherburn—either place.

William Postgate, yeoman, 30, Byram, and Ann Wilson, spinster, 28, Linton—at Barwick in Elmet.³

William Dunnington, yeoman, 24, and Mary Gill, spinster, 22, Whitby—there.

Andrew Richardson, yeoman, Willington, co. Durham, and Mary Walker, spinster, Norton Lane, Ripon—at Ripon.

[1102]

William Askham, yeoman, 27, Ledsham, and Elizabeth Hill, spinster, 25, York—at Goodramgate.

Anthony Marshall, gen., 50, Howden, and Mary Hobson, widow, 40, Hedon—there.

Christopher Holmes, yeoman, 30, York, and Hester Lockwood, spinster, 25, Elvington—at Stillington.

Christopher Batley, agriculturer, 26, Aberford, and Ann Denton, spinster, 24, Sherburn—at Bardsey.

William Kitchin, grocer, 26, Ripon, and Martha Hodgson, spinster, 20, Coley—either place.

William Kitchingman, clothier, 26, Halifax, and Sarah Coulborne, spinster, 21, Prestwich—there.

John Broomehead, yeoman, 25, and Ann Dakin, spinster, 23, Sheffield—there.

Robert Stephenson, gen., 25, and Alice Ingerson, spinster, 24, Kendal, co. Westmoreland—at St. Crux.

Thomas Warkupp, grocer, 24, and Elizabeth Thompson, spinster, 19, Trinity, Hull—there or at Drypool.

Richard Warrick, lanorius, 24, Foston, and Helen Chapman, spinster, 32, Sheriff Hutton—at Helmsley or Foston.

William Tomlin, yeoman, 24, Brantingham, and Jane Thornton, spinster, 22, Castlegate—there.

[1103]

Richard Gawkrodger, curate, 26, Thornton, and Mañ Hollings, widow, 34, Bradford—there or at Keighley.

Thomas Lambe? gen., 28, Boston, co. Linc., and Ann Elmhirst, spinster, 23, Houndhill, Darfield—there or ? Ackworth.

¹ Not at Barwick.² Not at Thornhill.³ Not at Barwick.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



1668.

[1105]

John Kilburne, agriculturer, 22, Swine, and Mary Scowersby, spinster, 26, Preston—there.

John Bolles, bart., Scampston, co. Linc., and Eliza Corbett, spinster, 21, Scarborough—there or at Hinderwell.

Matthew Peirson, esq., 19, Lowthorpe, and Eliza Legard, spinster, 15, Brompton—at Lowthorpe.

Thomas Wilson, draper, 25, and Alice Coopelande, spinster, 20, Easingwold—at St. Cuthbert.

Henry Mitchell, yeoman, 60, Marton, and Eliza Dale, spinster, 42, Gargrave—at Skipton or Marton.¹

Richard Wilson, gen., 30, and Alice Anderson, spinster, 27, Trinity, Hull—there.

George Bossomworth, yeoman, 23, Feliskirk, and Jane Atley, spinster, 17, Sigston—at Feliskirk.

Richard Lofthouse, clothworker, 26, Leeds, and Hanna Fletcher, spinster, 21, Ferrybridge—at Whitkirk or Water Fryston.²

Thomas Garland, yeoman, 23, Todwick, and Elizabeth Rishworth, spinster, 19, Thribergh—there.

Edward Shent? yeoman, 23, Rotherham, and Mary Hawksby, spinster, 22, Thribergh—there.

George Younge, agriculturer, 50, and Alice Hill, widow, 28, Kirkby Moorside—there.

Robert Hewes, gen., 21, Sherburn, and Alice Cressey, spinster, 19, Birkin—at Drax.

Christopher March, yeoman, Bilbrough, and Ann March, spinster, 22, late Bilbrough, now St. Saviour—either place.

John Taylor, gen., 45, Sherburn, and Jane Mercer, widow, 35, Tadcaster—either place.

Samuel Cawood, gen., 28, and Margaret Lockwood, spinster, 24, Ackworth—there or at Felkirk.

Daniel Hall, mercer, 44, and Elizabeth Aire, widow, 38, Doncaster—there.

[1106]

Richard Foster, clerk, 25, Cowesby, and Elizabeth Clibborne, spinster, 19, Hawnby—there.

Robert Hodgson, agriculturer, 50, and Eliza Atkinson, widow, 45, Wintringham—there.

George Davie, yeoman, 26, Warthill, and Grace Overend, spinster, 24, Burnby—there or at St. Denis.

Charles Walmesley, Esq., 50, and Ann Clarke, spinster, 30, Selby—there.

George Watson, yeoman, 26, and Mary Naylor, spinster, 28, York—at St. Cuthbert.

William Nelson, yeoman, 40, Poppleton, and Mary Brough, spinster, 28, Overton—there.

Edward Skirray, yeoman, 26, and Sarah Holroyde, spinster, 20, Bingley—there.³

Edward Holliday, tailor, 30, Doncaster, and Mary Scott, widow, 28, Wakefield—either place.

John Josceline, gen., 28, North Shields, co. Northumberland, and Abigail Idle, spinster, 24, Leeds—there.⁴

John Clarkson, agriculturer, 40, and Dorothy Richardson, spinster, 30, Wharram Percy—at Fulford.

Thomas Peighen, nauta, 26, Whitby, and Eliza Taylor, spinster, 22, Hinderwell—either place.

Josh Yeoman, clothier, 26, and Elizabeth Hopwood, spinster, 20, Leeds—at Whitkirk.⁵

¹ At Skipton, 30 July, 1668.

² Not at Whitkirk.

³ Not at Bingley.

⁴ At Leeds, 13 Aug., 1668.

⁵ At Whitkirk, 17 Aug., 1668.

1668.

Anthony Howson, agriculturer, 30, Ingleton, and Eliza Foster, widow, 30, Horton—
—at Ingleton or Thornton.

Timothy Higgin, clothier, 24, Heptonstall, and Mary Stansfield, spinster, 23,
Halifax—there.¹

John Wigglesworth, yeoman, 30, and Catherine Spincke, widow, 40, Moor Monkton
—there.

Thomas Donford, agriculturer, 50, Thornhill, and Mary Maybee, spinster, 22,
Sherburn—there.

[1107]

John Whittell, cordwainer, 46, Selby, and Eliza Fall, widow, 40, St. Cuthbert—
there or at Christ Church.

Hugh Blades, grocer, 26, Hull, and Joan Thompson, spinster, 21, Cottingham—
at Kirk Ella or Hessle.²

1667 or 1668.

Thomas Baull, yeoman, and Catherine Righton, spinster, Kirkthorpe—there or at
Wakefield.

Francis Horne, yeoman, and Eliza Crosland, spinster, Bradford—there.

Josh Key, yeoman, 28, Kirk Heaton, and Mary Dransfield, spinster, 23, Lepton—
at Kirk Heaton.

Tempest Pollard, tanner, 27, Wibsey, and Ann Hewers, spinster, 25, Hotheroyd—
—at Felkirk.

Thomas Tophan, agriculturer, West Hall, and Mary Bradley, spinster, 30, Ponte-
fract—there.

John Nicholson, clothier, 28, and Frances Coakes, spinster, 23, Leeds—there or at
Whitkirk.³

Thomas Wood, tanner, 52, Hemsworth, and Dorothy Taylor, 38, Methley—there.⁴

John Wood, yeoman, and Dorothy Walker, Bramley—there or at Leeds.

Jarrat Collyer, clothier, 25, and Mary Kay, spinster, 24, Grainge—at Kirkburton.

John Pashley, agriculturer, 34, Ecklands, and Jane Cudworth, spinster, 20, Wors-
borough—at Darfield.

Thomas Arundell, tailor, 26, and Ellen Robinson, spinster, 30, East Ardsley—at
Pontefract.

Matthew Addy, gen., Nether Cudworth, and Mary Silvester, Burton Grange—at
Pontefract.

[1108]

1667 or 1668.

William Swaine, yeoman, and Dorothy Netleton, spinster, Bradford—there.

Thomas Harris, clothier, 24, and Rebecca Binnes, widow, 31, Wakefield—there.

John Townson, agriculturer, 21, Ferry Fryston, and Ann Hagger, widow, 21,
Purston Jackling—at Featherstone.

Nicholas Slacke, agriculturer, 40, and Ann Hobson, spinster, 30, Silkston—there.

James Hage, yeoman, 30, and Eliza Firth, 33, Daiton—at Pontefract.

Robert Jenkinson, butcher, 20, Snaith, and Jane Lambert, spinster, 25, Gowdall—
at Pontefract.

John Hall, clothier, and Alice Whiteside, widow, 48, Wakefield—there.

Christopher Emersall, 26, Leeds, and Mary Nellams, widow, 27, Rothwell—at
Pontefract.

William Ingle, agriculturer, 29, and Eliz. Bloome, widow, 33, Wakefield—there or
at Aidsley.

Michael Gilbert, clerk, 26, Leeds, and Dorothy Hargreaves, spinster, 23—at Leeds
or Holbeck.⁵

¹ At Halifax, 18 Aug., 1668.² Not at Kirk Ella.³ At neither place.⁴ At Methley, 2 Dec., 1667.⁵ At Leeds, 1 Mar., 1667-8.

1667 or 1668.

John Atkins, gen., 19, and Agnes Rainbo? Rambo, spinster, 21, Howley Hall—at Woodchurch.

Richard Oldfield, agriculturer, 35, Fairburn, and Ann Smith, spinster, 27, Parlington—at Pontefract.

Thomas Armeroyde, clothier, 32, and Ursula Bingley, spinster, 29, Bolton upon Dearn—there or at Marr.

1668.

John Chadwicke, yeoman, 40, Rotherham, and Eliza Greaves, spinster, 25, Pontefract—there.

William Hodgson, clothier, 24, Holbeck, and Eliza Simpson, widow, 30, Leeds—there.¹

[1109]

Robert Taylor, agriculturer, Hange Green, and Margaret Johnston, spinster, Royston—there.

Stanhop Pashley, tailor, 30, Burton, and Hellen Pitt, spinster, 26, Carlton—at Pontefract.

Robert Mirfin, gen., 33, and Hanna Turner, widow, 40, Rotherham—there or at Laughton.

James Robinson, agriculturer, 29, Birkin, and Margaret Marshall, spinster, 23, Beaghall—at Birkin or Water Fryston.

John Hage, clothier, 34, and Mary Kay, spinster, 29, Marsden—at Almondbury.

Bryan Bell, agriculturer, 33, and Sarah Morton, spinster, 30, Melthorpe—at Pontefract.

Thomas Stead, agriculturer, 21, and Eliza Brooke, spinster, 27, Liversedge—at Birstall.

John Snowden, clothier, 37, Chapel Allerton, and Mary Pickard, spinster, 26, Wyke—at Bardsey.

William Rowse, clothier, 24, Liversedge, and Alice Pearson, spinster, 21, Heaton—at Birstall.

William Brookesbanke, clothier, 52, Slackwood, and Elizabeth Cooper, 30, Huddersfield—there.

George Brownell, agriculturer, 30, and Jane Turner, spinster, 25, Cold Hinley—at Pontefract.

William Speight, agriculturer, 31, Brearley, and Margaret Norcroft, spinster, 23, Clayton—there.

1667 or 1668.

James Baly, agriculturer, and Ann Banes, spinster, Willerton—at Babworth.

[1110]

Thomas Norton, agriculturer, and Margaret Thomlinson, Carlton—there or at Lindrick.

Thomas Birks, yeoman, Moss, and Elizabeth Craven, Harworth—there.

Richard Cooke, agriculturer, and Bridget Fox, Worksop—there.

John Langwith, yeoman, Wiseton, and Mary Raines, spinster, Harworth—there.

John Gilby, mercer, London, and Mary Fitzwilliam, Doncaster—there.

Josh Lord, yeoman, Wickersley, and Jane Leadbeater, Armthorpe—there.

John Dickonson, mason, and Ann Ridley, Worksop—there.

William Holden, groom, Welbeck, and Judith Prestley, Norton—there or at Cuckney.

James Hall, yeoman, Newark, and Ann Johnson, ...

Thomas Hazard, agriculturer, Laxton, and Ann Salmon.

William Wright, yeoman, and Eliza Lilly, Hockerton.

¹ At Leeds, 19 Apr., 1668.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1668.

William Garforth, gen., 29, and Isabel Rishforth, spinster, 28, Kildwick—at Ilkley or Addingham.

Nathaniel Bladen, gen., 23, London, and Isabel Fairfax, spinster, 21, Steeton—there.

[1113]

James Nelson, yeoman, 22, Kettlewell, and Ann Slater, spinster, 23, Gargrave—at Skipton or Kirkby Malham.¹

James Feather, clothmaker, 24, Rothwell, and Margaret Smalepage, spinster, 24, Leeds—at Thorner or Beeston.

Samuel Waide, yeoman, 28, Calverley, and Mary Norton, spinster, 20, Bradford—there.

John Bayocke, barber, 24, and Ann Walker, spinster, 23, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.²

Samuel Nesse, lanorius, 24, Slingsby, and Ann Theaker, spinster, 22, Hovingham—at St. Cuthbert.

Edmund Hough, clerk, 30, Empsal, and Mary Copley, spinster, 28, Smeaton Parva—at St. Martin, Coney Street.³

Samuel Reynolds, horner, 50, and Isabel Payley, spinster, 30, St. Sampson—there.

John Foote, nauta, 24, and Ann Scott, spinster, 21, Hull—at Kirk Ella.⁴

James Roanetree, lanorius, 24, Leeds, and Mary Howmefitt? spinster, 22, Ripon—there.

Richard Dickinson, weaver, 30, and Frances Ford, spinster, 24, Hackness—at St. Sampson or Kirk Ella.⁵

Thomas Ramsden, gen., 22, Hemsworth, and Sarah Cawthorne, spinster, 20, Felkirk—there or at Royston.

George Tribe, gen., 30, and Susan Burton, widow, 50, Cottlingham—at St. Cuthbert.

Richard Hardesty, molitor, 20, Knaresborough, and Ann Cooke, spinster, 25, Hampsthwaite—either place.

John Bell, yeoman, 20, Topcliffe, and Elizabeth Farnham, spinster, 18, Oulston—at St. Cuthbert.

[1114]

Edward Dixon, yeoman, 30, Skipton, and Elizabeth Law, spinster, 20, Addle—either place.⁶

Edward Prince, clothmaker, 25, Leeds, and Hester Lofthouse, spinster, 24, Whitkirk—either place.⁷

Jasper Leech, surgeon, 24, York, and Ann Lawson, spinster, 20, Scarborough—there.

Adam Shirrell, nauta, 24, and Ann Rawson, spinster, 22, Hull—at St. Mary or Trinity, Hull.

John Darnbrough, felmonger, 30, Birstall, and Mary Atkinson, spinster, 30, Pudsey at Idle.

Edmund Stephenson, gen., 23, and Catherine Webster, spinster, 24, Slaidburn—there or at Clitheroe.

Thomas Hodgson, yeoman, 30, Skipton, and Catherine Farrand, spinster, 22, Burnsall—either place.⁸

Thomas Kinge, yeoman, 56, Mitton, and Catherine Sherburne, widow, 46, Little Mitton, co. Lancashire—at Mitton.

James Moxon, merchant, 40, Leeds, and Rachel Barber, spinster, 21, Trinity, Hull—there.

Richard Wright, yeoman, 55, and Ann Cowgill, spinster, 35, Leathley—at Idle.

¹ At Skipton, 13 Sept., 1668.

² In the register Jonⁿ Bake and Ann Walker 6 Sept., 1668.

³ In the register, Mr. Edmond Hoofe and Mrs. Marey Pockley, 9 Sept., 1668.

⁴ At Kirk Ella, 10 Sept., 1668.

⁵ Not at Kirk Ella.

⁶ At Adel, 23 Sept., 1668.

⁷ At Whitkirk, 1 Oct., 1668.

⁸ At Skipton, 28 Apr., 1668.

1668.

James Fostard, agriculturer, 26, and Ann Scotson, spinster, 30, Doncaster—there.
 William Greenbancke, yeoman, 24, and Elizabeth Bland, widow, Halton, Arch. Rich^d—there.

William Walker, yeoman, tanner, 28, Osbaldwick, and Elizabeth Wrangham, spinster, 22, Stittenham—at Bishophill Junior.

William Crosley, yeoman, 36, Wath, and Ann Colling, widow, 30, Barnsley—there.

Alexander Foster, clothier, 24, Leeds, and Sarah Hirst, spinster, 20, York—at St. Martin, Coney Street, or Spurriergate.¹

[1115]

Robert Brafford, yeoman, 25, Scarborough, and Catherine Beverley, spinster, 30, York—at St. Saviour.

Ralph Barber, felmonger, 22, St. Martin, Micklegate, and Eliza Hartley, spinster, 22, Bishophill Junior—either place.

William Groves, cordwainer, 26, and Ann Dodds, spinster, 25, York—at Goodramgate.

Francis Storie, nauta, 21, and Hanna Woolfe, spinster, 20, Burlington—at Rudston.

Robert Burdin, yeoman, 50, South Kirkby, and Ann Bingley, widow, 45, Badsworth—either place.

Marmaduke Carver, gen., 23, Harthill, and Ann Milward, spinster, 26, co. Derby—at Thorpe Salvin or Harthill.

John Brough, yeoman, 23, Hull, and Jane Kitching, widow, 36, Hedon—at Sancton or Kirk Ella.²

Francis Langley, gen., 30, Danby Wiske, and Rosamond Dickenson, spinster, 26, All Saints, Pavement—there.

John Pell, lanorius, 28, Pontefract, and Mary Roydas, spinster, 28, Wragby—either place.

Robert Ward, rector, Slingsby, and Margaret Roundell, spinster, 24, Leeds—there or at Knaresborough.³

Josia Collyer, clothier, 28, Guiseley, and Sarah Kellitt, spinster, 24, Calverley—at Guiseley.

John Mallison, yeoman, 25, and Eliza Bridges, spinster, 22, Hatfield—at Barwick in Elmet, or St. Martin, Coney Street.⁴

Thomas Mowberry, yeoman, 35, and Ann Ripley, spinster, 23, Stonegate—there.

William Pollard, salter, 24, Leeds, and Sarah Mawd, spinster, 21, Swillington—either place.

Francis Campion, and Ann Hanson domestic servant, Abp., Acomb—there.

George Read, yeoman, 24, Giggleswick, and Mary Marshall, spinster, 22, Bentham—either place.

[1116]

Samuel Hart, yeoman, Whitkirk, and Sarah Birkett, spinster, Leeds—at Whitkirk.⁵

Richard Borrow, carpenter, 23, and Sarah Horsman, spinster, 21, Leeds—at Bingley.⁶

Robert Butler, gen., 29, and Elizabeth Hick, widow, 29, Stonegrave—at Thirsk.

John Smith, yeoman, 25, and Dorothy Taylor, spinster, 23, Skelton—at Acomb or Osbaldwick.

John Sandall, yeoman, 28, Idle, and Margaret Smith, spinster, 21, Bradford—there, or at Calverley or Tong.⁷

John Cundall, lanorius, 26, Monkton, and Jane Crosland, spinster, 23, Clifford—at Trinity, King's Court.

Robert Rawlinson, yeoman, 30, Norton, co. Lincoln, and Sarah Bacon, spinster, 30, Sheffield—at Ecclesfield or Ecclesall.

¹ Not at St. Martin's.

² At Kirk Ella, 27 Oct., 1668.

³ Not at Leeds.

⁴ In neither register.

⁵ Not at Whitkirk.

⁶ At Bingley, 19 Oct., 1668. He called Barrow.

⁷ Not at Calverley.

1668.

Josh Merrie, agriculturer, 40, and Isabel Skelton, spinster, 26, Brompton—there.
 James Smith, yeoman, 28, and Mary Marwood, spinster, 25, Whorlton—there.
 William Marr, nauta, 30, Trinity, Hull, and Frances Bransby, spinster, 27, Great Givendale—either place.

John Liversedge, yeoman, 24, Hartshead, and Grace Reynor, spinster, 22, Birstall—there or at Wibsey.

William Murgatroid, gen., 22, Skipton, and Hanna Parkinson, spinster, 18, Kildwick—either place.

George Duck, yeoman, 41, and Mary Allan, spinster, 33, Danby—there or St. Martin, Coney Street.¹

George Dickonson, nauta, 45, and Mary Harwood, spinster, 40, Hull—at Kirk Ella.²

[1117]
 Thomas Darcy, Esq., 55, Trinity, King's Court, and Eliza Raithband, widow, 50, Bishophill Junior—there.

John Mabee, pinmaker, 27, and Ann Steadman, widow, 38, Sherburn—there.

John Dunkling, gen., 23, and Hellen Foxton, widow, 35, Castlegate—there.

John Wilson, tanner, 30, and Catherine Hollingworth, widow, 27, Castlegate—there.

Andrew Atkinson, agriculturer, 26, and Frances Fotherby, spinster, 22, Thornton—there or at Harwood Dale.

John Sagar, yeoman, 50, Padiham, and Grace Cawcroft, spinster, 30, Heptonstall—there.

John Walker, yeoman, 25, and Mabel Hill, spinster, 19, All Saints, Pavement—at St. Martin, Coney Street.³

Edward Shirtcliffe, miller, 23, and Ann Rogers, spinster, 27, Bentley—at Frickley.

Thomas Blaykey, yeoman, 20, Kildwick, and Elizabeth Warde, spinster, 26, Weston—at Keighley.

John Taylor, gen., 36, Barwick, and Ann Hudson, widow, 35, Marston—there.

Lancelot Lounsdale, gen., 48, Wkitkirk, and Mary Dudding, spinster, 35, Swillington—at St. Sampson.

Gabriel Rawson, apothecary, 30, Trinity, Hull, and Martha Burton, spinster, 22, Doncaster—either place.

John Doughty, 48, Halifax, and Jane Bancks, 34, Settrington—either place.

John Hodgson, butcher, 22, and Judith Westerman, spinster, 33, Halifax—at Wakefield or Horbury.⁴

[1118]
 William Parker, yeoman, 50, and Margaret Conyers, spinster, 35, Husthwaite—there or at Easingwold.

William Mitchell, agriculturer, 23, Drax, and Mary Hembrough, spinster, Selby—either place.

Thomas Greene, 27, Tankersley, and Mary Overend, spinster, 25, Bishopthorpe—at Guiseley.

Thomas Watson, yeoman, 40, and Mary Stockdale, widow, 35, Hull—at Trinity or St. Mary, Hull.

Peter Thearsby, watchmaker, 22, Hull, and Martha Briggs, spinster, 22, Halifax—at Stonegate.

Robert Holmes, clothier, 30, and Mary Fenton, spinster, 22, Hunslet—there.

Thomas Julian, nauta, 26, and Alice Blakelock, spinster, 23, Birlington—there.

Thomas Waite, gen., 39, and Catherine Reeve, 27, Doncaster—there.

James Fotherley, nauta, 40, and Margaret Newton, widow, 38, Whitby—there or at Ugglebarnby.

¹ Not at St. Martin's.

² Not at Kirk Ella.

³ At St. Martin's, 5 Nov., 1668.

⁴ Not at Horbury.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



1668.

Edward Banks, gen., 30, North Grimston, and Eliza Banks, spinster, 30, Settrington—either place.

John Parkin, shipwright, 23, Newcastle upon Tyne, and Dorothy Robinson, spinster, 20, Burlington—there.

Charles Gilbert, yeoman, 24, and Ann Thornton, spinster, 22, Leeds—there.¹

Robert Wright, agriculturer, 26, Wilberfoss, and Ann Horsley, spinster, 27, Upper Catton—either place.

Robert Cocker, yeoman, 34, and Martha Houldsworth, spinster, 32, Bradford—there or at Guiseley.

Robert Donkin, yeoman, 30, and Dorothy Dursdell, spinster, 21, West Heslerton—at New Malton or Kirkby Grindalyth.

[1121]

Marmaduke Cooke, vicar, and Eliza Atkinson, spinster, 26, Leeds—there or any Chapel in that parish.²

Henry Wentworth, esq., 22, Brodsworth, and Susanna Bradshaw, spinster, 22, Clithero—either place.

Jonas Kay, yeoman, 28, and Elizabeth Roberts, widow, 30, Kirkburton—there or at Wakefield.³

Samuel Dibney, yeoman, 22, and Margaret Watt, widow, 26, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

John Greenwood, yeoman, 26, and Ann Atkinson, spinster, 22, Gisburn—there.

Thomas Slacke, upholsterer, 20, York, and Catherine Wincup, spinster, 22, Knaresborough—at Maition.

Michael Fothergil, gen., 25, and Elizabeth Raper, widow, York—at St. Crux or St. Cuthbert.

Thomas Smith, mason, 28, and Sarah Beale, spinster, 24, Doncaster—there.

Robert Watson, yeoman, 24, Thornton, and Martha Bothamley, spinster, 22, Halifax—at Thornton or Doncaster.

George Worfolke, yeoman, 26, and Susan Jefferson, spinster, 22, Whitby—there or at Fylingdales.

Robert Clarkson, agriculturer, 27, and Margaret Butterfield, widow, 30, Ferrybridge—at St. Sampson or Castlegate.

William Jefferson, tailor, 37, and Isabel Harrison, spinster, 26, York—at St. Martin, Coney Street.⁴

Henry Dickinson, nauta, 25, and Elizabeth Haxby, spinster, 20, Bridlington Key—at Rudston.

Peter Wilkinson, nauta, 40, and Elizabeth Hodgson, spinster, 30, St. Mary, Hull—there.

[1122]

Thomas Grimshaw, ludimagr, Heptonstall, and Sarah Dawson, spinster, 23, Idle—at Heptonstall or Calverley.⁵

William Fowler, cooper, 30, and Mary Bell, widow, 30, Trinity, Hull—there.

William Hawood, yeoman, Wakefield, and Mary Bairstow, spinster, Halifax—there or at Coley.⁶

George Paget, yeoman, and Hester Watkinson, spinster, Skipton—there.⁷

Josh^h Atkinson, yeoman, 26, and Elizabeth Ward, spinster, 30, Whitby—there.

Cicil Cooper, esq., 40, and Sarah Hotham, spinster, 30, York—at Bishophill Senior.

James Foster, clothier, 50, and Elizabeth Hudson, widow, 45, Leeds—at Batley.

William Scratchurst, yeoman, 30, and Mary Oxley, widow, 30, Doncaster—there.

Richard Dobb, cutler, 24, and Eliza Tinley, spinster, 22, Sheffield—at Thribergh.

¹ At Leeds, 26 Jan., 1668-9.

² At Leeds, 5 Jan., 1668-9.

³ At Kirkburton, 23 Feb., 1668-9.

⁴ At St. Martin's, 27 Dec., 1668.

⁵ At Calverley, 6 Mar., 1668-9.

⁶ At Halifax, 12 Jan., 1668-9. He called Heywood.

⁷ At Skipton, 8 Jan., 1668-9.

1668.

John Burton, mercer, 26, and Jane Mawhoode, spinster, 20, Doncaster—there.

George Sutton, yeoman, 26, and Priscilla Gunter, spinster, 25, Healaugh—there or at Newton Kyme.

Jonathan Shepard, blacksmith, 28, and Catherine Marriot, spinster, 29 or 27, Whiston—there.

Michael White, agriculturer, 25, Wressle, and Jane Lodge, spinster, 21, York—at Spurriergate or St. Sampson.

William Kersley, yeoman, 31, Gisborough, and Eliza Peirson, widow, 35, Sunderland—at Stockton or Monk Wearmouth.

[1123]

William Saile, gen., 21, and Bridget Baildon, spinster, 20, Guiseley—there.

John Hill, nauta, 26, and Faith Appleton, spinster, 22, Hull—at Drypool or St. Mary, Hull.

Christopher Smith, nauta, 29, and Sarah Dickinson, spinster, 22, Hull—at Kirk Ella.¹

Daniel Hoyle, yeoman, 18, and Judith Westerman, spinster, 18, Wakefield—at Headingley or Chapel Allerton.

Christopher Greene, gen., 26, and Jane Mason, spinster, 22, Kirkby Wiske—there.

Richard Morton, gen., 30, Kirkburton, and Elizabeth Crosley, 22, Almondbury—there or at Cawthorne.

Thomas Mason, yeoman, 24, Skipton, and Alice Lawson, spinster, 18, Kirkby Malham—either place.

William Fewler, yeoman, 30, and Sarah Bell, spinster, 18, Scarborough—there or at Scalby.

John Johnson, linenwebster, 22, and Susan Turpin, widow, 40, Sherburn—there or at St. Helen, York.

William Atkinson, yeoman, 50, and Ann Heathwood, widow, 40, Ripon—there.

Ralph Witty, yeoman, 50, and Francis Langdale, widow, 40, Seamer—at Brompton or Snainton.

Richard Glover, clothier, 30, and Eliza Metcalfe, spinster, 25, Holbeck—at Leeds or Headingley.²

William Rosdale, cordwainer, 48, and Alice Ridheade, widow, 50, Scarborough—there.

John Thornton, cordwainer, 30, Linton, and Catherine Clarke, widow, 30, Sutton upon Derwent, at Newton or Sutton.

[1124]

Christopher Bustard, gen., 21, Bramham, and Ann White, spinster, 21, Tadcaster—there or at St. Sampson.

Ralph Elliotson, gen., 24, Tunstall, and Margaret Langthorne, spinster, 20, Rowley—there or at North Cave.

James Paytfeild, yeoman, 25, and Elizabeth Boulton, spinster, 20, Skipton—there.³

John Railey, agriculturer, 30, Watton, and Anna Maria Callis, spinster, 25, South Dalton—there.

Gilbert Bury, gen., 18, Litwood, and Mary Hodgskin, spinster, 16, Dransfield—at Sheffield or Thribergh.

John Barehead, yeoman, 20, and Ann Smith, spinster, 20, Trinity, Micklegate—at St. Sampson.

Thomas Morland, tailor, 24, York, and Ann Horsfield, spinster, 23, Scrooby—there or at Austerfield.

John Hardcastle, gen., 23, Grewelthorpe, and Eliza Lacon, spinster, 18, Pateley-bridge—there or at Thornthwaite.

Thomas Lyeth, yeoman, 28, Middleton, and Ann Hunter, spinster, 27, Thornton—there or at Scalby.

¹ Not at Kirk Ella.

² Not at Leeds.

³ At Skipton, not till 26 Apr., 1671.

1668.

Thomas Jarratt, gardener, 30, Doncaster, and Elizabeth Hall, spinster, 24, Arksey there.¹

Peter Parker, clothw^r, 25, and Elizabeth Cloudesley, spinster, 23, Leeds—at Headingley.

Christopher Moore, draper, 23, Leeds, and Elizabeth Casson, spinster, 20, Armley—there.

William Robinson, gen., 45, Scarborough, and Catherine Hebden, widow, 40, Cayton—either place.

[1125]

John Batter, yeoman, 24, Sutton Forest, and Mary Swaine, spinster, 20, Cawood at Sutton Forest or Dunnington.

Ralph Chaytor, joiner, 25, and Mary Mirfitt, spinster, 22, York—at Bishophill Senior.

Emanuel Booth, yeoman, 23, Sessay, and Elizabeth Lee, spinster, 22, Kilvington—at Sessay.

James Bradshaw, gen., 28, and Eliza Parker, widow, 30, Leeds—at Armley or Holbeck.

Thomas Kaye, gen., 26, Aston, and Hannah Revell, spinster, 25, Sheffield—at Thribergh.

John Wilkinson, yeoman, 34, and Mary Dunning, widow, 28, Sigston—at Raskelf.

Richard Metcalfe, merchant, and Frances Rogers, widow, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.²

John Bradley, gen., 25, Hutton Rudby, and Margaret Lownsdale, widow, 30, Seamer—either place.

Thomas Lupton, agriculturer, 24, and Hanna Brooke, spinster, 26, Leeds—there or at Headingley.³

Edward Walker, yeoman, 50, Husthwaite, and Ann Sharow, widow, 40, Raskelf—there.

Edward Bransby, nauta, 22, and Mary Ferriman, spinster, 22, Hull—at Drypool or Sutton.

Thomas Pygott, yeoman, 40, Goldthorpe, and Eliza Cotton, widow, 40, Bentley—at Barnborough or Arksey.

Thomas Bell, agriculturer, 28, Raskelf, and Eliza Linsley, spinster, 26, Easingwold—either place.

Robert Beane, gen., 50, Middlethorpe, and Jane Duninge, widow, 40, Feliskirk—there.

Robert Wade, gen, 26, Doncaster, and Sarah Stringer, spinster, 27, Whiston—either place.

[1126]

William Stevenson, gen., 22, Fíley, and Ann Benson, spinster, 20, Wykeham—there.

Thomas Elcocke, gen., 40, and Ann Webster, widow, 40, St. John, Beverley—there.

Conyers Sharow, gen., 28, and Mary Fakins, spinster, 24, Trinity, Hull—there.

William Mancklins, yeoman, 50, Leeds, and Rebecca Levesday? widow, 50, Wakefield—there.

John Fairfax, gen., 23, Otley, and Grace Sherrin, spinster, 21, Tadcaster—at Bolton Percy or Newton Kyme.

Michael Anne, esq., 40, Burghwallis, and Francis Fortescue, spinster, 28, Featherstone—there.

Robert Lee, Chandler, 26, and Judith Johnson, widow, 30, Pontefract—there or at Ackworth.

¹ At Arksey, 22 Feb., 1668-9. He called Gerard.

² At St. Martin's, 23 Feb., 1668-9.

³ At Leeds, 2 Mar., 1668-9.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1669.

John Turnon, 24, Stayley, co. Derby, and Margaret Burrowes, spinster, 22, St. Olave—there.

Richard Shaw, gen., 30, St. Cuthbert, and Dorothy Wilks, spinster, 22, Myton—there or at Brafferton.

Josias Brooke, gen., 45, Beeston, and Mary Burnelay, spinster, 37, Batley—at Rothwell or Morley.¹

[1129]

Michael Carvill, gen., 24, Paul, and Ann Chapillow, spinster, 37, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

William Dealtary, yeoman, 24, and Elizabeth Winderas, spinster, 23, Aberford—there.

John Greaves, merchant, 26, and Lydia Wilson, spinster, 23, Hull—at Kirk Ella or Drypool.²

John Day, carpenter, 24, All Saints, North Street, and Ann Collinson, widow, 22, Cawood—there.

John Burton, yeoman, 22, and Alice Burton, spinster, 18, Horton—there or at Kirkby Malham.

Nathan Chadwicke, clothier, 34, . . . , and Sarah Gill, widow, 40, Huddersfield—there or at Halifax.

James Thompson, yeoman, 24, Kilburn, and Susan Huggan, spinster, 18, Ampleford—either place.

John Cartwright, yeoman, 24, and Mary Milner, spinster, 33, Trinity, Hull—at Hessle.

Robert Scott, tailor, 24, Leeds, and Sarah Kellington, spinster, 23, Whitkirk—either place.³

William Hey, innholder, 30, St. Martin, Micklegate, and Hester Smith, spinster, 22, Osbaldwick—at St. Martin, Micklegate.⁴

Matthew Bayock, gen., 24, and Dorothy Robinson, spinster, 22, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—at St. Cuthbert.

John Grosvenor, clothier, 24, Rothwell, and Ann Lund, widow, 29, Whitkirk—there.⁵

John Johnson, yeoman, 24, Edstone, and Ann Richardson, spinster, 22, Craike—either place.

[1130]

William Webster, yeoman, 21, and Ann Richardson, spinster, 4, Malton—at Crambe or Trinity, Micklegate.

John Wilkinson, yeoman, 30, Hardwick, and Grace Potter, spinster, 22, St. Denis—there.

John Birkhead, yeoman, 27, Batley, and Rebecca Crowther, spinster, 19, Bingley—either place.⁶

William Hoggard, yeoman, 40, Thornton, and Frances Doukin, spinster, 24, West Heslerton—either place.

John Hart, yeoman, 23, Sneaton, and Isabel Renes? spinster, 20, Scarborough—at Sneaton.

Joshua Shipperd, gen., 23, late London, and Elizabeth Barlowe, spinster, 24, Sheffield—there.

Nathaniel Baxter, gen., Beaucheff Abbey, co. Derby, and Rebecca Hirst, spinster, Thribergh—there.

John Sherle? yeoman, and Ann Carrye? spinster, Wickersley—there.

John Pearson, agriculturer, 22, Danby, and Jane Clarke, spinster, 22, late Farndale—at St. Martin, Coney Street, or Stonegate.⁷

¹ At Rothwell, 28 Apr., 1669.

² At Kirk Ella, 6 May, 1669. He called Groves.

³ At Whitkirk, 24 Apr., 1669.

⁴ No entries in the register this year.

⁵ At Whitkirk, 29 Apr., 1669.

⁶ Not at Bingley.

⁷ At St. Martin's, 6 May, 1669.

1669.

Richard Wilkinson, clothier, 42, and Bridget Watson, spinster, 32, Thornton—there.

John Wilson, gen., 26, Thirsk, and Elizabeth Bernerd, spinster, 24, Rowley—there.

George Cawton, marriner, 40, Spurriergate, and Jane Smith, widow, 42, Stonegate—at Spurriergate.

Nicholas Stowe, clothier, 29, and Ann Curren, spinster, 20, Gargrave—there or at Addingham.

Thomas Lucas, tallow chandler, 23, York, and Hanna Nelson, spinster, Bubwith—there or at Wressle.

[1131]

Thomas Lawrence, miller, 24, Petergate, and Hellena Lazenby, spinster, 23, Castlegate—there or at Trinity, King's Court.

Philip Pursglove, yeoman, 40, Rowsby, and Eliza Ripley, 40, Easington—there.

Judas Clarkson, yeoman, 46, Felkirk, and Catherine Bingley, spinster, 26, Bolton upon Dearn—either place.

Jonathan Ball, yeoman, 25, and Hester Robinson, widow, 25, Sandal—there.

John Thompson, yeoman, 25, and Ann Topham, spinster, 22, Topcliffe—there.

Edward Smith, blacksmith, 32, Doncaster, and Beatrice Thompson, spinster, 22, Barmby Dun—either place.

Mark Hutton, carpenter, 26, Leeds, and Elizabeth Middleham, spinster, 22, Birstall—either place.

Thomas Cowtas, blacksmith, 29, and Eliza Davison, spinster, 27, Bridlington Quay—at Carnaby or Trinity, Hull.

Josua Wood, clothier, 22, and Agnes Reynor, spinster, 17, Birstall—there or at Batley.

Richard Barnes, grocer, 24, Trinity, Hull, and Susan Pople, spinster, 23, Kirk Ella—either place.¹

Nicholas Ragg, yeoman, 43, and Susan Shertcliffe, spinster, 36, Ecclesfield—there.

Josh Catterton, yeoman, 30, and Elizabeth Cooper, widow, 40, Thornton—there.

Matthew Bovell, yeoman, 30, Beverley, and Susan Wryde, spinster, 26, Cottingham—at Bossall.

[1132]

John Pearson, yeoman, 27, Kilham, and Ruth Fisher, widow, 26, Kellington—there.

Arthur Batley, gen., 25, Wibsey, and Martha Hirst, spinster, 27, Huddersfield—either place.

Thomas Edmunds, gen., 30, Worsborough, and Mary Wentworth, spinster, 22, Bretton Hall—at High Hoyland.

James Hewitt, gen., 24, Pocklington, and Jane Carlile, widow, 26, Hilston—there.

John Lambert, clerk, 25, and Margaret Catterall, spinster, 24, Newton Ouse—there.

Thomas Lassells, gen., 30, Bilton, and Mary Chapman, spinster, 26, Leak—there or at Cowesby.

Francis Blackburne, grocer, 30, and Mary Coates, spinster, 22, Bradford—there.

Thomas Knowle, yeoman, 50, and Elizabeth Preston, widow, 50, Settle—there.

Richard Tee, gen., 50, East Retford, co. Nottingham, and Ann Moote, spinster, 36, Sprotborough—there.

Richard Holdsworth, yeoman, 26, Old Malton, and Sarah Allanson, spinster, 30, Mirfield—there.

John Medd, yeoman, 26, Old Malton, and Mary Taylor, widow, 30, Towthorpe—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.²

John Yeates, yeoman, 30, Bridlington, and Catherine Wilkinson, spinster, 22, Beverley—at Bridlington or St. Mary, Beverley.

¹ Not at Kirk Ella.² At Belfreys, 23 June, 1669.

1669.

John Stephenson, yeoman, 24, and Elizabeth Bradley, spinster, 35, Slaidburn—there.

Henry Holden, yeoman, 25, and Eliza Holden, spinster, 23, Gisburn—there.

Isaac Swinbanck, 31, Escrick, and Ellen Esh, spinster, 26, Bossall—there or at Goodramgate.

William Coghill, yeoman, 22, Rothwell, and Grace Gee, spinster, 20, Whitkirk—either place.¹

[1133]

Robert Hewthwett, yeoman, 40, St. Denis, and Margaret Russell, spinster, 30, St. Margaret—at St. Denis.

Henry Blythe, yeoman, 30, Askam Bryan, and Mary Wilberfoss, spinster, 30, St. Sampson—at Acomb.

George Haward, nauta, 28, and Sarah Harbatle, spinster, 23, Kirkburn—there or at Bishop Burton.

Thomas Johnson, yeoman, 22, and Isabel Thorpe, spinster, 24, Holme on Spalding—at St. Denis.

John Stevenson, silkweaver, 20, Beverley, and Mary Heward, widow, 20, Awbrough—at St. Mary, Beverley.

Malin Stacy, gen., 25, Owlerton, and Jane Sothaby, spinster, 19, late Birdsall, now Acomb—at Sheffield.

Michael Coare, tanner, 26, and Frances Clarkson, 24, St. Crux—there.

Thomas Clarke, vicar, 26, and Sarah Turner, spinster, 20, Kildale—at Seamer or Yeaton.

Thomas Minfield, yeoman, 22, and Elizabeth Wright, spinster, 23, Crambe—there.

Christopher Setle, yeoman, 30, and Elizabeth Prockter, spinster, 25, Kettlewell—there.

John Walker, yeoman, 30, and Elizabeth Banckes, spinster, 26, Long Preston—there.

Ralph Lodge, gen., 21, Barlby, and Jane Mann, spinster, 18, Selby—there.

Edward Wormley, gen., 22, Riccall, and Ann Brice, spinster, 25, York—at Riccall.

William Tutin, cook, 23, and Dorothy Armin, spinster, 21, York—at Poppleton or Newton.

John Rymer, 23, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, 22, Hull—at St. Mary, Hull, or Hessle.

Richard Daile, agriculturer, 51, and Bridget Daile, widow, 45, Sheriff Hutton—there or at Whenby.

Francis Brokesby, rector, and Isabel Wood, spinster, 19, Rowley—there.

[1134]

Thomas Cooke, agriculturer, 25, Crowle, and Sarah Stephenson, spinster, 23, Whitgift—at St. Margaret.

Francis Greame, gen., 30, and Jane Parkins, spinster, 26, Hull—at St. Mary or Trinity, Hull, or Cottingham.

Alverey Spinke, tanner, 30, Monk Fryston, and Elizabeth Chambers, widow, 30, Kippax—there.²

William Greene, yeoman, 24, Birstall, and Mary Armitage, spinster, 20, Batley—either place.

Peter Buley, yeoman, 30, York, and Isabel Shipley, widow, 30, Bishopill Senior—there.

Stephen Parker, gen., 26, and Eliza Carter, spinster, 22, Pontefract—there or at Skelbrook.

George Walker, gen., 24, Halifax, and Martha Lumm, spinster, 20, late Halifax—at St. Crux.

¹ At Whitkirk, 19 July, 1669.

² At Kippax, 26 July, 1669.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page



HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1669.

John M , yeoman, 50, and more, and Mary Simpson, widow, 42, Guiseley—
there~~are~~ shall

Anthony Sadler, tailor, 30, St. Sampson, and Elizabeth Marshall, spinster, 30, St.
Olave—there.

Robert Hyde, gen., 30, London, and Mary Hyde, spinster, 26, Thorne—there or at
Hatfield.

William Veavers, yeoman, 23, Barwick in Elmet, and Mary Burman, spinster, 20,
Abberford—there or at Garforth.

William Kent, clothier, 26, and Elizabeth Gravenor, spinster, 25, Leeds—there or
at Armley.¹

Michael Harrison, draper, 24, Hull, and Ann Lambert, spinster, 24, Bessingby—
there or at Trinity, Hull.

[1137]

John Addinell, yeoman, 26, Pontefract, and Margery Weetman, spinster, 24,
Featherstone—at St. Saviour.

Josua Cooper, Clothw^r, 24, and Ann Powell, spinster, 26, Leeds—there or at
Holbeck.²

William Brooke, gen., 26, Adwalton, and Frances Farrand, spinster, 22, Bilbrough
—there or at Askam Richard.

John Benson, yeoman, 23, and Mary Crosley, spinster, 21, Halifax—at Huddersfield
or Holbeck.

Josh Potts, yeoman, 28, Trinity, Hull, and Ann Coulson, spinster, 24, St. Mary,
Hull—there.

John Holmes, agriculturer, 26, and Mary Wood, spinster, 24, Addingham—there.

Thomas Blackburne, clothier, 28, and Mary Kitchen, widow, 40, Bradford—at
Wibsey.

John Chaytor, silkweaver, 24, St. Saviour, and Jane Straker, spinster, 23, St. Martin,
Coney Street—there.³

Edward Bentley, agriculturer, 50, Sowerby, and Elizabeth Merriall, spinster, 24,
Luddenden—at Halifax.⁴

Andrew Peebles, curate, 70, Wold Newton, and Grace Hardisty, widow, 60,
Brompton—either place.

William Herbert, gen., 26, Inner Temple, London, and Lucy Frost, spinster, 25,
York—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.⁵

Thomas Nelson, yeoman, 40, Sigston, and Mary Sotheran, widow, 40, Appleton
Wiske—at St. Sampson.

Samuel Smirke, gen., 25, and Jane Pickersgill, spinster, 24, Ripon—there.

Francis Otbie, clothdresser, 24, Leeds, and Sarah England, spinster, 26, Methley
there.⁶

Tristram Sugar, draper, 23, St. Mary, Hull, and Margaret Ellis, spinster, 20,
Bridlington—either place.

[1138]

Robert Doughtie, yeoman, 44, and Mary Walker, widow, 36, Bolton Percy—there
or at St. Martin Micklegate.⁷

Thomas Smith, yeoman, 25, and Alice Smith, widow, 30, Bolton Percy—there.

Francis Washington, clerk, 28, and Elizabeth Bower, spinster, 24, Sprotborough—
there.

Christopher Hunter, gen., 26, Thornton, and Catherine Danby, spinster, 24, Thorpe
Basset—there or at Scalby.

Thomas Pennock, yeoman, 34, Pickering, and Hellen Smalewood, spinster, 20
Egton—there.

¹ Not at Leeds.² At Leeds, 18 Sept., 1669.³ At St. Martin's, 16 Sept., 1669.⁴ At Halifax, 19 Sept., 1669.⁵ At Belfreys, 18 Sept., 1669.⁶ Not at Methley.⁷ Not at St. Martin's, none this year in regr.

1669.

Thomas Haxbye, gen., 22, Skelton, and Frances Beane, spinster, 22, St. Cuthbert—either place.

Stephen Oxley, clothweaver, 50, Leeds, and Martha Boone, spinster, 30, Kirkby Wharfe—there.

John Raper, saddler, 27, Oldstead, Kilburn, and Mary Flintoft, widow, 30, North Allerton—there.

John Weycoe, marriner, 23, and Ann Palmer, widow, 30, Burlington—there.

David Poole, merchant, 26, York, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, 25, Preston—there or at Padiham.

Thomas Merrie, yeoman, 26, and Elizabeth Bamforth, spinster, 25, Bilton—there.

John Paill? Paull, saddler, 22, Rotherham, and Margaret Tankersley, spinster, 21, late Thribergh now Doncaster—at Thribergh.

Rowland Carr, yeoman, 35, and Mary Tempest, spinster, Giggleswick—there.

Richard Hardacre, yeoman, 45, and Marg. Taylor, spinster, 34, Long Preston—there or at Kirkby Malham.

William Dale, yeoman, 30, Topcliffe, and Margaret Mecke, spinster, 20, Ainderby—at Topcliffe or South Otterington.

[1139]

Richard Almon, yeoman, 30, Newby Wiske, and Ann Barnitt, spinster, 23, York—at All Saints, Pavement.

Gervase Cornwall, agriculturer, 24, Luddington, and Isabel Hornbye, spinster, 21, Adlingfleet—there.

John Sutton, musician, 22, and Mary Preist, spinster, 22, York—there.

Robert North, gen., 50, Hackness, and Barbara Sutton, spinster, 30, Wintringham—at Hackness or Heslerton.

Henry Rycroft, yeoman, 26, and Mary Glover, spinster, 19, Addle—there.¹

Thomas Taylor, yeoman, 22, Wharram, and Catherine Duninge, spinster, 20, Settrington—at Wharram.

Edward Whitehead, yeoman, 26, Leak, and Eliza Bosomworth, spinster, 20, Kilburn—there.

John Ryley, yeoman, 40, Baildon, and Mary West, widow, 38, Otley—either place.²

John Woodhouse, yeoman, 30, Campsall, and Hanna Doughty, spinster, 20, Fishlake—either place.

Richard Roberts, yeoman, 26, and Ann Robinson, spinster, 26, Weston—there or at Knaresborough.

John Hindle, mason, 33, All Saints, North Street, and Mary Greave, spinster, 22, York—at St. Catherine.

Suckling Spendlove, grocer, 24, and Eliza Belton, spinster, 20, York—at St. Margaret or St. Dennis.

William Smithson, nauta, 27, and Joan Child, widow, 40, Hull—at Drypool.

Robert Birkhead, tanner, 26, and Mary Wigglesworth, widow, 26, Leeds—there or at Whitkirk.³

[1140]

William Barnygam, yeoman, 26, and Ann Poade, 40, Levisham—there.

James Metcalfe, yeoman, 30, Topcliffe, and Magdalena Thompson, spinster, 27, Thirkleby—either place.

Sebastin Hebden, gen., 24, and, widow, 23, Ripon—there or at Masham.

Robert Sanderson, pharmacopol, Stokesley, and Dorothy Purseglove.

Anthony Marsingale, nauta, and Margaret Potter.

Thomas Harrison, faber ferrarii, Guisborough, and Isabel Wetherell.

John Ellerington, agriculturer, Sleights, and Hester Fletcher.

¹ Not at Adel.

² At Otley, 9 Nov., 1669.

³ In neither register.

1669.

Charles Lyon, agriculturer, Battersby, and Margaret Moone.

George Barker, sutor vestiar, Hinderwell, and Jane Tadcastle?

John Metcalfe, clothdresser, 26, and Eliza Wharton, spinster, 24, Leeds—there.¹

Thomas Fotherley, nauta, 30, and Elizabeth Fairfax, spinster, 24, Whitby—there.

Henry Dixon, yeoman, 50, Kildwick, and Hester Higgin, widow, 50, Long Preston—
—at Thornton.

John Backhouse, yeoman, 22, Gargrave, and Ann Bouch, spinster, 22, Kirkby—at
Gargrave.²

John Whittacre, blacksmith, 26, Birstall, and Grace Liversedge, spinster, 24, Harts-
head—either place.³

[1141]

Hastins Oworm, yeoman, 26, and Margaret Milner, spinster, 24, Ackworth—there.

Richard Best, yeoman, 26, Easingwold, and Alice Basse, spinster, 22, St. Saviour
—there.

Ambrose Scarlitt, gen., 24, Northallerton, and Sith Meed, spinster, 30, Goodram-
gate—there.

John Sykes, clothier, 30, Leeds, and Susan Rhoades, spinster, 28, Otley—there.⁴

John Procter, tanner, 28, Spofforth, and Jane Cundall, spinster, 22, Kirkby Over-
blow—at Spofforth or Burton Leonard.

William Galloway, 50, Kildwick, and Juliana Ethrington, spinster, Osgodby—either
place.

Morritt Dunn, gen., 22, Wakefield, and Ann Fleeming, spinster, 20, Featherstone
—there or at Warmfield.

Robert Austin, yeoman, 40, Whitkirk, and Judith Ingram, spinster, 35, York—at St.
Sampson.

Henry Parker, gen., 22, and Grace Faber, spinster, 22, Slaidburn—there.

Thomas Osgathorpe, yeoman, 26, and Margaret Dickonson, spinster, 30, Barnsley
—there or at Silkstone or Royston.

William Stables, tanner, 24, and Margaret Ledgard, spinster, 20, Idle—at Calverley.⁵

Anthony Wright, gen., 28, and Sarah Wortley, spinster, 35, Maltby—at Hutton
Pannell or Cantley.

Robert Hildyard, gen., 23, and Ann Monkton, spinster (? widow), 22, Drypool—
there or at St. Mary, Hull.

Edward Massie, grocer, 30, and Jane Robinson, spinster, 19, Leeds—there or at
Headingley.⁶

[1142]

Edward Clime? yeoman, 40, and Mary Printup, widow, 42, Slaidburn—there.

William Warwick, tanner, 22, Idle, Calverley, and Mary Killingbeck, spinster, 19,
Leeds—there.⁷

Marmaduke Milner, yeoman, 24, and Elizabeth Westerman, spinster, 20, Rothwell
—there or at Beeston.

Christopher Smith, stapler, 23, Halifax, and Ann Marshall, spinster, 21, York—at
St. Crux, or St. John, Micklegate.

John Sanar, yeoman, 29, and Elizabeth Richardson, widow, 31, Thornhill—there.⁸

John Fretwell, yeoman, 22, Attercliffe, and Ann Howle, spinster, 23, Sheffield—at
Thribergh.

John Musgrave, gen., 22, Leeds, and Elizabeth Spincke, 20, Wakefield—at Beston
or Headingley.

Robert Pickering, clerk, and Mary Waddington, widow, 35, Bramhope—at Kippax
or St. Martin, Coney Street.

¹ Not at Leeds.

² Not at Gargrave.

³ Not at Hartshead.

⁴ At Otley, 28 Nov., 1669.

⁵ At Calverley, 21 Feb., 1670-1.

⁶ At Leeds, 30 Nov., 1669.

⁷ At Leeds, 30 Nov., 1669.

⁸ At Thornhill, 30 Nov., 1669.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1669.

William Weddell, gen., 26, Overton, and Ann Jeffreys, spinster, 23, St. Mary, Hull—there.

Theophilus Brooke, yeoman, 26, Ackworth, and Eliza Robinson, spinster, 21, Wistow—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.¹

Thomas Braithwaite, pistor, Trinity, King's Court, and Margaret Barmbrough, spinster, 27, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there or at St. Saviour.²

George Blanchard, butcher, 23, Melbourne, and Grace Thackuray, spinster, 20, Seaton—at Castlegate.

Robert Ripley, yeoman, 26, Kettlewell, and Elizabeth Stancy, spinster, 24, Gargrave—either place.³

[1145]

Michael Longbotham, yeoman, 24, Bingley, and Mary Robinson, spinster, 20, Otley—either place.⁴

George Casse, agriculturer, 33, Fewston, and Mary Sissons, spinster, 24, Collingham—there.

Thomas Smith, nauta, 23, and Elizabeth Cawton, spinster, 22, Spurriergate—there.

Thomas Tyson, bowmaker, 24, Easingwold, and Mary Thompson, spinster, 22, Thirkleby—either place.

Anthony Saltmarshe, gen., 26, Stubby, co. Lincoln, and Elizabeth Anne, spinster, 18, Burghwallis—there.

Reynold Hoxon, vintner, 45, Castlegate, and Catherine Nightingale, Thornton—there.

George Thompson, yeoman, 36, St. Cuthbert, and Margaret Saunderson, spinster, 25, St. Sampson—either place.

Isaac Inland, nauta, 40, and Mary Whelpedale, spinster, 25, Bridlington—there.

Edward Cundall, nauta, 25, Castlegate, and Hellen Wilson, spinster, 21, Cawood—either place.

William Hast, yeoman, 36, and Isabel Fawbur, spinster, 30, Slaidburn—there.

William Copley, yeoman, 23, High Hoyland, and Ann Oxley, spinster, 22, Emley—either place.

Robert Seaton, yeoman, 28, Blythe, and Theodothia Adwicke, spinster, 24, Arksey—there.

George Wombwell, gen., 21, and Hannah Wawse, spinster, 20, Leeds—at Chapel-allerton.

James Oates, yeoman, 26, Fraisthorpe, and Elizabeth Waller, widow, 25, Carnaby—there.

[1146]

Patrick Grime, cordwainer, 28, and Elizabeth Willowby, widow, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Oswald Comin, gen., 25, Durham, and Allathea Chambers, spinster, 21, Ripon—there.

George Saltas, tailor, 55, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Jane Armisteade, spinster, 44, St. Hellen—at St. Sampson.

John Townend, yeoman, 27, and Mary Walker, widow, 26, Ilkley—at St. Cuthbert.

Thomas Little, yeoman, 29, Eskridge, and Jane Banister, spinster, 24, St. Margaret—either place.

Christopher Laveracke, yeoman, 28, Tong, and Alice Snawden, spinster, 23, Wibsey—there.

Matthew Preston, mercer, 26, and Bridget Preston, widow, 29, Giggleswick—there.

John Whiteley, cutler, 26, and Margaret Trippit, spinster, 26, Sheffield—there or at Thribergh.

Henry Cooke, 36, Wheatley, Doncaster, and Anne Stanhope, spinster, 30, Sprotborough—there.

¹ At Belfreys, 5 Jan., 1669-70.

² Not at Belfreys.

³ Not at Gargrave.

⁴ At Otley, 12 Jan., 1669-70.

1669.

Thomas Parnter, draper, 25, St. Crux, and Rosa Lammings, 25, St. Cuthbert—there or at St. Catherine.

Ralph Greaves, yeoman, 22, and Elizabeth Creswick, spinster, 21, Harthill—there.

John Clarebrough, yeoman, 26, and Ann Foster, spinster, 22, Rothwell—at St. Cuthbert or Goodramgate.

Roger Rawden, clothier, 30, and Catherine Crowther, widow, 28, Leeds—there or at Headingley.¹

Robert Sudbert, tailor, 26, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Elizabeth Story, spinster, 27, St. Olave—at St. Sampson.

[1147]

Léonard Townson, whitesmith, 27, Halifax, and Mary Knubley, spinster, 22, Guiseley—there.

James Dickonson, 26, Stillingfleet, and Mary Liddall, spinster, 28, All Saints, Pavement—there or at St. Martin, Coney Street.²

Henry Pawson, merchant, 28, Bishophill Senior, and Sarah Harrison, widow, 30, St. Crux—either place.

William Rogers, yeoman, 24, Thirsk, and Ann Walker, spinster, 23, Topcliffe—at St. Olave.

William Woodworth, yeoman, 24, Long Preston, and Margaret Knowles, spinster, 23, Giggleswick—at Horton.

John Wigglesworth, yeoman, 32, and Jane Carter, spinster, 25, Moor Monkton—there.

William Tomlinson, gen., 24, St. Crux, and Margaret Straker, widow, 25, Trinity, Hull—either place.

John Hewson, yeoman, 26, Howden, and Catherine Emson, spinster, 22, York—at and Castlegate.

William Chaytor, gen., 26, Ripon, and Dorothy Anlaby, spinster, 21, St. Martin, Coney Street—at Bishophill Senior.

Francis Major, nauta, 27, and Dorothy Acklam, spinster, 22, Bridlington—there.

John Sherwood, gen., 24, and Mary Haire, widow, 23, York—at St. Saviour.

Samuel Midgeley, blacksmith, 24, and Elizabeth Skelton, spinster, 21, Addle—there.³

Thomas Ward, agriculturer, 40, Saxton, and Mabel Leadham, widow, 40, Sherburn—there.

[1148]

Henry Robinson, yeoman, 26, Bolton, and Margaret Bond, spinster, 24, Slaidburn—there or at Tossett.

Andrew Rewcastle, tailor, 30, Bradford, and Ann Hudson, spinster, 30, Keighley—at Bradford or Wibsey.

Edward Heelas, cook, 50, and Helen Brian, widow, 40, St. Margaret—there.

Thomas Cresupp, clothier, 30, and Eden Grainge, widow, 36, Leeds—there or at Chapel Allerton.⁴

Robert Burton, yeoman, 60, and Jane Jackson, spinster, 35, Feliskirk—there.

James Overend, yeoman, 28, Ingleton, and Alice Atkinson, spinster, 20, Giggleswick—either place.

Richard Hardcastle, agriculturer, 23, Batley, and Eliz. Hargreave, spinster, 20, West Ardsley—there.

Thomas Wheatley, mercer, 28, Wakefield, and Elizabeth Ververs, spinster, 23, Thorner—there.

Robert Slater, yeoman, 30, and Elizabeth Storey, widow, 40, York—at Haxby.

William Ellis, yeoman, 42, and Margaret Allinson, spinster, 32, Beeston—there or at Leeds.⁵

¹ At Leeds, 13 Feb., 1669-70.

² At St. Martin's, 28 Jan., 1669-70. He called John or Thomas.

³ At Adel, 27 Feb., 1669-70.

⁴ Not at Leeds.

⁵ Not at Leeds.

1669.

Robert Jennings, linenweaver, 26, Huby, and Mary Read, 22, Ripon—at St. Saviour or St. Sampson.

Thomas Lawson, yeoman, 27, Giggleswick, and Mary Alcocke, spinster, 22, Skipton either place.¹

Thomas Straker, yeoman, 22, Murton, and Ann Hudson, spinster, 21, Skipwith—at St. Sampson.

[1149]

Thomas Haw, agriculturer, 38, and Ann Stott? Scott, widow, 35, Myton—there or at Ripon.

William Johnson, clothier, 28, and Jane Helme, spinster, 34, Leeds—there or at Armley.²

1670.

Andrew Anby, linendraper, 24, Selby, and Lydia Green, spinster, 27, Barnsley—there or at Sandal Magna.

William Straker, yeoman, 27, Murton, and Margaret Boulton, widow, 28, Ripon—at St. Cuthbert.

John Sanderson, yeoman, 30, Osbaldwick, and Catherine Edwards, spinster, 23, Leeds—at St. Saviour.

Christopher Abbott, yeoman, 34, Bardsey, and Elizabeth Parker, spinster, 28, Leeds—at Bardsey.

William Ranskall, gen., 24, Doncaster, and Mary Roberts, spinster, 23, Sheffield—there.

John Prest, blacksmith, 20 (or 26), and Elizabeth Nixon, spinster, 24, North Allerton—there.

John Pyat, gen., 26, Ripon, and Ann Baine, spinster, 24, Pateley Bridge—either place.

Joshua Peele, clothier, 23, Mirfield, and Sarah Holdsworth, spinster, 22, Kirkheaton—either place.

Thomas Hesketh, esq., 26, York, and Margaret Calverley, spinster, 24, Eryholme—there.

Francis Freeman, fuller, 27, and Elizabeth Holder, spinster, 22, Stamford Bridge—at St. Cuthbert.

Robert Skelton, butcher, 30, and Margaret Nicholson, spinster, 20, Sinnington—at Goodramgate.

John Partridge, stapler, 30, Kirkby Lonsdale, diocese Chester, and Ann Frere, spinster, 30, Headingley—there or at Whitkirk.³

[1150]

John Myles, yeoman, 30, Long Cowton, and Mary Etty, spinster, 30, Poppleton—there.

Thomas Clough, yeoman, 37, Addle, and Sarah Horsman, spinster, 27, Leeds—at Addle.⁴

John Mason, gen., 27, ... , and Mary Ward, spinster, 23, ... none.

John Lucke, yeoman, 30, and Mary Fox, widow, 30, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

John Winne, yeoman, 26, Borroughby, and Mary Nelson, spinster, 26, Sigston—there.

James Fletcher, yeoman, 30, Staneley, and Catherine Matthewson, widow, 30, Hunsingore—at Moor Monkton.

Edward Gray, yeoman, 30, and Mary Hessle, spinster, 24, Deighton—at Escrick or St. Martin, Coney Street.⁵

Thomas Childers, Esq., 21, Doncaster, and Mary Thompson, spinster, 20, St. John, Micklegate—there.

¹ Not at Skipton.² Not at Leeds.³ Not at Whitkirk.⁴ Not in the register.⁵ At St. Martin's, 9 Apr., 1670.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page



HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1670.

Leonard Dealtry, yeoman, 25, and Alice Thompson, spinster, 20, Leeds—there or at Rothwell.¹

William Barker, agriculturer, 30, Kirkdale, and Ellen Harland, spinster, 22, Helmsley—at St. Sampson.

Henry Motley, clerk, 24, Kettlewell, and Ellen Crosfield, spinster, 23—at Myton or Alne.

Mark Pickeringe, clothw^r, 22, Leeds, and Grace Oley, spinster, 21, Wakefield—there or at Ardsley.

John Pope, butcher, New Malton, and Barbara Todd, spinster, 22, Sinnington—either place.

John Haworth, apothecary, 24, and Lea Mitchell, spinster, 22, Skipton—there.²
[1153]

John Turner, agriculturer, 36, Warter, and Alice Hudson, spinster, 33, St. Denis—either place.

Lawrence Lawson, yeoman, 25, Giggleswick, and Agnes Foster, spinster, 24, Settle—at Giggleswick or Burnsall.³

James Charlesworth, clothdresser, 26, Halifax, and Susan Heelas, spinster, Calverley—there.⁴

Thomas Blake, gen., 40, Rotherham, and Sarah Staniforth, spinster, 27, Sheffield—there or at Mansfield or Worksop.

Christopher Inman, tanner, 22, and Martha Swift, spinster, 21, Sheffield—there or at High Hoyland.

Thomas Boocock, vicar, 28, Fenton, and Ann Kellet, spinster, 24, York—at Cathedral.

John Benson, yeoman, 28, Blackburn, and Mary Moorehouse, spinster, 26, Skipton—there.⁵

John Wyse, salter, 24, Leeds, and Sarah Ryder, spinster, 21, Rochdale—there.

John Nichols, yeoman, 42, Otley, and Elizabeth Worth, spinster, 40, Bingley—there.

Richard Scott, gen., 24, Moor Monkton, and Barbara Turner, spinster, 23, Whitkirk—at Moor Monkton or Strensall.

William Raikes, yeoman, 30, and Alice Backhouse, spinster, 24, Gargrave—at Skipton.⁶

Christopher Lounsedale, 26, South Cave, and Margaret Ellison, spinster, 21, North Cave—at Hotham or Thornton.

George Slinger, gen., 23, Leeds, and Elizabeth Metcalfe, spinster, 22, Knostrop—at Leeds or Headingley.⁷

Richard Browne, agriculturer, 34, and Margaret Tillitson, spinster, 34, Thornton—there or at Broughton.

[1154]
James Lofthouse, pewterer, 25, and Isabel Jobson, spinster, 24, York—at St. Sampson.

Robert Nuns, agriculturer, 31, and Mary Watson, spinster, 24, Leeds—at Headingley or Chapel Allerton.

John Waite, saddler, 26, Gargrave, and Margaret Lounsedale, spinster, 24, York—at Goodramgate.

William Paley, yeoman, 23, and Mary Cowgill, spinster, 22, Giggleswick—there or at Long Preston.

Martin Raspin, gen., 30, Cottingham, and Elizabeth Farrar, spinster, 19, Hotham—at South Cave.

Barrington Bouchier, esq., 20, Beningborough, and Judith Milbank, spinster, 18, Croft—there.

John Atkinson, gen., 24, Burstwick, and Catherine Ranson, spinster, 26, Humbleton—at St. Olave.

¹ At Leeds, 12 June, 1670.

² At Skipton, 14 Apr., 1670.

³ Not at Burnsall.

⁴ Not at Calverley.

⁵ John Browne and Mary Moorehouse, mar. Skipton, 11 June, 1670.

⁶ Not at Skipton.

⁷ At Leeds, 28 June, 1670.

1670.

John Franckland, yeoman, 26, Bolton, and Sarah Wigglesworth, spinster, 23, Slaidburn—either place.

Robert Bowes, merchant, 26, and Ann Kitchingman, spinster, 21, York—at St. Maurice.

Thomas Craike, yeoman, 23, and Elizabeth Mannors, spinster, 20, Craike—at St. Sampson.

Jerom Boyes, yeoman, 28, and Ann Hardwicke, spinster, 20, Edstone—there.

William Langdale, esq., 26, Com. Ebor. (so) and Dorothy Crosland, spinster, 22, Newby, Ripon—at Ripon.

Richard Metcalfe, gen., 30, and Ursula Morritt, widow, 32, Helmsley—there.

Daniell Stables, merchant, 27, Leeds, and Alice Hamond, widow, 26, Harwood—at Leeds.¹

John Hartley, yeoman, 24, Tadcaster, and Alice Hamond, spinster, 23, Kirkby Wharfe—there.

John Payley, lanorius, 21, and Martha Creswicke, spinster, Ecclesfield—there or at Wortley.

[1155]

James Duck, yeoman, 30, and Alice Garbutt, widow, 28, Bilsdale—at Goodramgate.

Edward Hargraves, yeoman, 33, and Isabel White, widow, 45, Kilburn—there.

Thomas Speike, agriculturer, 34, Twiston, Downham, co. Lancashire, and Mary Atkinson, spinster, 40, Gisburn—there.

Jonothan Dobson, gen., 26, Halifax, and Mary Clayton, spinster, 23, York—at St. Crux.

William Snary, grocer, 23 (? 26) St. Michael, New Malton, and Mary Rhodes, spinster, 26—at Trinity, King's Court or St. Cuthbert's.

Robert Simm, agriculturer, 26, and Diana Blackburne, spinster, 26, Burnsall—there.²

Edward Ryther, agriculturer, 27, and Isabel Burton, spinster, 25, Tadcaster—there.

Samuel Blakelocke, clothweaver, 23, Leeds, and Ann Sheppard, spinster, 30, All Saints, Pavement—there.

William Middleton, clerk, 25, Overton, and Elizabeth Nelson, spinster, 22, Marton, Topcliffe—there.

John Rickman, agriculturer, 34, Boynton, and Ann Hodgson, spinster, 22, Bridlington—either place.

Isaac Waterhouse, mercer, Barnsley, and Jenet Kaye, spinster, 28, Silkston—either place.

Thomas Taylor, yeoman, 30, Giggleswick, and Jane Lawson, spinster, 26, Gisburn—there or at Bolton.

Walter Hawkesworth, gen., 21, Little Danby, and Ruth Lassells, spinster, 20, vel circ Mount—at Harlsey.

Matthew Shipton, senior, 27, Lythe, and Elizabeth Wright, spinster, 22, St. Crux—at Lythe.

John Maybee, 28, and Ann Turpine, widow, 38, Sherburn—there or at Saxton.

[1156]

Thomas Wardle, yeoman, 25, Kirk Hammerton, and Mary Lofthouse, spinster, 22, Whitkirk—there.³

Thomas Waid, 26, Kildwick, and Margaret Fell, 22, Otley—there.⁴

Anthony Rhoades, yeoman, 27, Darton, and Jane Asticke? spinster, 20, Wragby—at Darton.

Jeremia Farrer, yeoman, 40, and Mary Raynor, widow, 50, Birstall—there.

George Wilson, ludimag^r, and Ann Thompson, spinster, 25, Hampsthwaite—at Collingham.

George Smith, maltster, 25, and Grace Allan, spinster, 23, Beeston—at Harwood or Kirkby Overblows.

¹ Not at Leeds.² Not at Burnsall.³ At Whitkirk, 20 July, 1670.⁴ Not at Otley.

1670.

William Alston, agriculturer, 25, and Eliza Boyes, spinster, 22, Mitton—there.

Samuel Johnston, gen., 25, and Ann Semon, spinster, 20, Beverley—at Walkington.

James Waters, clerk, 50, Abberford, and Ellen Wardman, widow, 60, Wighill—there or at Thorpe Arch.

John Scott, gen., 22, and Mary Sotwell, spinster, 21, Silkston—there.

Cuthbert Gibson, gen., 44, Doncaster, and Ann Mawd, widow, 34, Badsworth—there or at Darfield.

Samuel Smith, brasscaster, 28, York, and Rachel Gyles, spinster, 20, Osbaldwick—there.

Isaac Reynard, yeoman, 26, and Martha Midlebrooke, spinster, 20, Batley—there.

George Tirritt, yeoman, 26, and Elizabeth Henlocke, spinster, 20, Marton—at Masham.

Francis Holyday, tailor, 26, and Sarah Wilkinson, spinster, 30, Birdsall—there.

[1157]

Thomas Norcliffe, esq., 25, Langton, and Frances Vavasour, spinster, 17, Bugthorpe—there or ?

Thomas Dale, yeoman, 40, and Mary Simpson, spinster, 30, Sheriff Hutton—at St. Saviour.

Edward Angell, gen., 25, and Susan Dawson, spinster, 22, Huddersfield—at St. John, York.

Peter Langthorne, haberdasher, 28, Skipton, and Mary Curren, spinster, 23, Ilkley—at Skipton.¹

Robert Armitage, yeoman, 30, Edlington, and Mary Rogers, spinster, 30, Glampton—at St. Sampson.

Thomas Knowles, yeoman, 24, and Jane Battersbie, spinster, 22, Kirkby Malham—there.

Robert Browne, yeoman, 48, and Ann Allan, widow, 47, Sculcoates—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.²

Edward Archer, yeoman, 30, and Eliza Parke, widow, 28, Kirkby Overblows—there.

George Wright, gen., Kirk Levington, and Margaret Biddulph, late of Biddulph—at Yarm or Kirk Levington.

Sir Rich^d Graham, knt., 21, and Lady Ann Howard, 20, Hinderskelf—there.

John Thoresby, gen., 40, and Catherine Bowett, spinster, 24, Leeds—at St. Martin, Coney Street.³

Thomas Sproxton, gen., 24, York, and Eliza Davile, spinster, 20, Kirkby Fleetham.

William Issott, yeoman, 28, Horbury, and Mary Reynard, widow, 30, Birstall—either place.

Thomas Reynold, 30, and Ann Fearnley, spinster, 22, Hartshead—at Darton.

Edward Hoyle, clothweaver, 25, and Elizabeth Dickins, spinster, 20, Leeds—at Barwick in Elmet or Whitkirk.⁴

Thomas Waterton, esq., 25, Sandal, and Catherine Fairfax, spinster, 20, York—at Sandal.

Robert Chapman, felmonger, 27, Whitby, and Margaret Unicy? spinster, 17, Lythe—there or at Egton.

Matthew Greene, yeoman, 24, and Catherine Heardson, spinster, 20, St. Sampson—there.

[1158]

Edward Burne, yeoman, 25, York, and Mary Booth, spinster, 20, Fulford—at Bishophill Senior.

Philip Wilkinson, merchant, 24, Hull, and Hesther Ingram, spinster, 20, Knottingley—there or at Pontefract.

¹ At Skipton, 29 July, 1670.

² At Belfreys, 29 July, 1670.

³ At St. Martin's, 1 Aug, 1670.

⁴ At Barwick, 4 Aug., 1670.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1670.

George Peavorell, yeoman, 30, and Frances Mallinson, widow, 40, Wentworth—there or at Wath.¹

William Farrer, clothier, 26, Leeds, and Eliza Pawson, spinster, 22, York—at St. Cuthbert.

[1160]

Thomas Cowdell, yeoman, 30, and Ann Taylor, spinster, 25, Ledsham—there.²

William Saxton, yeoman, 30, York, and Rebecca Ellis, spinster, 20, Burnsall—t ere.³

John Briggs, tanner, 26, Leeds, and Sarah Harrison, spinster, 24, Batley—at Leeds or Birstall.⁴

Richard Hartley, gen., 22, Barnoldswick, and Mary Parkins, spinster, 20, York—at St. Saviour.

William Carr, clothweaver, and Elizabeth Weddell, 60, Pannall—there.

Leonard Woodall, linendraper, Wistow, and Frances Peers, widow, 50, St. Sampson—there.

George Gleadston, gen., 40, and Jane Addamson, widow, 33, York—at Bishophill Senior.

Hugh Curren, yeoman, 30, Kildwick, and Ann Watson, spinster, 20, Skipton—t ere.⁵

John Devers, pewterer, 40, and Isabel Bucke, spinster, 30, York—at St. Sampson.

Hammond Champley, cordwainer, 24, Dunnington, and Sarah Leng, widow, 30, St. Sampson—there.

Robert Tyreman, chandler, 30, and Ann Tindall, widow, 40, York—at Full Sutton.

William Rooke, clothweaver, 26, and Isabel Newby, spinster, 26, Leeds—there or at Holbeck.

Robert Hunter, clothweaver, 27, Leeds, and Margaret Rooke, spinster, 20, Birstall either place.

[1161]

Thomas Ruddock, yeoman, 23, Burythorpe, and Juliane Harwood, widow, 30, Welburn—at Burythorpe.

Averey Hall, yeoman, 26, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, 22, Mitton—there or at Long Preston.

Thomas Towne, yeoman, 25, and Elizabeth Ellison, spinster, 22, Arncliffe—at Clapham or Long Preston.

Henry Stafford, cordwainer, 24, and Mary Wyley, spinster, 22, York—at Elvington or Escrick.

George Nottingham, yeoman, 23, Crofton, and Mary Burdon, spinster, 22, York—at St. Olave.

Thomas Lawson, yeoman, 25, and Gertrude Greaves, spinster, 22, Leeds—at Headingley.

Francis Conyers, yeoman, 23, Middleton, and Ann Watson, spinster, 21, Leeds—at Birstall.

Thomas Kitchingman, clothier, 25, Leeds, and Mary Driffield, spinster, 22, York—at Feliskirk.

Nathaniel Berry, clothier, 23, and Ann Coldwell, spinster, 24, Kirkburton—there or at Holmfirth.⁶

Francis Snary, gen., 26, Folkton, and Jane Kendall, spinster, 24, Willesby—at Folkton.

Godfrey Drinkroe, felmonger, 30, and Hester Belman, widow, 40, York—at Castle-gate.

William Hopton, yeoman, 46, Tockwith, and Eliza Brignall, spinster, 30, Newton—there.

¹ Not at Wath.

² At Ledsham, 9 Oct., 1670. Called Hoodill.

³ At Burnsall, 28 Sept., 1671.

⁴ At Leeds, 4 Oct., 1670.

⁵ At Skipton, 8 Oct., 1670.

⁶ At Kirkburton, 12 Nov., 1670.

1670.

Stephen Wilson, tanner, 24, and Rebecca Brownson, spinster, 28, New Malton—at Appleton or St. Leonard, New Malton.

Richard Baines, yeoman, 40, York, and Ann Lolly, spinster, 40, Bishopthorpe—at St. John, Micklegate.

Francis Frere, yeoman, 24, Foston, and Ellenor Tiplady, spinster, 20, Crambe—at St. Maurice.

John Best, stapler, 20, Halifax, and Grace Whitley, spinster, 25, Hipperholme—at Illingworth.

[1162]

Abraham Marshall, yeoman, 28, Guiseley, and Ellen Hill, spinster, 26, Leathley—there or at Weston.

Henry Wood, yeoman, 30, Wetherby, and Dorothy Bradford, spinster, 24, Hamps-thwaite—at Collingham.

George Stephenson, yeoman, Rainton, Topcliffe, and Elizabeth Kitchen, widow, 38, Topcliffe—there.

Christopher Smith, yeoman, 21, Colne, and Elizabeth Emott, spinster, 20, Skipton either place.¹

Robert Cundell, yeoman, 26, and Sarah Waller, spinster, 24, Sheriff Hutton—at St. Sampson.

Francis Jewitson, agriculturer, 35, Fridaythorpe, and Isabel Rooton, spinster, 26, Londesborough—at Fridaythorpe.

Nathaniel Harrison, currier, 24, and Mary Hartus, spinster, 26, New Malton—there.

Edward Box, yeoman, 26, Barmborough, and Mary Wasse, spinster, 26, Doncaster—at Thribergh.

James Jackson, yeoman, 30, and Ann Clapham, spinster, 50? Long Preston—there.

Thomas Robinson, clothier, 60, and Ann Hardy, widow, 55, Leeds—at Beeston.

George Brooke, nauta, 26, York, and Mary Crispin, widow, 25, Hull—at Castle-gate.

Henry Hill, 40, and Mary Fryer, 36, Gargrave—there or at Skipton.²

Jos^h Bromeley, yeoman, 26, and Elizabeth Wright, spinster, 24, East Haddlesey—at Birkin or Drax.

[1163]

George Todd, yeoman, 25, Hutton Rudby, and Mary Stephenson, widow, 24, Thirsk—at Hutton Rudby.

Rowland Carr, agriculturer, 25, and Ann Windsor, spinster, 24, Giggleswick—there.

Henry Ramsden, gen., 30 (? 35), Elland, and Mary Hirst, spinster, 25, Huddersfield—there.

John Colbeck, clothier, 26, Halifax, and Mary Curren, spinster, 24, Kildwick—at Keighley or Elland.

James Richmond, agriculturer, 26, Chippin, co. Lancashire, and Mary Richmond, spinster, 24, Tossett—there.

Richard Nicholl, agriculturer, 44, South Ovrarn, and Bridget Singleton, spinster, 25, Halifax—there.³

John Fourniss, linendraper, 28, Birstall, and Rebecca Thompson, spinster, 26, Batley—either place.

William Nelson, nauta, 34, and Ann Hoggard, spinster, 30, Farndale—at Stillingfleet.

William Calvert, clothier, 26, Warley, and Elizabeth Preston, spinster, 31, Ovenden—at Bingley or Baildon.⁴

William Busfield, gen., 30, Leeds, and Ann Curren, spinster, 20, Kildwick—there.

¹ Not at Skipton.² Not at Skipton.³ At Halifax, 16 Dec., 1670.⁴ Not at Bingley.

1670.

John Robinson, grocer, 22, and Eliza Thompson, spinster, 23, Northallerton—there.
 Bryan Clarkson, agriculturer, 50, and Elizabeth Dewce, widow, 40, Saxton—there.
 Thomas Bowcocks, yeoman, 25, Bolton, and Susan Lister, spinster, 22, Sawley—
 at Slaidburn or Waddington.

Ralph Waid clothier, 29, and Ann Gibson, spinster, 23, Leeds—there or at Armley.¹
 [1164]

William Scopholme, merchant, 33, and Margaret Harrison, spinster, 26, Hull—at
 New Malton or Whitby.

Stephen Barton, yeoman, 26, and Ann Cooke, spinster, 24, Long Preston—there.

John Cockerell, yeoman, 24, Langton, and Jane Keane, spinster, 22, York—at
 Stonegate or St. Sampson.

Thomas Marshall, pinner, 30, York, and Magdalen Goulton, widow, 28, Hull—at
 Bishophill Junior.

John Ramsden, clothier, 30, Halifax, and Elizabeth Ainley, spinster, 25, Hudders-
 field—at Halifax.²

Robert Ibbetson, gen., 26, Hampsthwaite, and Bridget Allanson, spinster, 21,
 Harwood—either place.

George Suger, gen., 25, and Mary Bateman, spinster, 22, Fulford—at Bishophill
 Senior.

William Langdale, yeoman, 31, Raskelf, and Eliza Mortimer, widow, 29, Craike—
 there.

John Dove, vicar, Welton, and Ann Johnson, spinster, 35, now York—at St
 Sampson or St. Olave.

William Brenand, yeoman, 30, and Isabel Rudd, widow, 30, Slaidburn—there.

Thomas Wrightson, yeoman, 30, and Jane Browne, spinster, 22, Newton upon
 Ouse—there.

John Otby, gen., 44, and Elizabeth Wilson, widow, 40, Scarborough—there.

William Eastburne, agriculturer, 26, and Ann Watkinson, spinster, 23, Kildwick—
 at Denton.

John Wise, yeoman, 26, and Mary Greene, spinster, 22, Bolton Percy—there or at
 St. Martin, Coney Street.³

[1165]
 Samuel Stables, rector, Goldesborough, and Sarah Moore, spinster, 25, Knostrop—
 at Bishophill Junior.

Richard Coulton, yeoman, 25, and Martha Squire, spinster, 21, Halifax—there.⁴

John Edeson, dyer, 26, York, and Ann Aveson, spinster, 20, Skipton—there.⁵

Thomas Keighley, yeoman, 36, and Mary Ibbotson, spinster, 32, Rilston—at
 Skipton.⁶

Thomas Kirlew, gen., 24, Woodhall, and Jane Brearcliffe, spinster, 20, Fairburn—
 at Ledsham or Fryston.⁷

Josh Shipton, 21, Holbeck, and Elizabeth Atkinson, spinster, Armley—either place.

William Mauleverer, gen., 28, Leeds, and Jane Witham, spinster, 20, Garforth—
 there.

Matthew Purslove, yeoman, 22, Conisbrough, and Mary Webster, spinster, 19,
 Wath—there or at Mexborough.

Thomas Melmerley, yeoman, and Ellen Darby, spinster, 22, Ripon—there.

Simon Sissons, gen., 40, Hull, and Margaret Tomlinson, widow, St. Crux—there.

Abraham Hinchcliffe, gen., 22, and Tabitha Banister, spinster, 18, Leeds—at
 Hedingley.

Robert Woodworth, yeoman, 50, and Jane Cowgill, widow, 30, Carlton—at Skipton.⁸

¹ At Leeds, 28 Dec., 1670.

² At Halifax, 10 Jan., 1670-1.

³ Not at St. Martin's.

⁴ At Halifax, 24 Jan., 1670-1. He called
 Cotton.

⁵ Not at Skipton.

⁶ Not at Skipton.

⁷ At Ledsham 21 Jan., 1670-1.

⁸ At Skipton, 2 Feb., 1670-1.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



1670.

Robert Thackwray, agriculturer, 30, Moor Monkton, and Eliza Simpson, widow, 30, Sutton—there.

James Fewler, agriculturer, 30, Tockwith, and Elizabeth Ballance, spinster, 30, York—at Askham or All Saints, North Street.

William Robson, cordwainer, 40, Newcastle upon Tyne, and Ellinor Temple, spinster, 26, Beningbrough—at Newton.

Robert Greene, cordwainer, 24, and Isabel Wiggon, spinster, 23, Carlton—there or at Skipton.¹

William Ruddihough, yeoman, 23, and Ann Ellis, spinster, 26, Barnoldswick—at Skipton.²

[1168]

William Errot, tanner, 40, and Ann Scadlock, widow, 38, All Saints, North Street—there.

George Dickonson, gen., 24, and Jane Iveson, spinster, 22, Hull—at Marfleet.

George Cowling, lanorius, 34, York, and Jane Lockwood, spinster, 23, Craike—there.

Richard Jenkinson, yeoman, 25, and Dorothy Remington, spinster, 30, Leckenfield—there.

Abraham Lockwood, gen., 40, Kirkburton, and Dorothy Thompson, widow, 30, Normanton—there or at Sandal.

John Biggin, gen., 34, and Elizabeth Marshall, spinster, 20, Egton—there.

William Bolland, clerk, 30, Leeds, and Sarah Rookes, spinster, 26, Weston—there or at Tong.

1671.

Thomas Twisleton, agriculturer, 28, Sherburn, and Mary Lumbye, spinster, 20, Pudsey—at Sherburn, Micklefield.

1670.

John Norton, gen., 22, Hotham, and Elizabeth Tutfield, widow, 28, Howden—at St. John, Micklegate.

1671.

Martin Whitby, yeoman, 22, Murton, and Elizabeth Harrison, spinster, 21, Acklam—there.

Henry Booth, mercer, 23, and Hanna Feayram, spinster, 21, Barnsley—there.

Timothy Warwicke, mercer, 30, and Susan Netherwood, spinster, 20, Leeds—at Barwick in Elmet.³

Samuel Goodison, yeoman, 22, Treeton, and Martha Hall, spinster, 21, Bradfield—there or at Sheffield.

William Mason, yeoman, 27, Empsall, and Ann Benson, spinster, 21, Halton?—at Skipton.⁴

William Prockter, agriculturer, 25, Skelton, and Catherine Oliver, spinster, 22, Yealthorpe—at St. John, Micklegate.

[1169]

Thomas Jackson, cordwainer, 27, and Ann Jackson, spinster, 27, Darfield—there or at Royston.

Henry Mease, gen., 36, Skerne, and Alice Scudamore, spinster, 26, Old Malton—either place.

James Snary, yeoman, 29, and Ann Dale, spinster, 28, Shipton—at Overton or Newton.

John Long, gen., 22, London, and Rebecca Raithband, spinster, 22, York—at Bishophill or Fulford.

¹ At Skipton 8 Mar., 1670-1.² At Skipton, 9 Mar., 1670-1.³ At Barwick, 20 Apr., 1671.⁴ At Skipton, 10 June, 1671.

1671.

- Thomas Stephenson, yeoman, 29, Gribthorpe, and Magdalen Vavasour, spinster, 25—at Whitgift or Bubwith.
- Henry Cawood, yeoman, 30, Askam Richard, and Jane Gray, spinster, 23, Naburn—at Trinity, King's Court.
- Richard Burgoine, agriculturer, 36, Penistone, and Helen Styts? spinster, 28, Thornton—there.
- John Atkinston, yeoman, 28, Otterburn, and Ann Dawson, spinster, 25, Gisburn—there.
- William Broughton, yeoman, 30 (or 36), and Abigail Broughton, widow, 32, Balby—at Doncaster or Whiston.
- Roger Forside, mason, 26, Pickering, and Elizabeth Lyth, spinster, Kirkby Moorside—either place.
- John Smith, gen., 24, North Froddingham, and Elizabeth Watkinson, spinster, 24, Ruiston (? if Ruston)—either place.
- Roland Kirkeby, goldsmith, 25, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Mary Dawson, spinster, 23, Bishophill—either place.¹
- John Blanchard, draper, 23, and Margaret Moseley, spinster, 22, York—at Bishophill or Copmanthorpe.
- Christopher Wilkinson, yeoman, 24, and Sarah Scott, spinster, 18, Hampsthwaite—there or at Nidd.²
- James Slinger, gen., 40, York, and Eliza Cautley, spinster, 30, Rousby—at Easingwold or Pickering.
- [1170]
- John Preston, blacksmith, 22, and Sarah Clarke, widow, 21, Donnington—there or at Huntington.
- Miles Staveley, gen., 30, North Stainley, and Susanna Buck, spinster, 26, Tanfield—there or at Kirkby Malzeard.
- Thomas Broakesbancke, yeoman, 28, Holme on Spalding, and Alice Burton, widow, 30, Sparrington—at St. Sampson.
- Henry Atkinson, agriculturer, 27, Great Driffeld, and Mary Kay, spinster, 20, Watton—either place.
- Martin Croft, glazier, 23, St. Saviour, and Ann Whitell, spinster, 21, St. Sampson—there or at Spurriergate or St. Saviour.
- Thomas Wright, yeoman, and Isabel Cundall, spinster, Ripon—there.
- Latimer Ashmole, grocer, 25, Beverley, and Jane Fish, spinster, 19, Melton—there.
- Nowell Procter, gen, 25, and Mary Richmond, spinster, 25, Ripon—there.
- Roger Burdus, yeoman, 23, Brayton, and Jane Browne, spinster, 25, Leeds—there.³
- Roger Wilberfoss, 30, St. Crux, and Ursula Conyers, spinster, 29, Trinity, King's Court—at St. Martin or St. John.
- Thomas Booth, clothier, 28, and Ann Ellison, spinster, 24, Bradford—there.
- Claudius Delabere, gen., 30, Stitnam, and Ann Berryman, spinster, 20, Stonegate—there or at All Saints, North Street.
- William Lee, miller, 24, Trinity, Micklegate, and Mary Hill, spinster, 22, Bishophill—either place.
- John Foster, haberdasher, 35, and Elizabeth Parker, widow, 30, St. Crux—there.
- Christopher Marche, yeoman, 30, Bilborough, and Jane Killingbeck, spinster, 25, Allerton Gledhow—at Leeds or Chapel Allerton.¹
- William Hey, agriculturer, 35, Barkston, and Elizabeth Sampson, spinster, 25, Saxton—there.
- Richard Trotter, joiner, 24, and Easter Hewet, spinster, 22, Skipton—there.⁵

¹ Not at St. Martin's.² Not at Hampsthwaite.³ At Leeds, 10 May, 1671. He called Burd¹ Not at Leeds.⁵ At Skipton, 20 May, 1671.

1671.

[1171]

Roger Haughton, woollenweaver, 21, Colne, and Frances Rothery, spinster, 21, Gargrave—at Skipton.¹

William Siver, yeoman, 21, Boltby, and Eliza Reveley, spinster, 21, Feliskirk—there or at Thirkleby.

William Lakeland, yeoman, 18, and Alice Foster, spinster, 18, Giggleswick—there or at Halton Gill.

Thomas Wakefield, gen., 25, Thormanby, and Bridget Constable, spinster, 24, Siglesthorne—there.

Marmaduke Kinge, yeoman, 40, and Mary Dobbison, spinster, 24, St. Saviour—there.

Richard Gofton, yeoman, 34, Filey, and Elizabeth Rickman, spinster, 24, Foulton—either place.

William Martin, clerk, 21, Edston, and Elizabeth Porter, spinster, 20, Lastingham either place.

Timothy Turner, clothier, 24, and Frances Hirst, spinster, 19, York—at St. Crux.

John Wilkinson, yeoman, 36, Gisburn, and Jenet Stout, spinster, 46, Slaidburn—either place.

John Taylor, gen., 30, Huddersfield, and Dorothy Thompson, widow, 26, Norman-ton—either place.

John Fowler, gen., 20, Aislabie, and Eliza Fauconbergh, spinster, 18, York—at St. Olave.

David Parkinson, mercer, 25, and Sarah Dixon, spinster, 19, Bradford—there.

Samuel Smith, locksmith, 25, York, and Mary Allanson, spinster, 20, Escrick—there.

Charles Keane, whitesmith, 28, and Isabel Firbancke, spinster, 24, Gampton—there or at Bridlington.

Marmaduke Askwith, gen., 28, York, and Mary Stother, spinster, 23, Wakefield—there or at Warmfield.

William Thompson, yeoman, 28, Riccall, and Mary Leeds, spinster, 27, Stillingfeet—there or at Hemingborough.

[1172]

Josh Priestley, gen., 26, Beweston (sic), Halifax, and Jane Rawson, spinster, Bradford—there.

James Colby, yeoman, 28, Birdsall, and Margaret Atkinson, spinster, 21, Thorpe Bassett—there.

Andrew Robinson, gen., 23, St. Olave, and Isabel Fairbancke, spinster, 24, York—at Bishophill Senior.

George Scurre, butcher, 24, and Elizabeth Burton, widow, 24, Feliskirk—at St. Saviour.

Samuel Brooke, agriculturer, 30, Houghton, Castleford, and Ann Dennyson, widow, 27, Sharleton, Kirkthorpe—either place.

Roger Cranne? 30, Giggleswick, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, Long Preston—either place.

Matthew Sleggs, tailor, 28, and Eliza Mooke, spinster, 30, Harton—at Bossall.

Richard Mountaine, yeoman, 28, Gate Helmesley, and Ann Allenson, spinster, 24, York—at St. Olave.

John Hargreaves, yeoman, 26, and Isabel Riddihough, spinster, 24, Colne—there.

Richard Ducket, yeoman, 30, Malton, and Dorothy Paite, widow, 30, Pickering—there or at Settrington.

[1173]

John Sugden, draper, 40, Beverley, and Jane Mason, widow, 40, North Dalton—there or at Middleton.

¹ Not at Skipton.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1671.

[1175]

John Fosse, lanorius, 24, St. Crux, and Frances Halliley, spinster, 26, Healaugh—there.

William Harrison, gen., 34, Ingleby Greenhow, and Mildred Denton, spinster, 22, Hull—at Ingleby Greenhow or St. Olave.

William Pallister, yeoman, 60, Escrick, and Mary Heslington, widow, 40, Stillingfleet—at Pocklington or St. Martin, Coney Street.¹

Jeremia Flather, yeoman, 30, and Sarah Flathers, widow, 30, Calverley—at Wibsey.

John Featherston, 22, and Catherine Lund, spinster, 30, Whalsey, Holme on Spalding—there or at Pocklington or Gelden.

Christopher Bears, gen., 24, Stonegate, and Ellen Blackbeard, spinster, 22, York—at Stonegate or Bishophill Senior.

George Sigsworth, yeoman, 27, and Mary Spenceley, spinster, 24, Kirkdale—there.

Israel Day, draper, 23, York, and Rachel Davison, spinster, 18, Fulford—there.

Hezekiah Barnard, gen., 22, Hull, and Elizabeth Cowell, spinster, 20, Stonegate—there or at St. Crux.

John Jackson, yeoman, 40, and Eliza Kirkby, widow, 50, Wath—at Hutton Roberts or Rawmarsh.

Nicholas Collyer, yeoman, 44, and Mary Smayles, spinster, 35, St. John, Beverley—there.

John Cryer, yeoman, 30, and Ann Casson, spinster, 21, West Ardsey—there or at St. John, York.

Thomas Moore, cordwainer, 24, and Mary Gilliam, spinster, 27, Pontefract—at Stonegate.

Thomas Clarke, curate, 22, and Eliza Smith, widow, 21, Barnsley—there or at Chapelthorpe.

Thomas Hopperton, yeoman, 40, Hovingham, and Elizabeth Thurnam, widow, 26, Stillington—at St. Cuthbert.

[1176]

John Salmon, yeoman, 30, and Mary Thompson, spinster, 26, Helmsley—there or at Ampleforth.

Richard Wooller, yeoman, 27, Keighley, and Margaret Wainman, spinster, 23, Skipton—either place.²

George Bullass, gen., 26, and Judith Brownell, spinster, 21, Hutton Roberts—there or at Sheffield.

John Milner, barber chirurgion, 26, Wakefield, and Hanna Luddington, spinster, 21, Horbury—there.³

Michael Thompson, agriculturer, 30, and Eliza Dobson, spinster, 22, Helmsley—there or at Ampleforth.

John Livesey, clothier, 30, Norland, and Mary Firth, spinster, 30, Bingley—there or at Ripponden.⁴

Thomas Speight, yeoman, 25, and Mary Barton, spinster, 22, Doncaster—there or at Cantley.

Matthew Turner, yeoman, 30, Melsonby, and Jane Daggert, widow, 27, Northallerton—at St. Denis.

Edward Stanhope, gen., 21, and Mary Deane, spinster, 18, Halifax—there or at Otley.

Francis Wright, badger, 30, St. Sampson, and Ann Ethrington, spinster, 30, Holme on Spalding—at St. Sampson.

John Dayle, mercer, 28, Whitby, and Cassandra Curtoyse, spinster, 22, York—at Bishophill Senior.

Thomas Dunne, mercer, 27, Halifax, and Ann Holroyd, spinster, 27, Ripponden—either place.

¹ Not at St. Martin's.² Not at Skipton.³ At Horbury, 22 Aug., 1671.⁴ Not at Bingley.

1671.

James Sykes, gen., 23, Swinsty Hall, Otley, and Elizabeth Sisson, spinster, 22, Wetherby—there.

John Rycroft, yeoman, 30, and Martha Hudson, spinster, 21, Colne—at Skipton.¹

[1177]

James Smith, yeoman, 21, Colne, and Jane Stephenson, spinster, 20, Arncliffe—at Skipton.²

Thomas Thompson, yeoman, 60, Hampsthwaite, and Martha Thornton, spinster, 30, Tadcaster—there.

Thomas Dayle, nauta, 26, Scarborough, and Elizabeth Yeates, spinster, 25, Bridlington—there.

John Hurst, vintner, 27, York, and Elizabeth Jackson, spinster, 28, St. Martin, Micklegate—there or at St. Martin, Coney Street.³

John Simm, rector, 40, Langton, and Margaret Lutton, spinster, 28, Yeddingham—there or at Heslerton.

William Kay, yeoman, 40, Barnoldswick, and Elizabeth Hodgeson, spinster, 30, Linton—there or at Skipton.⁴

William Hodgeson, lanorius, 26, and Ann Wilson, spinster, 22, Kibbeck—at Ampleforth or Cold Kirkby.

William Green, gen., 23, Liversedge, and Dorothy Spencer, spinster, 20, Cawthorne—there or at Darton.

William Watson, bricklayer, 25, York, and Mary Leadley, spinster, 24, Tadcaster—at Bishophill Senior or St. John, Micklegate.

John Pullaine, yeoman, 28, and Mary Thackwray, widow, 34, Hampsthwaite—there.⁵

Abraham Thornton, rector, Kirkdeighton, and Margaret Wilkes, spinster, 26, Myton—there.

Thomas Watson, yeoman, 24, and Ruth Forman, spinster, 23, Kirk Bramwith—there or at Castlegate.

Robert Turner, clothier, 30, and Hannah Parker, spinster, 21, Hunslett—there or at Whitkirk.⁶

Denis Waide, gen., 25, and Margaret Arthur, spinster, 22, Doncaster—there.

Thomas Cant, mercer, 23, Whitby, and Elizabeth Ash, spinster, 23, St. Denis—there.

William Potter, s.t.p. rector, Wintringham, and Jane Burgon, spinster, 22, York—at St. John.

John Chapman, skinner, 25, and Eliza Scott, spinster, 22, Strensall—at Goodramgate or St. Cuthbert.

[1178]

Thomas Teesmond, gen., 22, and Elizabeth Bees, spinster, 22, York—at Haxby.

Robert Jaques, clothier, 27, and Grace Pinder, spinster, 29, Leeds—at Osbaldwick.

Nathaniel Jackson, gen., 30, Leeds, and Eliza Wood, spinster, 24, Burley—at Leeds or Headingley.⁷

George Foster, agriculturer, 30, Kirkby Misperton, and Isabel Storr, spinster, 23, New Malton—either place.

Richard Maud, blacksmith, 28, Hampsthwaite, and Mary Ryther, spinster, 20, Thorner—either place.⁸

Henry Lassells, gen., 40, York, and Mary Butler, spinster, 26, Stonegrave—there or at Gilling.

Richard Ramsbotham, innholder, 40, and Ann Sylvester, spinster, 22, Wakefield—there.

Richard Willoughby, esq., 30, York, and Mary Towrey, widow, 50, Willerby—there or at Scarborough or Seamer.

¹ At Skipton, 30 Aug., 1671.

² At Skipton, 30 Aug., 1671.

³ At Trinity, Micklegate, 14 Sept., 1671.

⁴ At Skipton, 10 Sept., 1671.

⁵ At Hampsthwaite, 28 Sept., 1671.

⁶ Not at Whitkirk.

⁷ At Leeds, 15 Feb., 1671-2.

⁸ At Hampsthwaite, 10 Oct., 1671.

1671.

Henry Vaucer, yeoman, 24, Wighton, and Catherine Hall, spinster, 20, York—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.¹

Thomas Barker, yeoman, 30, and Eliza Tindall, spinster, 30, Helmsley—there or at Scawton.

Josh Capper, tanner, 50, and Mary Barnsley, widow, Sheffield—there or at Rotherham.

John Earnley, gen., 40, Alne, and Eliza Bethell, spinster, 25, York—at Thirkleby.

Samuel Burley, clothier, 30, and Ellen Greene, spinster, 26, Leeds—at Beeston or Headingley.

George Ward, gen., 24, Beverley, and Susan Bright, spinster, 21, Pickering—there.

Thomas Dunn, tanner, Howden, and Elizabeth Millington, spinster, 21, Pickering—there.

[1179]

Thomas Scholey, yeoman, 40, and Ann Arley, spinster, 28, Campsall—there or at Hutton Pannall.

Peter Clarke, gen., 25, Beverley, and Dorca Wilson, spinster, 22, Cottingham—there or at Walkington.

John Burton, vicar, Sutton, and Sarah Cressy, spinster, 26, Birkin—there.

John Midlebrooke, agriculturer, 25, Batley, and Susan Bingley, spinster, 26, Thornhill—at Batley.

John Robinson, gen., 23, Inner Temple, London, and Hesther Drake, spinster, 20, Ripon—at St. Saviour or St. Crux.

Robert Hotham, tanner, 34, York, and Elizabeth Cooper, widow, 30, Elvington—there.

Leonard Pickersgill, glover, 23, and Mary Benson, spinster, 24, Ripon—there or at Hampsthwaite.²

Laurence Wilcocke, gen., 23, Marton, and Margaret Croasdell, spinster, 22, Waddington—there.

Thomas Waterhouse, yeoman, 46, Kildwick, and Martha Maud, spinster, 50, Bingley—either place.³

Nathaniel Middleton, gen., 45, Shipton, and Ann Prickett, spinster, 40, Sutton—at Overton.

James Smith, clothier, 27, Calverley, and Sarah Sharpe, spinster, 22, Bradford—there.

William Wilcocke, yeoman, 40, Gisburn, and Isabel Wilker, 30, Bolton—there or at Skipton.⁴

Ralph Reynolds, yeoman, Pannall, and Eliza Arnold, spinster, 24, Abberford—there.

Benjamin Gilliam, gen., and Jane Moore, spinster, Doncaster—there or at Armthorpe.

John Williamson, cooper, 24, and Mary Popleton, spinster, 23, York—at Castlegate.

[1180]

Thomas Atkinson, tailor, 30, and Magdalena Inglesent, spinster, 35, Hampsthwaite—there.⁵

Thomas Lee, clothier, 29, Holbeck, and Mary Newsome, spinster, 36, Pocklington there or at Kildwick.

Edward Boocock, gen., 25, Skipton, and Margaret Townley, spinster, 30, Burnley—at Skipton.

Francis West, tanner, 30, and Ellen Snow, widow, 32, Hampsthwaite—there.⁶

William Richardson, grocer, 40, Leeds, and Cicily Wright, 35, Maltby—either place.

William Robson, agriculturer, 30, and Mary Porter, widow, 30, Foston—at Brandesburton.

¹ At Belfreys, 9 Oct., 1671.

² Not at Hampsthwaite.

³ Not at Bingley.

⁴ At Bolton in Bolland, 2 Dec., 1671.

⁵ At Hampsthwaite, 13 Nov., 1671.

⁶ At Hampsthwaite, 16 Nov., 1671.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page



HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1671.

Jos^h Waterhouse, gen., 21, Burnby, and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, 19, Catton—there or at St. Maurice.

Humphrey Tomyson, nauta, 25, Selby, and Mary Lodge, spinster, 21, Barlby—at Selby.

Matthew Midleborough, blacksmith, 60, and Eliza Heighington, spinster, 23, Batley—there.

William Tilsley, nauta, 32, Scarborough, and Ann Russell, spinster, 22, Cayton—at Galmpton or Willerby.

Thomas Wainwright, cordwainer, 24, and Eliza Gleadow, spinster, 25, Ferrybridge—at Water Fryston.

Thomas Bolton, felmonger, 24, York, and Philadelphia Whitby, spinster, 20, Skelton—there or at St. Martin, Micklegate.¹

John Ellerker, esq., and Eliza Cracroft, spinster, Risby, Rowley—there or at Kirk Ella.²

Henry Braylsford, gen., 26, and Frances Burton, spinster, 22, Doncaster—there.

Francis Moore, gen., 22, Aldwark, and Elizabeth Stockdale, spinster, York—at St. Maurice? St. Olave? or St. Nicholas?

Thomas Kinge, agriculturer, 26, South Newbold, and Eliza Straker, spinster, 24, Yapham—there.

[1183]

John Roundall, gen., Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlx., and Margaret Fitzwilliam, spinster, 19, Doncaster—there.

Edward Jackson, agriculturer, 25, and Tabitha Bedall, widow, 23, Harswell—there or at St. Saviour.

Francis Cowton, tanner, 25, and Judith Coates, spinster, 20, York—at St. Denis.

John Preston, yeoman, 24, Donnington, and Elizabeth Wilberfosse, spinster, 20, Shipton—at St. Cuthbert.

William Kempe, tailor, 24, Harwood, and Sarah Smith, spinster, 27, Leeds—either place.³

William Haw, ludimag, Myton, and Mary Barnby, spinster, 24, Linton—at Myton.

John Russell, yeoman, 35, Flaxton, and Margaret Yeavison, spinster, 28, Barton—at Goodramgate or St. Denis.

George Banister, oildrawer, 24, and Sarah Walker, spinster, 22, Leeds—there.⁴

William Lister, cutler, 26, Boroughbridge, and Grace Hunton, spinster, 24, Harwood—there.

Claudius Renny, gen., Thribergh, and Mary Simpson, spinster, 33, Streyton, co. Derby—at Whiston or Mexborough.

James Carr, yeoman, 26, and Eliza Knowles, spinster, 24, Giggleswick—there.

Robert Arthington, gen., 59, Gisburn, and Jane Bolton, widow, 46, Marton—at Skipton.⁵

Matthew Oates, gen., 31, Lissett, and Ann Browne, spinster, 18, Grindall—either place.

George Staney, agriculturer, 24, Kettlewell, and Mary Robinson, 23, Aysgarth—either place.

William Preston, draper, 22, and Elizabeth Hall, spinster, 21, Giggleswick—at Kirkby Malham.

[1184]

John Oldfield, agriculturer, 23, Menston, and Mary Atkinson, spinster, 21, Keswick—at Otley or Guiseley.

John Hopper, skinner, 30, Wheldrake, and Mary Gibson, widow, 30, Riccall—there or at Escrick.

¹ Not at St. Martin's.

² Kirk Ella deficient.

³ At Leeds, 22 Jan., 1671-2.

⁴ Not at Leeds.

⁵ At Skipton, 27 Jan., 1671-2.

1671.

Richard Whirret, tanner, 30, and Jane Hardwicke, widow, 50, Hovingham—there or at Slingsby.

John Cowton, miller, 45, and Jane Oworm, widow, 40, Spurriergate—there.

Thomas Inman, grocer, 26, and Hesther Sawray, spinster, 24, York—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.¹

Thomas Cooke, yeoman, 34, Dunnington, and Mary Driffeld, spinster, 24, Easingwold—there.

Thomas Butcher, cutler, 28, Northallerton, and Eliza Tyson, spinster, 22, Thirkleby—there.

William Barrit, cordwainer, 25, Skipton, and Dorothy Tatersall, spinster, 21, Colne—there.

Thomas Waterland, gen., 26, Brigg, and Mary Saltmarshe, spinster, 22, Hull—at Trinity, Hull.

Josh Roper, rector, 25, Thorpe Basset, and Catherine Warwick, spinster, 20, Rufforth—at Poppleton.

John Milner, yeoman, 26, Everingham, and Mary Beilby, spinster, 26, Fang Foss—either place.

Thomas Foster, yeoman, 21, Riccall, and Jane Mascall, spinster, 17, York—at Castlegate.

Christopher Bailes, gen., 30, Bubwith, and Rebecca Rutter, widow, 26, Kilpin—at Bubwith or Eastrington.

Thomas Blackay, gen., 21, and Ellinor Currer, spinster, 19, Kildwick—there or at Ilkley.

Jerman Campe, yeoman, 25, and Elizabeth Wildbore, widow, 30, Wetherby—there.

Thomas Goodall, agriculturer, 35, and Eliza Stables, spinster, 24, Wath—there.²

Charles Emmott, vicar, 30, Salton, and Elizabeth Lythe, widow, 30, Middleton—there or at Edston.

[1185]

Francis Moorewood, grocer, 28, and Elizabeth Horner, spinster, 25, York—at St. Crux.

Henry Prockter, yeoman, 24, and Grace? Fishweeke, spinster, 23, Waddington—there.

Francis Frankland, yeoman, 30, and Eliza Parker, 28, Slaidburn—there.

Stephen Keld, yeoman, and Jane Witty, spinster, 23, Scalby—there.

Richard Twisleton, gen., 50, and Jane Baker, widow, 40, York—at Stonegate.

William Riggall, nauta, 28, and Jane Weycoe, spinster, 21, Birlington—there.

Edward Cripling, gen., 35, Elvington, and Mary Overton, widow, 30, Easington—there.

William Fisher, gen., 28, Agnes Burton, and Mary Hogge, spinster, 26, Bishophill Junior—there.

James Taylor, nauta, 40, Spurriergate, and Margaret Low, spinster, 25, Castlegate—either place.

William Towse, junr., agriculturer, 23, Garton, and Jane Kay, spinster, 20, Cock Hill—at Wetwang.

Thomas Weightman, yeoman, 50, Siggleshorpe, and Bridget Porter, widow, 50, Nafferton—at St. Cuthbert or St. Denis.

John Clivinger, clothier, 30, Leeds, and Mary Hitson, spinster, 24, Barwick in Elmet—either place.

Peter Williams, 50, and Eliza Osgerbie, widow, 40, York—at St. Catherine.

John Bradford, gen., 34, Arksey, and Jane Coates, spinster, 30, Kildwick—there.

John Broadley, cordwainer, 26, and Mary Wilson, spinster, 18, Leeds—there or at Holbeck.³

¹ At Belfreys, 4 Feb., 1671-2.

³ At Leeds, 19 Mar., 1671-2.

² At Wath on Dearn, 20 Feb., 1671-2.

1671.

[1186]

Matthew Lee, barber, 20, and Elizabeth Harker, spinster, 18, York—at Acomb.

Josua Wilson, yeoman, 27, Honley, and Mary Firth, spinster, 25, Cumberworth—there or at Silkstone.

Francis Calver, yeoman, 21, Wales, and Edith Waterhouse, spinster, 26, Thribergh—at Wales.

Anthony Worrall, yeoman, 21, and Sarah Shercliffe, spinster, 24, Bradfield—there.

John Bickers, tanner, 26, and Jane Jackson, spinster, 34—either at Thirsk or Sowerby.

Thomas West, baker, 24, York, and Mary Coltate, spinster, 25, Holtby—there.

Hieronimus Phillips, gen., 23, and Gertrude Bennet, spinster, 17, Sheffield—there.

Thomas Carter, merchant, 30, and Sarah Peirson, spinster, 21, York—at Cathedral.

1672.

Thomas Foster, 26, Horton, and Susan Atkinson, spinster, 24, Arncliffe—there.

John Cookson, yeoman, 27, Giggleswick, and Ellen Loyland, spinster, 23, Burnsall—there.

John Sidgwicke, yeoman, 23, and Agnes Clarke, spinster, 26, Horton—at Kettlewell.

John Boulton, yeoman, 24, and Jane Bancks, spinster, 23, Thornton—there or at Long Preston.

Matthew Falthrope, grocer, 30, Giggleswick, and Eliza Sedgwicke, spinster, 24, Kirkby Malham—at Skipton.¹

[1187]

Thomas Walbancke, yeoman, 25, Bolton, and Dorothy Payley, spinster, 22, Giggleswick—either place.

Francis Frere, yeoman, 25, Foston, and Bridget Blackbeard, spinster, 22, Slingsby—there.

Thomas Thomlinson, grocer, 28, Thirsk, and Sarah Hewitt, spinster, 20, Sand Hutton—at Thirsk or Thirkleby.

Christopher Turton, clothweaver, 35, Leeds, and Ann Greathead, spinster, 28, Kirkheaton—there.

Nicholas Pollard, clerk, 24, and Mary Hilhouse, spinster, 20, Idle—at Leeds.²

Samuel Simpson, surgeon, 24, Leeds, and Elizabeth Watson, spinster, 21, Cowsby—there.

Henry Bromeley, clothweaver, 26, and Ann Dixon, spinster, 23, Leeds—there.³

Michael Naylor, basketmaker, 30, Keighley, and Mary Holdsworth, spinster, 25, Addingham—there.

Daniel Foxcroft, agriculturer, 25, Brandon, Harwood, and Frances Midgeley, spinster, 28, Addle—there.⁴

John Scurre, gen., 33, Osgoodby, and Sarah Lister, spinster, 24, Subter Whitstoncliffe—at Feliskirk.

George Smith, yeoman, 27, and Mary Lister, spinster, 24, Bingley—there.

William Lowry, ostler, 22, Leeds, and Eliza Norris, spinster, 21, Holbeck—at Leeds or Beeston.⁵

Thomas Hudson, yeoman, 25, and Margaret Burlison, spinster, 24, Campsall—at Doncaster.

Thomas Cooke, yeoman, and Ann Browne, spinster, Ripon—there.

[1188]

William Gill, 24 (or 29), St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Hannam Wharton, spinster, 23, Goodramgate—there.

Thomas Bradley, draper, 24, and Mary Ibson, spinster, 23, York—at Osbaldwick.

Ralph Dixon, gen., 27, Beeston, and Martha Fenton, spinster, 24, Hunslet—at Leeds or Addle.⁶

¹ Not at Skipton.

² Not at Leeds.

³ At Leeds, 28 Apr., 1672.

⁴ At Adel, 25 Apr., 1672.

⁵ At Leeds, 27 Apr., 1672.

⁶ At Adel, 9 May, 1672.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1672.

[1190]

John Frogatt, gen., 30, Staveley, co. Derby, and Elizabeth Amy? spinster, 21, York—at Darfield or Darrington.

Robert Wildman, yeoman, 30, and Ann Payley, widow, 31, Giggleswick—at Horton.

Christopher Goulton, gen., 48, Carnaby, and Elizabeth Staveley, widow, 32, Bess (sic)? —at Carnaby.

Thomas Coupland, agriculturer, 19, and Mary Leathley, spinster, 22, Easingwold—there or at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.¹

George Duning, gen., 23, Kirkby Knowle, and Eliza Chapman, spinster, 17, Raskelf—there or at Thormanby.

John Pease, yeoman, 31, and Ann Leake, widow 42, Fairburn—at Ledsham.²

Ralph Hawkeswell, gen., 30, Fixby, Elland, and Agnes Lamont, spinster, 30, Thwinge—either place.

John Johnson, yeoman, 35, Craike, and Ellen Dodsworth, spinster, late Badsworth now York—at St. Saviour.

William Anderson, yeoman, 19, and Margaret Harland? spinster, 21, Marton—at St. John, Micklegate.

John Butterworth, tanner, 22, and Ann Brooke, spinster, Oakenshaw—at Birstall.

Metham Armstrong, yeoman, and Elizabeth Gray, spinster, 22, Naburn—at Acaster Malbis.

Thomas Wright, agriculturer, 30, Everingham, and Ellen Coverdale, widow, 24, Fang Foss—at Everingham or St. Denis.

Thomas Walker, clothier, 45, Liversedge, and Mary Raynor, spinster, 30, York—at St. Saviour.

Peregrin Richardson, gen., 28, Hull, and Dorothy Skelton, spinster, 20, Bridlington—there or at Rudston.

[1191]

John Cole, tailor, 26, and Mary Clarke, spinster, 40, York—at St. Olave or St. Saviour.

Edward Howson, yeoman, 22, and Elizabeth Bollan, spinster, 21, Halifax—at Skipton.³

Thomas Raper, gen., 22, York, and Ann Green, spinster, 20, Cawthorne—there or at Silkstone.

John Browne, yeoman, 23, Long Preston, and Eliza Parkinson, spinster, 20, Gargrave—there or at Linton.⁴

Thomas Duncalfe, gen., 26, Melton, Welton, and Ann Shafton, widow, 33, Trinity, Hull—at Sancton.

Andrew Bacchus, yeoman, 27, Hull, and Eliza Casson, spinster, 26, Cottingham—at Trinity, Hull or Drypool.

John Maud, gen., 22, and Matilda Pullaine, spinster, 21, Burley—there.

Oughtred Hassell, gen., 45, Leak, and Mary Butler, spinster, 25, Ellerburn—there.

Henry Barton, yeoman, 30, and Eliza Tenant, spinster, 28, Long Preston—there.

Stephen Smalpage, clothier, 26, Leeds, and Mary Thearne, spinster, 22, Chapel Town—at Addle or Sherburn.⁵

Francis Spence, tanner, 22, Ripon, and Margaret Dawson, spinster, 20, Coverham—there.

James Baycock, clerk, 25, and Ann Norman, spinster, 26, Huntington—there or at Thorpe Basset.

Richard Marshall, yeoman, 28, and Beatrice Gibson, spinster, 22, Terrington—there.

William Ballance, yeoman, 40, Carleton, and Ann Rusholme, widow, 35, York—at Castlegate.

¹ At Belfreys, 17 June, 1672.

² Not at Ledsham.

³ Register deficient.

⁴ At Linton, 6 July, 1672. She called Isabell.

⁵ At Adel, 22 July, 1672.

1672.

George Casse, linen weaver, 22, Knaresborough, and Mary Wyley, spinster, 32, Farnham—at Knaresborough or Kirk Deighton.

Cuthbert Gibson, gen., 45, Doncaster, and Isabel Dodsworth, spinster, 31, Badsworth—at South Kirkby.

[1192]

Richard Harrison, yeoman, 25, Tibthorpe, and Mary Dales, spinster, 32, Bainton—there.

John Prestley, grocer, 27, York, and Sarah Lister, spinster, 24, Halifax—there or at Coley.¹

Edward Marshall, yeoman, 21, Tadcaster, and Ann Barnes, spinster, 22, Osbaldwick—at Tadcaster or Acaster.

Josua Milner, agriculturer, 42, and Sarah Hutchinson, widow, 40, Royston—there or at Chapel Thorpe.

Thomas Tenant, innholder, 32, and Eliza Bolland, widow, 34, Giggleswick—there.

Thomas Armytage, gen., 55, Thurnscoe, and Ellen Taylor, spinster, 32, Aldwark—at Thurnscoe.

Adam Wyseman, wheelwright, 29, and Mary Snawdell, widow, 40, Wighill—there.

Richard Senyor, clothier, 50, and Mary Eastwood, spinster, 40, Huddersfield—at Halifax or Sandal Magna.²

Edmund Jackson, yeoman, 20, and Jane Walsh, spinster, 20, Kildwick—at Skipton.³

Richard Harrison, yeoman, 40, Kirkburn, and Alice Hardie, widow, 50, Bainton—there.

Alan Latham, yeoman, 21, Sherburn, and Elizabeth Mitley, spinster, 23, Leeds—there or at Addle.⁴

Sam Booth, yeoman, 40, and Beatrice Buckle, widow, 45, York—at St. Martin, Coney Street.⁵

Thomas Barstow, gen., 40, and Sarah Poole, spinster, 30, Beverley—at St. Denis.

George Jackson, draper, 34, Whitby, and Lucretia Fairfax, spinster, 23, Thornton—there.

Michael Athelston, clerk, 24, York, and Priscilla Beaumont, spinster, 28, Alne—there.

[1193]

Thomas Tindall, carrier, 25, Holtby, and Eliza Potter, spinster, 20, York—at Holtby.

Thomas Coates, nauta, 28, Hull, and Jael Bernard, spinster, 18, York—at St. Mary or St. John, Beverley.

Henry Moore, yeoman, 34, Ambleside, and Sarah Wilkinson, spinster, 18, Leeds—there.⁶

Nicholas Greaves, gen., 32, Almondbury, and Eliza Audsley, spinster, 20, Horbury—at Almondbury or Tankersley.

Thomas Hunt, weaver, 29, Ingleby Greenhow, and Elizabeth Coates, spinster, 26, Thirsk—there or at St. Olave.

William Belton, tanner, 22, Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, and Elizabeth Blyth, spinster, 21, Leeds—there or at St. Denis.⁷

Simon Peck, gen., 30, Garton, and Sarah Best, spinster, 30—at Garton or Wetwang.

Robert Blakelocke, nauta, 36, and Amey Gregory, widow, 30, Bridlington—there.

Thomas Plaxton, furrier, 40, and Mary Herryman, widow, 30, Beverley—at St. Mary, Beverley.

William Bosomworth, yeoman, 21, Kilburn, and Ann Mason, widow, 29, Coxwold—either place.

¹ Not at Halifax.² Not at Halifax.³ Not at Skipton.⁴ At Leeds, 3 Sep., 1672. He called Allan Leatham.⁵ Not at St. Martin's⁶ At Leeds, 18 Sep., 1672.⁷ Not at Leeds.

1672.

John Preston, merchant, 24, Leeds, and Ann Bacon, spinster, 22, Wharram Percy—there.

Richard Brown, wheelwright, 26, Healaugh, and Mary Watkinson, spinster, 22, Tadcaster—there or at Ryther.

William Westowby, yeoman, 40, Willitof, and Jane Langton, spinster, 28, Howden—there or at Eastrington.¹

Francis Stanhope, gen., 23, Horsforth, and Eliza Fairfax, spinster, 22, Riccall—there.

Jonn Geare, tanner, 24, Beverley, and Ann Lambert, spinster, 23, Holme on Spalding—there.

[1194]

Thomas Holmes, parcarius, 25, Ribston, and Elizabeth Henlocke, spinster, 20, Goldsborough—there or at Collingham.

Peter Sterry, merchant, 28, London, and Dorothy Chaytor, widow, 25, Trinity, King's Court—there or at Rillington.

Thomas Dalton, yeoman, 29, Wigginton, and Ann Hay, spinster, 21, Nether Poppleton—at St. Saviour.

Thomas Wildbore, cutler, 22, and Mary Cooper, spinster, 20, St. Crux—there or at Elvington.

William Hague, yeoman, 25, and Elizabeth Hague, spinster, 23, Penistone—there.

William Scawby, agriculturer, Newton Grange, Stonegrave, and Jane Wood, spinster, 23, Craike—there or at Raskelf.

Christopher Mitchell, chandler, 26, and Frances Hunter, spinster, 25, York—at St. Martin, Coney Street.²

Jeremia Gleydhill, yeoman, 26, Bradford, and Martha Cockcroft, spinster, 23, Headingley—there.

Robert Read, agriculturer, 30, Ayton, and Ellen Mantle, spinster, 40, York—at Goodramgate.

Robert North, gen., 22, Ayton, and Ann Saunders, spinster, 20, Scarborough—there.

John Fearby, agriculturer, 29, Upper Poppleton, and Ursula Kinder, spinster, 34, Nether Poppleton—there.

John Gregson, gen., 30, and Ann Brenand, spinster, 20, Maningham—at Bradford or Haworth.

Thomas Beaumont, mercer, 24, Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, and Jenet Maw, spinster, 27, Hatfield—there.

William Huffinton, gen., 22, Marston, and Alice Leake, spinster, 26, Askam Richard—there.

[1195]

Rowland Rakes, yeoman, 21, Gargrave, and Margaret Whittakers, spinster, 24, Skipton—there.³

Thomas Outibridge, yeoman, 35, and Suz: Mawer, widow, 30, Hatfield Woodhouse—at Thorne or Doncaster.

Francis Stead, gen., 40, Featherstone, and Jane Bentley, spinster, 28, Wakefield—either place.

Edward Pinner, gen., 35, Sutton upon Derwent, and Mary Paris, widow, 40, Healaugh Manor—at Wighill.

Thomas North, tanner, 36, York, and Mary Caley, widow, 28, Bishophill Senior—at All Saints, North Street.

John Browne, yeoman, 30, Goodramgate, and Rebecca Freeman, widow, 40, York—at Goodramgate.

John Wadsworth, clothier, 30, Halifax, and Debora Midgley, spinster, 28, Bradford—at Elland.

¹ At Howden, 27 Aug., 1672.

² At St. Martin's, 22 Sep., 1672.

³ At Skipton, 26 Sep., 1672.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page



HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1672.

Robert Dixon, butcher, 24, Bradford, and Eliza Rushworth, spinster, 26, Skipton—there.¹

James Tuke, yeoman, 27, Thorner, and Ann Jackson, spinster, 22, Bardsey—at St. Sampson.

Jo. Scaife, gen., 25, Knaresborough, and Sarah Hardistie, spinster, 27, Hampsthwaite—there.²

George Dawson, joiner, 24, York, and Beatrice Bincks, spinster, 28, Horsforth—there.

Timothy Mauleverer, esq., 19, Arncliffe, and Eliza Bellingham, spinster, 22, Over Levens—at Kendal.

[1198]

Henry Kay, yeoman, 22, Long Preston, and Agnes Currer, spinster, 23, Gargrave—there.

Joshua Ibbotson, gen., 25, Leeds, and Mary Brearey, spinster, 22, Middlethorpe—at Bishopthorpe.

Gregory Creyke, gen., 25, and Ama. Calin, spinster, 22, Bridlington—there.

William Hungate, cooper, 24, Malton, and Ann Oliver, spinster, 22, Pocklington—at Yapham.

William Walker, cloth weaver, 30, and Debora Langstaffe, spinster, 21, Leeds—there.³

Edmund Motley, gen., Kettlewell, and Jane Dixon, spinster, 22, Middleham—at Burnsall or Kettlewell.⁴

John Briggs, carpenter, and Ann Markenfield, spinster, Ripon—there.

Robert Turton, agriculturer, Aldborough, and Eliza Scruton, spinster, Ripon—there.

Thomas Barton, yeoman, 26, Cawton, and Mary Robinson, spinster, 22, none.

Richard Warham, clerk, 37, and Ann Spann? spinster, 33, Badsworth—there.

William Oastler, bridler, 30, Easingwold, and Mary Hutchinson, spinster, 29, York—at St. Martin, Micklegate.⁵

Christopher Wyse, yeoman, 24, and Margr. Colthirst, spinster, 20, Gargrave—there.

William Tenant, weaver, 32, and Sarah Peale, spinster, 27, Kildwick—at Skipton.⁶

John Hill, yeoman, 21, and Dorothy Hird, spinster, 20, Kirkby Malham—at Skipton.⁷

William Burdett, gen., 30, Egton, and Eliza Rousby, spinster, 18, Slédmer—there.

Thomas Harrison, gen., 40, Hornsey, and Isabel Jefferson, a/s. Clemet, spinster, 30, Atwick—at Hornsey.

Edward Lawton, gen., 22, Thorpe, and Ann Lewins, spinster, 20, Drax—there.

William West, yeoman, 22, and Eliza Wilkinson, spinster, 21, Bossall—there.

Thomas Sickling, felmonger, 25, and Isabel Pape, widow, 30, Easingwold—at St. Margaret or St. Denis.

[1199]

William Walker, gen., 30, Culcheth, co. Lancashire, and Grace Harper, widow, 34, Lower Place, co. Lancaster—at Culcheth, co. Lancaster.

Hugh Hindley, gen., 24, Hindley, co. Lancaster, and Mary Newton, spinster, 21, Lower Place, co. Lancaster—at Manchester or Rochdale.

William Horsley, Herald painter, 33, St. Helen, and Jane Whittell, spinster, 22, St. Sampson—there.

Thomas Sprowston, silk weaver, 26, Spurriergate, and Patience Glover, spinster, 24, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.⁸

Gilbert Dawson, gen., 28, and Ann Darling, spinster, 23, Thorne—there or at Barmby Dunn.

¹ Not at Skipton.

² At Hampsthwaite, 9 Dec., 1672.

³ At Leeds, 30 Nov., 1672.

⁴ Burnsall reg. deficient.

⁵ At St. Martin's, 12 Dec., 1672.

⁶ Not at Skipton.

⁷ Not at Skipton.

⁸ Not at St. Martin's.

1672.

John Beaumont, agriculturer, 32, and Dorothy Wood, spinster, 35, Hemsworth—there or at Kirk Smeaton.

William Stotherd, lanorius, 26, Cawood, and Ann Scholey, spinster, 22, York—at Bishophill Senior.

Richard Thompson, lanorius, 24, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, 23, Leeds—there.¹

John Harrington, clerk, 26, Settrington, and Ann Wheath, spinster, 22, Langtoft—there or at Rillington.

William Brooke, tanner, 30, Thorne, and Elizabeth Halme, spinster, 24, Castlegate there.

George Faceby, gen., 20, Stillington, and Mary Wilson, spinster, 18, North Deighton—at Allerton Mauleverer.

Richard Shackleton, yeoman, 24, and Ann Preston, widow, 30, Kirkby Malham—at Skipton.

William Birkhead, gen., 28, and Eliza Betham, spinster, 24, Ulthwaite—at Windermere.

John Shackleton, yeoman, 26, Keighley, and Mary Stonah, spinster, 20, Kettlewell—there or at Skipton.²

[1200]

Richard Stoney, yeoman, 26, Clapham, and Ellen Browne, spinster, 24, Giggleswick—there or at Thornton.

Richard Kilvington, gen., 30, Heworth, and Thomasin Richardson, spinster, 26, York—at St. Cuthbert.

Samuel Marshall, clothmaker, 26, and Susan Coates, spinster, 22, Rawdon—at Burley.

Robert Shillitoe, maltster, 23, Featherstone, and Mary Stead, spinster, 24, Tongue, East Ardsley—there.

George Allen, linenwebster, 28, and Ellen Turner, spinster, 21, Spofforth—there.

John Baskerville, ludimag, 26, and Sarah Reynor, spinster, 21, Birstall—at Birstall.

James Misson, barber, 23, Doncaster, and Eliza Birks, spinster, 20, Arksey—at Doncaster.

Francis Shillitoe, yeoman, 25, Featherstone, and Mary Baker, spinster, 24, Sandal—at Goodramgate.

Samuel King, mason, 26, Clapham, and Grace Ward, spinster, 25, Giggleswick—there or at Skipton.³

Roger Armistead, yeoman, 30, and Agnes Foster, spinster, 27, Giggleswick—there or at Long Preston.

Thomas Robinson, agriculturer, 26, Kirkby Wharfe, and Joan Colson, spinster, 30, Tadcaster—there or at Trinity, Micklegate.⁴

John Nesfield, yeoman, 22, and Jane Thompson, spinster, 30, Brompton—there or at Hutton Bushell.

John Almond, gen., 35, and Ann Jarrat, widow, 30, Cottingham—there.

[1201]

William Holdsworth, agriculturer, 40, and Margaret Maskall, widow, 43, Barley Hall—at Brayton.

Robert Smith, agriculturer, 54, Newton Ouse, and Ann Norton, spinster, 22, York—at St. Sampson.

William Hardwicke, gen., 22, Aldwark, and Isabel Jarratt, spinster, 20, Scarborough—at Kirkby Moorside or St. Denis.

Edward Scarbrough, yeoman, 30, Carlton, and Ann Hartley, spinster, 26, Barnoldswick—at Skipton.⁵

Thomas Towson, yeoman, 23, and Magdalen Younge, spinster, 21, Kirkby Malham—at Skipton.⁶

¹ At Leeds, 22 Jan., 1672.3.

² At Skipton, 30 Nov., 1672.

³ Not at Skipton.

⁴ At Trinity, 29 Jan., 1672.3.

⁵ Not at Skipton.

⁶ Not at Skipton.

1672.

John Smith, gen., 28, Stapleton, and Isabel Foster, 24, Skipton—there.

Edward Hargreaves, agriculturer, 30, Kilburn, and Mary Fowston, spinster, 30, Kirkby Knowle—either place.

William Watson, blacksmith, 30, and Frances Talbot, spinster, 26, Grimston—at St. Saviour.

George Walker, tanner, 23, and Margr. Smith, spinster, 22, New Malton—there or at St. Sampson.

Robert Holmes, yeoman, 30, and Ann Crawshawe, spinster, 24, Ilkley—at Skipton.¹

Thomas Thorpe, yeoman, 25, Holme on Spalding, and Phillipæ Millington, spinster, 17, Sancton—there.

Thomas Atkinson, clothweaver, 25, Leeds, and Frances Bacon, spinster, 22, Wharram Grange—at Wharram Percy or Wharram Street.

Thomas Rigge, gunsmith, 25, and Theophila Rawles, spinster, 30, York—at Bishophill Senior.

[1202]

William Foster, yeoman, 40, and Jane Peirson, widow, 50, Shipton—at Overton.

Edward Bailie, tanner, 23, Beverley, and Ann Gandie? spinster, 21, South Cave—there or at North Cave.

Richard Mason, butcher, 45, Ackworth, and Mary Pyman, widow, 35, Elmsall—at South Kirkby.

George Waite, yeoman, 29, Barton le Street, and Keysa Taylor, spinster, 18, Coneystrope—at Terrington or Barton le Street.

Richard Allenson, yeoman, Sharow, and Alice Aislaby, widow, Copt Hewick—at Ripon.

Geoffrey Shackleton, yeoman, 26, Colne, and Grace Foulds, spinster, 23, Carleton—at Skipton.²

Henry Blyeth, yeoman, 26, Askam Bryan, and Mary Chambers, spinster, 22, North Deighton—at Wighill or Walton.

Samuel Ryder, clothier, 32, Leeds, and Sarah Settle, spinster, 23, Barwick in Elmet—there.³

Robert Cooper, junior, yeoman, 25, Grimston, and Elizabeth Tewtye, widow, 35, York—at St. Saviour or St. Olave.

William Buxton? Burton, yeoman, 30, and Mary Best, spinster, 24, Wakefield—there.

Daniel Brodehead, merchant, 24, and Hanna Lockwood, spinster, 20, North Ferriby—there.

Godfrey Washington, gen., 28, Adwick Street, and Sarah Bullock, widow, 30, Haslehurst, co. Derby—at Adwick Street or Burghwallis.

Thomas Whiteakers, yeoman, 25, and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, 22, Wakefield—at St. Denis.

William Bell, yeoman, 22, and Catherine Leppington, spinster, 30, Foston—there or at Goodramgate.

[1203]

William Storie, yeoman, 25, and Ann Nesfield, spinster, 21, Snainton—at Brompton or Ayton.

John Collyer, gen., 20, Haworth, and Ann Pickles, spinster, 22, Otley—either place.

John Wilson, gen., 25, Gargrave, and Dorothy Nelson, spinster, 22, Skipton—either place.

David Bainton, cann^r, 23, and Alice Drinkraw, spinster, 24, Wansford—at Nafferton or Foston.

James Luke, merchant, and Isabel Baker, spinster, 20, St. Helen—there or at St. Cuthbert.

John Garforth, yeoman, 28, Burnsall, and Ann Tunstall, spinster, 20, Gargrave—either place.

¹ Not at Skipton.

² Not at Skipton.

³ Not at Barwick.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1673.

Matthew Dawson, agriculturer, 45, and Elizabeth Harrison, spinster, 40, Leeds—at Chapel Allerton.

George Watson, gen., 26, and Jane Plaisance, spinster, 21, Old Malton—there.

John Blackburn, baker, 33, York, and Ann Overend, spinster, 22, St. Margaret—there.

John Morden, cordwainer, 33, St. Crux, and Isabel Nightingale, widow, 40, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.¹

[1206]

John Dove, yeoman, 30, Skerne, and Sarah Lambert, spinster, 24, Osbaldwick—either place.

Thomas Wilson, skinner, 28, Sheriff Hutton, and Ellen Chapman, spinster, 25, York—at Goodramgate.

Jonathan Halliley, yeoman, 25, Brearley, and Mary Wilkinson, spinster, 25, South Kirkby—at Felkirk.

Richard Prockter, yeoman, 21, and Ann Fountaine, 27, Linton—at Skipton.²

Charles Wrightson, gen., 25, Youlton, and Ann Hill, spinster, 22, Poppleton—there or at St. Denis.

Anthony Tyne, yeoman, 26, Sandal, and Grace Leeke, spinster, 25, Emley—either place.

Adam Lawson, yeoman, 24, Giggleswick, and Mary Halsworth, spinster, 22, Long Preston—at Skipton.³

John Rushforth, yeoman, 26, Kildwick, and Ann Rushforth, spinster, 21, Bingley—at Skipton.⁴

James Tenant, yeoman, 22, and Ann Coulton, spinster, 21, Burnsall—there or at Bolton.⁵

Thomas Swaile, yeoman, 23, Bolton Percy, and Mary Fenton, spinster, 21, York—at Bishophill Junior.

John Heward, gen., 25, Pontefract, and Ann Sharpe, spinster, 20, Doncaster—there.

Thomas Poole, clothier, 35, and Cecily Mitley, spinster, 28, Leeds—at Bishophill.

Robert Hoole, tanner, 30, Brightside, and Martha Stainford, spinster, 28, Darney (so)—at Sheffield.

[1207]

William Weddell, hempdresser, 21, St. Martin, Micklegate, and Ellen Smith, spinster, 25, Riccall—either place.

John Kitchingman, 30, Shadwell, Leeds, and Alice Littlewood, widow, 36, Harwood—either place.

Robert Scaife, agriculturer, 30, Islebeck, and Ann Morrell, spinster, 23, Thirkleby—there or at Rossington.

Horatio Kaye, clerk, 31, and Frances Gregory, widow, 30, Barnby Dun—there or at Rossington.

William Titley, yeoman, 24, Pontefract, and Grace Rheynold, spinster, 24, Featherstone—either place.

Josh Pratty, nauta, 30, Hull, and Frances Purritt, spinster, 26, Selby—at Castlegate.

John Haigh, cardmaker, 28, and Grace Rhoades, spinster, 21, Horbury—there or at Dewsbury.⁶

Thomas Brigham, agriculturer, and Mary Smith, widow, 28, Holme on Spalding—at St. Denis.

Christopher Robinson, yeoman, 32, Sherburn, and Hanna Morris, spinster, 24, Leeds—there.⁷

Martin Bulmer, yeoman, 55, and Ann Craven, spinster, 35, Ripon—there.

George Waide, agriculturer, 24, Swinton, Wath, and Margaret Bailie, spinster, 22, Adwick Dearn—there.

¹ At St. Martin, 29 Apr., 1673.

² Not at Skipton.

³ Not at Skipton.

⁴ At Skipton, 6 May, 1673.

⁵ Not at Bolton in Bolland. Burnsall deficient.

⁶ At Horbury, 20 May, 1673.

⁷ Not at Leeds.

1673.

Charles Beane, gen., 23, Middlethorpe, and Barbara Smith, spinster, 20, Hooke—
at Bishophill Senior.

John Mollett, yeoman, 24, Appleton, and Mary Blyth, spinster, 23, Bilbrough—
there or at Bolton Percy.

John Watkinson, gen., 25, Scalehouse, and Ann Coates, spinster, 18, Kildwick—none.

[1208]

Richard Humpton, lanorius, 34, Hunmanby, and Susan Howbridge, spinster, 24,
Gristop, Filey—at Hunmanby.

Robert Ascough, brasscaster, 35, York, and Mary Trueman, widow, 30, Craike—
there or at Haxby.

Christopher Dodgeson, yeoman, 23, and Elizabeth Sarginson, spinster, 23, Paythorn,
Gisburn—at Gisburn or Skipton.¹

Thomas Perkins, yeoman, 27, Fishlake, and Sarah Rayner, spinster, 20, Beale—at
Kellington.

Christopher Dawson, gen., 23, Langcliffe, and Margaret Craven, spinster, 20,
Burnsall—there or at Bolton.²

William Noble, yeoman, 23, Fenwick, and Alice Dodson, spinster, 24, Fishlake—
there or at Thorne.

George Clester, yeoman, 27, Dewsbury, and Dorothy Whittakers, spinster, 21,
Hutton Pannall—there or at Clayton.

Thomas Scutt, agriculturer, 30, Conisbrough, and Frances Amery, widow, 40,
Clifton, Conisbrough—at Conisbrough or Thribergh.

Samuel Ibbotson, gen., 24, Leeds, and Alice Ogden, spinster, 22, Bingley—either
place.³

Thomas Crawford, plumber, 30, Raby, co. Durham, and Ann Tyson, spinster, 23,
Thirkleby—there.

William Case, fruiterer, 24, London, and Isabel Birks, spinster, 22, Doncaster—
there or at Tadcaster.

Edward Burnett, butcher, 26, Shipton, and Grace Weddell, spinster, 22, Overton—
there or at Bishophill Senior.

Samuel Midgeley, yeoman, 30, Brearey, and Elizabeth Hanson, spinster, 20, Sandal
Magna—there.

William Sampson, butcher, 29, Parlington, and Dorothy Taylor, widow, 33, Becca
—at Abberford or Topcliffe.

Matthew Townend, yeoman, 25, Hemsworth, and Ann Cawthorne, spinster, 21,
Brearley—at Felkirk or Ackworth.

[1209]

William Moorehouse, yeoman, 40, and Jenet Robucke, widow, 40, Sandal Magna
—at Kirkburton.⁴

Thomas Utley, chapman, 28, Addingham, and Ann Bawdin, spinster, 27, Kildwick
—at Addingham.

Michael Briggs, clothier, 60, and Jane Eltoffe, spinster, 45, Batley—there.

Thomas Craven, gen., 22, Ripon, and Sarah Warcopp, spinster, East Tanfield—at
Kirklington.

William Bland, carpenter, 39, and Dorothy Harrison, spinster, 29, Easingwold—at
St. Michael-le-Belfrey.⁵

George Conyers, gen., 27, Pickering, and Ellis Meggison, spinster, 21, Claughton,
Scawby—there.

John Pearson, cutler, 24, Hansleing Bank, Sheffield, and Mary Harrison, spinster,
20, Skellow, Owston—at Rotherham.

William Milner, yeoman, 18, Burton Grange, and Ann Hobson, spinster, 16, Nether
Bradfield—at Kirksmeaton or Darrington.

¹ Not at Skipton.

² Not at Bolton. Burnsall deficient.

³ At neither place.

⁴ At Kirkburton, 19 June, 1673.

⁵ At Belfreys, 19 June, 1673.

1673.

William Tomlinson, miller, 24, and Bridget Rycroft, spinster, 23, Gargrave—there or at Skipton.¹

Langdale Sunderland, esq., 50, Aughton, and Elizabeth Hippon, spinster, 32, Featherstone—there or at Tadcaster.

Josh Dymond, yeoman, 25, Brearley, Felkirk, and Frances Croft, spinster, 24, Stillington—there.

William Scot, blacksmith, 40, and Mary West, widow, 40, Sandal Magna—there or at Pontefract.

William Toppin, agriculturer, 28, Flixton, Fowlton, and Elizabeth Taylor, spinster, 24, Fowlton—there or at Malton.

Henry Beale, clerk, 25, Drax Abbey, and Frances Waller, spinster, 22, Edlethorpe—at Goodramgate.

James Moore, gen., 22, Harrop, Slaidburn, and Mary Kershaw, spinster, 30, Tong—either place.

Edward Hague, curate, 30, Birkin, and Ann Wood, widow, 34, Wetherby—either place.

Henry Marwood, esq., 30, Little Busby, and Mary Wombwell, widow, 25, Wombwell—there.

Robert Dickenson, gen., 28, and Susan Wright, spinster, 22, Hull—at St. Mary, Beverley.

Thomas Clarke, tanner, 24, and Elizabeth Pettie, spinster, 22, Wakefield—there or at Kirkthorpe.

[1210]

William Thackwray, agriculturer, 30, Stainburn, and Frances Jennings, spinster, 30, Harwood—either place.

Robert Ellen, felmonger, 24, Womersley, and Jane Brogden, spinster, St. Saviour—either place.

John Johnson, yeoman, 29, and Mabel Constable, spinster, 19, Methley—there or at Whitkirk.²

Hastings Sayle, butcher, 26, and Hester Lapidge, spinster, 26, Pontefract—there or at Fenton.

Abraham Lockwood, yeoman, 40, Kirkburton, and Ann Abbott, widow, 40, Featherstone—there or at Sandal Magna.

John Atkinson, yeoman, Ripon, and Jane Frere, spinster, 25, York—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.³

Marmaduke Trueman, gen., 25, Marderby Grange, and Jane Barugh, spinster, 21, Thirsk—there or at Kirkby Hill.

Jos^h Sykes, gen., 25, and Bathia Pickering, spinster, 22, Leeds—there or at Methley.⁴

Thomas Marshall, blacksmith, 43, West Milns, Mirfield, and Ellen Leech, spinster, 32, Long Liversedge—at Birstall.

James Mott, gen., 25, and Ann Farrand, widow, 30, Skipton—there or at Rilston.⁵

Thomas Thwaites bricklayer, 26, and Jane Thompson, spinster, 25, Thirsk—there or at Sowerby.

Daniel Casson, agriculturer, 26, Ollerton, Kippax, and Ann Burman, spinster, 25, Ledston—at Ledsham.⁶

Richard Ewbancke, gen., 26, Kneeton, Middleton Tyas, and Mary Metcalfe, spinster, 23, Kilton—at Guisborough or Richmond.

Edward Farlow, cutler, 32, Bishop Auckland, co. Durham, and Martha Hoyle, spinster, 20, Wakefield—there or at Halifax.⁷

Richard Powell, mercer, 26, and Elizabeth Pawson, spinster, 25, Leeds—there or at Harwood.⁸

¹ At Skipton, 24 June, 1673.

² At Whitkirk, 8 July, 1673.

³ At Belfreys, 9 July, 1673.

⁴ In neither register.

⁵ Not at Skipton.

⁶ At Ledsham, 28 Oct., 1673. He Samuel.

⁷ Not at Halifax.

⁸ At Leeds, 17 Sept., 1673.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



1673.

Barnabas Hurst, mason, 24, Brodsworth, and Ann Whitacres, spinster, 22, Mexborough—either place.

Thomas Robinson, whitesmith, 25, Leeds, and Magdalena Carrington, spinster, 23, Darfield—there.

[1213]

Edward Creswicke, tailor, 29, and Sarah Townson, spinster, 20, Leeds—there or at Holbeck.¹

John Bingley, yeoman, 30, and Ann Sheppard, spinster, 26, Bolton Dearn—there or at Melton.

Saville Everingham, tanner, 26, and Susan Harrison, spinster, 27, Wakefield—there.

Thomas Carre, yeoman, 28, Giggleswick, and Catherine Ward, spinster, 23, Burnsall—either place.²

William Armitstead, yeoman, 23, and Alice Dodgeson, spinster, 26, Giggleswick—there or at Long Preston.

John Ford, gen., 26, Leeds, and Mary Wood, spinster, 30, Addle—at Fenton.

Samuel Tireman, rector, 28, Easington, and Ann Cressy, spinster, 21, Sutton—there or at Feliskirk.

John Grave, clothier, 69, Leeds, and Frances Metcalfe, widow, 60, Holbeck—at Leeds.³

John Wood, nauta, 28, and Elizabeth Prestwood, spinster, 26, Hull—at Aldborough.

Robert Hickson, gen., 30, Leeds, and Knightly Gunter, spinster, 36, Healaugh—at Newton Kyme.

James Lee, linenweaver, 29, Flockton, and Susan Gleadhill, spinster, 32, Emley—there or at Cumberworth.

Joshua Wilson, yeoman, 24, Thongsbridge, Almondbury, and Lydia Rich, spinster, 30, Penistone—there.

John Johnson, gen., Acklam, and Dorothy Corney, spinster—none, at Dr Pennyman.

John Huerdine, agriculturer, 45, Stainton, and Ann Poor—none.

Bryan Layton, gen., Sexhow, Cleveland, and Catherine Davison—none.

[1214]

Richard Ward, yeoman, Bilsdale, and Dorothy Harker—none.

Robert Allen, yeoman, Sadberge, co. Durham, and Joan Ward—none.

John Bower, filecutter, 40, Sheffield, and Hester Rayney, widow, 28, Norton, co. Derby—either place.

John Stamper, cutler, 40, and Mary Marryott, widow, 36, Spurriergate—there.

Ralph Crosby, agriculturer, 55, and Catherine Coates, widow, 50, Elland—there or at Pontefract.

John Rouse ? Pouse, 22, and Mary Allen, spinster, 29, Wakefield—at East Aidsley.

Sir George Dalston, knt., 30, Heath Hall, Warmfield, and Brown Ramsden, spinster, 18, Longley, Almondbury—at Warmfield or Almondbury.

William Waid, yeoman, 30, Guiseley, and Dorothy Beane, spinster, 22, Heslington—either place.

James Scott, pewterer, 29, and Rebecca Ince, spinster, 25, Doncaster—there or at Normanton.

George Hunter, butcher, 24, Beverley, and Dorothy Thrusloe, spinster, 20, Stone Ferry, Sutton—there.

George Sedman, gen., 28, Stainton Dale, and Ann Waade, spinster, 23, late Thornton, now Fylingdales—there.

Thomas Jackson, yeoman, 38, and Alice Mawd, widow, 33, Drax—there.

Abraham Pillinge, carrier, 40, and Catherine Briggs, spinster, 32, Doncaster—there.

¹ Not at Leeds.² Burnsall reg. deficient.³ At Leeds, 25 Aug., 1673.

1673.

Thomas Parkin, ironmonger, 27, Sheffield, and Mary Bosville, spinster, 24, Kirk Sandal—either place.

William Paley, grocer, 30, and Elizabeth Wildman, widow, 33, Settle—at Giggleswick or Halton Gill.

[1215]

Michael Ellis, clothier, 24, Dewsbury, and Mercy Raynor, spinster, 23, Batley—either place.

Francis Bovill, vicar, 40, and Elizabeth Linley, widow, 34, Rotherham—there or at Whiston.

Samuel Mawd, gen., 40, Halifax, and . . . Robinson, spinster, 30, Sowerby—either place.

Christopher Holmes, gen., 34, Skeffling, and Isabella Barker, spinster, 30, Welwick—there or at Holmpton.

Thomas Baxter, yeoman, 25, Abdy, Wath, and Jane Senyor, spinster, 20, South Kirkby—either place.¹

Henry Malham, gen., 26, Colne, and Elizabeth Banister, spinster, 23, Barnoldswick—at Colne.

William Waller, yeoman, 24, Healaugh, and Mary Chambers, spinster, 23, Bilton either place.

Edmund Gervase, clothweaver, 26, Leeds, and Hanna Spademan, spinster, 24, Rotherham—there or at Adlingfleet.

Richard Jefferson, yeoman, 40, Leeds, and Elizabeth Fairburn, spinster, 30, Rotherham—there or at Rothwell.²

Edward Erritt, yeoman, 37, Spaldington, and Elizabeth Womersley, spinster, 25, Prickett Hill, Wressle—at Wressle.

John Cartwright, clerk, 26, and Margaret Crooke, spinster, 20, Malton—there.

John Wright, gen., 25, Kirkby Knowle, and Bridget Talbot, spinster, 19, Woodend, Thornton—either place.

William Machell, gen., 23, and Thomasin Tattersall, spinster, 21, Hutton Pannall—there or at Clayton.

William Ingham, yeoman, 26, and Ann Arley, spinster, 29, Hutton Pannall—there or at Clayton.

Leonard Woodall, linenweaver, 50, Wistow, and Ellen Best, widow, 50, Churwell—at Beeston.

John Parkes, ludimgr, 30, Thornton Pickering, and Frances Gere, spinster, 22, Kirkby Misperton—at Thornton Pickering.

Francis Comyn, gen., 30, Whitby, and Dorothy Hutton, spinster, Poppleton—there.

Peter Craven, yeoman, 40, Ripon, and Ellen Wincoppe spinster, 35, Farham—at Ripon or Knaresborough.

[1216]

Francis Peirson, grocer, 21, Egton, and Jane Franckland, spinster, 21, Whitby—there or at Lythe.

Robert Roccliffe, yeoman, 27, Marton, and Frances White, spinster, 20, Farlington—there.

George Haynes, gen., Hutton Moorhouse, Ripon, and Elizabeth Parker, spinster, 21, Ripon—there.

George Moyser, silkweaver, 32, Malton, and Ann Thurnam, spinster, 24, Kirkby Moorside—there.

Thomas Snell, agriculturer, 50, and Agnes Anderson, spinster, 30, Long Preston—at Skipton.³

George Oldfeild, clothier, 24, Warley, and Ann Towne, spinster, 24, Norland—at Elland.

Robert Newsome, yeoman, 26, Finningley, and Mary Woodcocke, spinster, 21, Hatfield—either place.

¹ Not at Wath.² At Rothwell, 23 Sept., 1673.³ Not at Skipton.

1673.

John Morrett, butcher, 35, York, and Frances Lazenby, widow, 30, Huntington—there or at Trinity, King's Court.

John Hunter, clothmaker, 29, and Ann Mosse, spinster, 28, Leeds—there.¹

James Williamson, pewterer, 40, York, and Ann Moone, widow, 40, Scarborough—there.

John Wentworth, junr., esq., 20, Woolley, and Dorothy Copley, spinster, 18, Sprotborough—either place.

William Frere, innholder, 50, St. Crux, and Jane Snawden, spinster, 40, St. Cuthbert—at St. Crux.

George Wrightson, ship carpenter, 24, Cawood, and Ann Foster, spinster, 22, Notton, Royston—at Cawood or Acaster.

Nicholas Mauleverer, esq., 30, Flansell, Wakefield, and Fines Jackson, spinster, 22, Brodsworth—there or at Hutton Pannell.

Ralph Taylor, tailor, York, and Sybill Rhodes, spinster, 34, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.²

[1217]

John Garbutt, yeoman, 56, and Ann Ryder, spinster, 56, Topcliffe—there.

Thomas Morrett, yeoman, 21, Linton, and Ann Brown, spinster, 22, Thorpe Woods—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.³

Roger Hellifield, curate, 26, Ecclesfield, and Ann Taylor, spinster, 23, Wadsley, Ecclesfield—at Ecclesfield or Stannington.

Samuel Hague, yeoman, 45, and Ann Newbald, widow, 50, East Ardsley—there.

John Woodhouse, joiner, 24, York, and Frances Edwards, spinster, 23, St. Cuthbert—there.

Thomas Gleadow, innholder, 50, Ferrybridge, and Ann Vincent, widow, 48, Pontefract—at Ferry Fryston or Snaith.

Francis Freeman, fuller, 30, Stamford Bridge, and Hannæ Smith, spinster, 24, Wighton—at Goodramgate or Cathedral.

William Cooper, ironmonger, 22, and Dorothy Wood, spinster, 22, Rotherham—there.

Suckling Spendlove, grocer, 30, and Thomasine Blithe, widow, 28, York—at Bishophill Senior.

Peter Thompson, tailor, 37, Leak, and Elizabeth Walker, spinster, 24, Over Siltion—there.

Lumbley Wawne, butcher, 26, and Jane Skelton, spinster, 21. Simmington—at Cathedral.

Edward Rolleston, gen., 26, Hampall Stubbs, South Kirkby, and Margaret Kaye, spinster, 19, Barmborough—there.

John Gill, tailor, 27, Halifax, and Elizabeth Lee (? Loe), spinster, 23—at Halifax or Coley.

John Bray, innholder, 38, Leeds, and Sarah Staveley, spinster, 25, Barwick in Elmet—either place.⁴

Jonathan Lockwood, clothmaker, 23, Skelmanthorpe, and Elizabeth Allott, spinster, 21, Crawshaw, Emley—at High Hoyland or Chapel Thorpe.

Edward Dewhirst, yeoman, 26, Rishton, Blackburn, co. Lancashire, and Mary Sugden, spinster, 30, Keighley—there or at Colne.

[1218]

Richard Waynde, merchant, and Dorothy Cowlson, spinster, 20, York—at Marton or Kirkby Moorside.

John Sanderson, yeoman, 24, High Hoyland or ? Sandal, and Ann Hague, spinster, 21, High Hoyland—there.

John Plantagenet, gen., 26, Sutton, co. Wilts., and Ann Oglethorpe, spinster, 18, Wakefield—at East Ardsley.

1 At Leeds, 3 Nov., 1673.

2 At St. Martin's, 9 Nov., 1673.

3 At Belfreys, 11 Nov., 1673.

4 At Barwick, 22 Nov., 1673.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1673.

Francis Oxley, yeoman, 36, High Hoyland, and Mary Whitacre, 26, Adwick Dearn—
—at Pontefract.

John Robinson, 26, and Susan Slack, spinster, 24, Trimplet, Kirkburton—? there.

Francis Stocks, 30, and Ann Ashton, 30, Royston—at Woolley.

Matthew Littlewood, 31, and Elizabeth Green, 21, Cawthorne—at Silkstone.

Jos^h Fountaine, 21, Leeds, and Ann Cowpland, 19, Sherburn—at Pontefract.

John Bedford, 24, and Elizabeth Waid, 22, Normanton—at Pontefract.

John Peas, 30, Fairburn, and Mary Duffin, 21, Kippax—? either place. p minister
Pontefract.

Henry Evers, 23, and Mary Wright, 22, Rothwell—at Pontefract.

John France, 34, and Mary Oxley, Doncaster—there.

Robert Pickhaver, 56, and Elizabeth Awckland, Burghwallis—at Pontefract.

William Broughton, 33, Batley, and Ann Smith, 25, Cantley—there or at Finningley.

[1221]

Jonathan Ruckill, 23, and Elizabeth Bingom, 22, Hull—at Pontefract.

John Hunt, 30, Doncaster, and Dorothy Hewitt, 18, South Kirkby—there.

Thomas Smith, 30, Wheatley, and Mary Linley, widow, Arksey—at Pontefract.

Thomas Wrigglesworth, 25, Oulton, and Ann Gibson, Lightcliffe—at Halifax.

Henry Hall, 26, Beal, and Ellen Swift, 26, Pontefract—there.

Robert Newsom, 22, Armthorpe, and Mary Woodcock, 22, Hatfield—at Pontefract.

John North, 23, Horbury, and Mary Westerman, 18, Heplas?—at Horbury.

Thomas Dickson, 23, Cawthorne, and Ann Hilton, 21, Woolley—at Pontefract.

John Moore, 30, Newcastle, and Elizabeth Foreman, 21, Wakefield—there.

John Eray? 34, Wombwell, and Mary Taylor, 25, Darfield—there.

Francis Preistley, 20, Halifax, and Grace Heald, spinster, 19, Pontefract—there.

John Moore, 22, and Elizabeth Moore, 21, Oulton—at Rothwell.

[1222]

Robert Lyle, butcher, Guisborough, and Mary Masterman.

John Willey? clerk, Lyth, and Dorothy Otterburn—none.

William Erles, Ingleby Arncliffe, and

Thomas Oliver, mercer, Yarm, and Mary Loundsdale,

Thomas Watson, Farndale, and Elizabeth Dobson,

James Ward, mercer, Stokesley, and Jane

Nicholas Loundsdale, yeoman, Stokesley, and Elizabeth Metcalfe,

William Wardell, agriculturer, Old Malton, and Grace Johnson,

George Bows, agriculturer, 26, Rudby, and Grace Johnson,

Samuel Swaine, clothweaver, 23, Calverley, and Fabiam Lister, spinster, 26,
Bradford—either place.

Christopher Denton, gen., 24, Nawton, and Elizabeth Williamson, spinster, 22,
Doncaster—there.

James Ramsden, yeoman, 25, and Elizabeth Davy, spinster, 31, Kildwick—there
or at Keighley.

William Marshall, yeoman, 30, and Mary Wrathall, spinster, 28, Linton—there or
at Skipton.¹

Robert Barker, yeoman, 36, and Ann Riccarby, widow, 30, North Ings, Sheriff
Hutton—at Sheriff Hutton.

[1223]

Geoffrey Taylor, agriculturer, 24, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Beatrice Cample-
man, spinster, 40, Bulmer—at St. Sampson.

John Fisher, yeoman, 26, and Dorothy Johnson, spinster, 26, Garforth—there or at
Kippax.²

1 In neither register.

2 Not at Kippax.

1673.

Wilfred Trueman, yeoman, 25, Topcliffe, and Margaret Topham, spinster, 23, Cundall—at Topcliffe.

William Dove, yeoman, 27, Aldborough, and Margaret Cusson, widow, 23, Myton—there.

Thomas Atkinson, yeoman, 23, Darley, Hampsthwaite, and Jane Bramley, spinster, 30, Kirkby Malzeard—? either place.

Samuel Birkby, miller, 49, and Jane Brandsby, spinster, 31, Hull—at Trinity, Hull.

Robert Todd, saddler, 25, and Ann Doughtie, spinster, 20, Doncaster—at Kirkheaton or Hunsworth.

James Swallow, lanorius, 21, and Judith Wilkinson, spinster, 20, Halifax—there or at Elland.

William Beckwith, yeoman, 22, and Elizabeth Baurgh, spinster, 21, Thwing—at Lowthorpe or Kilham.

Francis Delachampe, merchant, 31, and Barbara Pearson, spinster, 20, Hull—at Trinity, Hull.

William Ellis, cordwainer, 25, Leeds, and Isabel Lawson, spinster, 23, Wike—at Leeds.¹

John Gray, cooper, 25, Upper Poppleton, and Elizabeth Gray, spinster, 22, Wilstrop—at Kirk Hammerton or Bishophill.

Thomas Waind, yeoman, 24, and Margaret Edmondson, spinster, 23, Gargrave—there or at Gisburn.²

[1224]

William Lupton, yeoman, 40, and Ann Wrathall, 30, Linton—at

Thomas Wreggan, agriculturer, 39, Duggleby, and Emot Stamper, spinster, 30, Langton—there.

Michael Firbanck, tanner, 26, and Elizabeth Brown, spinster, 21, Malton—there or at Sutton.

Thomas Barnard, gen., 23, and Elizabeth Brogden, spinster, 21, Leeds—there or at Beeston.³

Josias Coldwell, tanner, 23, Kirkburton, and Catherine Nuns, spinster, 21, St. Michael, York—either place.

Richard Stirke, yeoman, 40, Woodhouse, Leeds, and Mary Seige, spinster, 26, Leeds—there or at Thorner.⁴

John Higden, merchant, 22, and Mary Rawson, spinster, 22, Hull—there.

William Dobson, yeoman, 16, and Isabel Gibson, spinster, 15, Easingwold—there or at St. Denis.

Robert Wharrom, agriculturer, 24, Hamphole Stubbs, Adwick Street, and Alice Horncastle, spinster, 22, Woodhouse—at Hutton Pannall.

Peter Mason, gen., and Deborah Dixon, spinster, Leeds—there or at Headingley.⁵

Thomas Taylor, agriculturer, 24, Bishophill Senior, and Ann Buckle, 22, St. John, York—either place.

George Young, curate, 23, and Elizabeth Wilford, spinster, 20, Flamborough—none.

John Suggett, skinner, 24, and Mary Bridgeman, spinster, 22, Sheriff Hutton—there or at Trinity, York.

[1225]

William Stackhouse, agriculturer, Hertlington, and Ann Knowell, spinster, 25, Halton Gill—at Burnsall.⁶

Christopher Wright, gen., 28, Thorpefield, and Mary Rymer, spinster, 18, Sowerby—there or at Thirsk.

Richard Oates, yeoman, 28, and Mary Moone, spinster, 23, Long Preston—there or at Giggleswick.

¹ At Leeds, 20 Jan., 1673-4.

² Gargrave reg. deficient.

³ At Leeds, 31 Jan., 1673-4.

⁴ Not at Leeds.

⁵ At Leeds, 18 Feb., 1673-4.

⁶ Register deficient.

1673.

Alexander Nowell, esq., 24, Morton, co. Lanc., and Eleanor Heber, spinster, 21, Marton in Craven—there or at Thornton or Gill.

. . . . Bellingham, gen., 30, and Frances Bethell, spinster, 23, York—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.¹

Robert Stockton, yeoman, 30, Little Bargh, and Margaret Consett, spinster, 20, Hovingham—there.

Samuel Thompson, coriarius, 25, Cotham, and Rachael Saltmarsh, spinster, 21, Drypool—either place.

William Horner, grocer, 22, and Elizabeth Charnocke, spinster, 20, Ripon—there.

Samuel Coates, gen., 25, and Edith Sturdy, widow, 45, Leeds—there or at Chapel Allerton.²

William Garnet, gen., 50, Adlethorpe, Spofforth, and Margaret Burgoyne, widow, 46—at Spofforth.

William Breary, gen., 22, York, and Mary Hitch, spinster, 19, Guiseley—there or at Terrington.

Bernard Tathwell, yeoman, 26, Knostrop, and Sarah Blakebrough, spinster, 21—at Leeds or Beeston.³

Richard Trotter, gen., 40, Dent, and Isabella Higginson, widow, 35, Brough, co. Westm^d—there.

Charles Heelas, agriculturer, 30, and Margaret Goodjeon, spinster, 23, Skipton—there.⁴

Edmund Moore, yeoman, 27, Long Preston, and Agnes Armitstead, spinster, 26, Kirkby Malham—at Skipton.⁵

Thomas Taylor, yeoman, 36, Waddington, and Ellen Parkinson, widow, 30, Slaidburn—at Skipton.⁶

Thomas Wray, lanorius, 21, and Mary Archer, spinster, 23, Crofton—there or at Wakefield.

[1226]

William Atmarre, gen., 43, and Mary Conyers, widow, 38, Scarborough—there.

Stephen Lamb, gen., 43, and Mary Whitacre, widow, 36, Doncaster—at Scarborough.

Abraham Ferne, clothier, 25, and Ann Jackson, spinster, 21, Chapel Allerton—at Leeds.⁷

John Ingham, yeoman, 34, Arthingt^on, and Sarah Crowther, spinster, 26, Newby, Harwood—at Spurriergate.

Henry Hammond, linenweaver, and Alice Lawson, spinster, 25, Kirkby Malham—there or at Skipton.⁸

Robert Bawtry, merchant, 22, and Hannah Mancklin, spinster, 19, York—at Spurriergate.

Robert Shann, yeoman, 25, Methley, and Ann Grosvenor, spinster, 21, Oulton, Rothwell—either place.

Charles Wolfe, mercer, 24, Bridlington, and Margaret Robinson, spinster, 22, Buckton, Bridlington—at Bridlington.

John Freare, yeoman, 40, and Mary Jefferson, spinster, 30, Leeds—at St. Sampson.

John Walker, tanner, 30, St. Denis, and Alice Freare, spinster, 24, All Saints, Pavement—either place.

Edmund Brown, yeoman, 28, and Ann Braithwaite, spinster, 22, Sharow—at Ripon.

Nathaniel Lambe, clerk, 28, and Dorothy Ramsden, spinster, 22, York—at Bishop-hill Senior.

¹ Not at Belfreys.

² Not at Leeds.

³ Not at Leeds.

⁴ At Skipton, 27 Feb., 1673-4. He called Heelis.

⁵ Not at Skipton.

⁶ Not at Skipton.

⁷ At Leeds, 24 Feb., 1673-4.

⁸ Not at Skipton.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page



HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1673.

Joshua Auldred, yeoman, 27, Dewsbury, and Elizabeth Hemingway, spinster, 22, Birstall—at Dewsbury.

Richard Haire, clothier, 23, and Sarah Goodall, spinster, 27, Otley—there.

Mark Kirkby, merchant, and Jane Richardson, spinster, 23, Hull—at St. Mary, Hull or Drypool.

Francis Nicholson, upholsterer, 24, and Frances Barston, spinster, 22, York—at St. John or St. Michael, York, or St. Martin, Coney Street.¹

Joshua Lambert, clerk, 40, Spofforth, and Bridget Walker, spinster, 33, Harwood—at Kirkby Overblows.

Christopher Johnson, yeoman, 26, Coxwold, and Mary Morrell, spinster, 24, Husthwaite—there or at Cold Kirkby.

[1229]

Mark Clarkson, yeoman, 30, and Frances Brown, spinster, 20, Wheldrake—there or at Osbaldwick.

Richard Sissans, yeoman, Barston, Sherburn, and Mary Halliley, spinster, 22, North Milforth—at Fenton or Sherburn.

Thomas Fothergill, clothdresser, and Mary Pindar, spinster, 27, Leeds—at East Ardsley.

Robert Nettleton, gen., 30, Hull, and Lydia Blaydes, spinster, 22, St. Mary, Hull—there or at Drypool.

Thomas Weddell, yeoman, 27, Overton, and Ann Addindell, spinster, 27, St. Sampson—either place.

Thomas Crooke, agriculturer, 25, and Isabel Foster, spinster, 20, Weston—there or at Burley.

Christopher Currer, tanner, 22, and Jane Turner, spinster, 28, Bingley—there.²

Thomas Cryer, yeoman, 25, Kildwick, and Elizabeth Bolton, spinster, 20, Ilkley—either place.

William Haworth, yeoman, 30, Long Preston, and Jenet Prockter, spinster, 27, Clapham—at Skipton.³

Christopher Richardson, apothecary, 23, Hull, and Mary Jackson, spinster, 20, Waxholme—at Seaton Ross.

Englebert Leeds, esq., 30, North Milforth, and Mary Fletcher, spinster, 21, Towton—at Saxton or Kirkby Wharfe.

John Croft, 24, St. John, Micklegate, and Ann Copley, spinster, 21, Wadworth—there.

John Deighton, clothdresser, 24, Leeds, and Mary Mealby, spinster, 21, Bishophill Junior—there or at Poppleton.

Matheas Wharra, 23, Fridaythorpe, and Ann Mitchell, spinster, 21, Saxton—at Howden or St. Sampson.

John Wharam, yeoman, 30, Hampole, and Dorothy Stones, spinster, 20, Adwick Street—there.

[1230]

Amor Hodgson, surgeon, 23, Selby, and Ann Compton, spinster, 22, Great Driffeld—there.

George Staveley, yeoman, 23, Seaton, and Barbara Pratte, spinster, 22, St. Helen, York—either place.

William Houghton, apothecary, 22, Bradford, and Martha Swaine, spinster, 21, Halifax—there or at Wibsey.

Thomas Gamble, agriculturer, 44, and Jane Dixon, widow, 44, Romanby—at Northallerton or Sigston.

Peter Waddington, fab. molar, 33, East Rigton, Bardsey, and Elizabeth Horner, spinster, 27, Tadcaster—there or at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.⁴

¹ Not at St. Martin's.² At Bingley, 27 Apr., 1674.³ Not at Skipton.⁴ At Belfreys, 16 May, 1674.

1673.

Robert Martin, yeoman, 25, Holmpton, and Elizabeth Lowthorpe, spinster, 20, Halsham—there.

William Rogers, vinarius, 23, Trinity, King's Court, and Barparia Danson? spinster, 25, Otley—there or at Tadcaster.

Nicholas Neatherwood, clothier, 24, Leeds, and Mary Pullaine, spinster, 24, Burley—there or at St. Peter, Leeds.¹

Thomas Oddy, yeoman, 60, Clithero, and Dorothy Ilingworth, widow, 52, Waddington—either place.

Thomas Atkinson, gen., 24, Skelton, and Sarah Empson, spinster, 18, Goole—at Cathedral.

Geoffrey Drinkrow, innholder, 33, St. Denis, and Clara Lowry, spinster, 24, Thirsk—there.

Simon Mecke, grocer, 29, and Elizabeth Bastow, spinster, 21, Northallerton—there or at Sigston.

Henry Waddington, ... in forest Bolland, and Jane Parkinson, Brenan, Slaidburn—there or at Waddington.

Timothy Booth, yeoman, 23, Sessay, and Martha Dixon, spinster, 22, St. Martin.²
[1231]

1674.

John Wortley, yeoman, 35, Kirkburton, and Ana Stephenson, spinster, 28, East Ardsley—either place.

Edward Legge, yeoman, 30, St. Olave, and Jane Hide, spinster, 23, Weighton—there or at St. John, Beverley.

Thomas Wood, maltster, 46, Castley, and Frances Graveley, spinster, 26, Weeton, Harwood—there or at Leathley.

. . . . Watkinson, gen., and Margaret Hartley, spinster, 21, Wakefield—there.

John Broadhead, clothier, 30, Kirkburton, and Sarah Bower, spinster, 30, Cawthorne—either place.

Richard Faram, mercer, 30, Doncaster, and Frances Bower, spinster, 22, Bawtry—there or at Rossington.

William Cusworth, tailor, 25, Doncaster, and Ann Waite, spinster, 21, Bawtry—at Campsall.

William Peirson, yeoman, 24, Mowthorpe, and Ann Halliday, spinster, 23, Kirkby Grindalyth—there.

1673.

Robert Thomas, yeoman, 34, and Margaret Ducke, spinster, Newton—there.

Hugh Collin, grocer, and Elizabeth Reed, spinster, Yarm—there or at Stokesley.³

Edward Watters, yeoman, Yarm, and Margaret Thorpe—at Kirk Levington or Stokesley.⁴

Stephen Stoope, grocer, Yarm, and Sarah Hillary, spinster—at Kirk Levington.

Christopher Metcalfe, yeoman, Cold Ingleby, and Ann Anderson, spinster—at Ingleby.

[1232]

Robert Sanderson, merchant, and Catherine Powell, spinster, Stokesley—there.⁵

John Grosvenor, gen., 32, Rothwell, and Ann Lofthouse, spinster, 22, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.⁶

William Peart, clothier, 30, Wortley, Leeds, and Ann Holmes, spinster, 24, Holbeck—at Leeds or Beeston.

1673 or 1674.

William Blameres, panificum, Bradford, and Mary Pollard.

John Midgley, yeoman, Bradford, and Elizabeth Hunter.

¹ Not at Leeds.

² At St. Martin, Concy St, 24 May, 1674.

³ Not at Stokesley.

⁴ Not at Stokesley.

⁵ At Stokesley, 9 June, 1674. She called Poules.

⁶ At Belfreys, 30 May, 1674.

1674.

Thomas Blakey, salter, Bradford, and Abigail Bower.

Thomas Higson, panificus, Thornton, and Grace Sagar.

1673 or 1674.

Richard Pollerd, yeoman, Birstall, and Ann Tattersall.

Thomas Wilkinson, panificus, Halifax, and Abigail Hargier.

Robert Denby, yeoman, Bingley, and Martha Brooksbanck.

Matthew Widdop, pharmacopæia, Halifax, and Mary Smith.

James Bothomley, ludimag^r, Huddersfield, and Ann Sary.

Abraham Lumb, panificus, Rastrick, and Ann Firth.

[1233]

1673.

Thomas Hartley, butcher, Bradford, and Dorothy Rhoades.

1674 or 1673.

Richard Bowser, esq., 22, Bishop Auckland, and Tabitha Thompson, spinster, 19, St. John, Micklegate—there.

1674.

Isaac Gere, gen., 26, Barugh, Kirkby Misperton, and Ann Smith, spinster, 23, Barnby Moor—there.

Anthony Adam, cooper, 30, Sutton Whitestone, and Alice Trueman, spinster, 21, Marton—there.

Bartholomew Geldart, yeoman, and Mary Oworm, widow, Ripon—? there.

John Thompson, agriculturer, Aldborough, and Dorothy Walker, spinster, Sawley—? either place.

John Adams, esq., 24, Scawsby, and Vere Jackson, spinster, 21, Hickleton—there.

William Dealtry, gen., 28, and Sarah Overton, spinster, 22, Ottringham—there or at Winestead.¹

Robert Sanderson, merchant, 25, and Rebecca Bloome, spinster, 20, Hull—at Trinity, Hull.

Callisthenes Anby, tanner, 24, Selby, and Mary Green, spinster, 23, Kippax—there.²

John Pratt, yeoman, 27, Flamborough, and Dorothy Robinson, spinster, 24, Buckton, Bridlington—either place.

Paul Greenwood, clothier, 28, Haworth, and Isabel Hargreaves, spinster, 26, Skipton—either place.³

John Martin, feltmaker, 23, and Jane Temperton, spinster, 29, Hull—at Goodramgate.

Marmaduke Theakeston, gen., 35, Hesleton, Patrick Brompton, and Margaret Nelson, widow, 35, York—at Bishopill Junior.

William Dodgeson, translator, 33, St. Denis, and Elizabeth Humphrey, spinster, 30, St. Cuthbert—there or at St. Sampson.

Thomas Gleadston, gen., St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Ana Ripley, spinster, St. Mary, Hull—there or at Trinity, Hull.

[1234]

Simon Langley, yeoman, 24, Kirkby Fleetham, and Cecily Nelson? spinster, 22, Kilvington—there.

John Hedworth, esq., 22, Harraton, Chester, and Ann James, spinster, 19, Sandhutton cum Carlton—at Gateshead or Chester le Street, co. Dur.

Peter Kirke, yeoman, 24, Wakefield, and Sarah Holdsworth, spinster, 23, East Ardsley—either place.

¹ At Winestead, 25 June, 1674.

² At Kippax, 9 June, 1674.

³ Not at Skipton.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

1674.

John Lister, yeoman, 26, Addingham, and Mary Holmes, spinster, 22, Ilkley—there or at Skipton.¹

Edmund Clough, agriculturer, 21, Gisburn, and Ann Leeminge, spinster, 23, Mitton—there or at Skipton.²

John Harrison, yeoman, 30, and Elizabeth Alderson, spinster, 30, Owston—there or at Skelbrook.

John Coates, grassman, and Ann Sanderson, widow, 47, Kirkby Moorside—at Catton.

William Thompson, yeoman, 28, Heslington, and Susanna Herbert, spinster, 26, Skipwith—at St. Sampson or St. Lawrence.

Daniel Robinson, marriner, 21, Hull, and Frances Gleadston, spinster, 20, York—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey or Holtby.³

Robert Shaw, yeoman, 50, Sheffield, and Susan Beamont, 32—at Sheffield or Harthill.

George Crosland, curate, Meltham, and Martha Banister, widow, Sandal Magna—there or at Chapelthorpe.

Ralph Porter, gen., 30, and Ann Noell, spinster, 26, Bridlington—there. Comⁿ to Arthur Noell, clerk.

1673.

Richard Sugden, Horton, Bradford, and Alice Atkinson.

1674.

Timothy Sutcliff, panificus, Northowram, and Bridget Wright.

Abraham Breerly, agriculturer, Rochdale, and Mary Denton.

[1237]

Francis Rhoades, lanorius, Bradford, and Mary Crabtree.

Benjamin Waid, yeoman, Halifax, and Susan Turner.

Joshua Holroyd, Barkisland, and Sarah Firth.

Christopher Coates, yeoman, 25, Kettlewell, and Dorothy Fallshaw, spinster, 19, Hubberholme—either place.

Charles Carver, curate, 26, Mansfield Woodhouse, and Ann Rotherham, spinster, 19, Welley—either place.

Thomas Falkener, clothier, 50, Leeds, and Mary Kellett, spinster, 40, Guiseley—there or at Calverley.

Peter Laycock, grassman, 45, Newton Derwent, and Everilda Smith, widow, 40, York—at St. Sampson.

Richard Newsom, pannarius, 22, Dewsbury, and Alice Bedford, spinster, 21, Leeds—there or at East Ardsley.⁴

Martin Barker, carpenter, 22, and Elizabeth Ward, spinster, 16, Snaith—there.

John Tiplady, carrier, 24, Whitwell, and Frances Ward, spinster, 19, Wistow—at St. Saviour.

John Jefferson, clerk, ludim^r, and Ann Young, spinster, 26, Howden—there.

Daniel Wisker, yeoman, 43, Kilnwick, and Frances Cole, widow, 31, Cankhill, Watton—either place.

William Walker, yeoman, 23, Killington, co. Westmorland, and Dorothy Waddington, spinster, 20, Burley—there.

Joshua Kitchin, clothier, 21, Bradford, and Elizabeth Crabtree, widow, 36, Maningham—at Bradford or Trinity, Micklegate.⁵

[1238]

Gregory Revill, gen., 25, Sheffield, and Mary Stacy, spinster, 20, Ecclesfield—either place.

¹ At Skipton, 16 June, 1674. She called Elizabeth.

² Not at Skipton.

³ Not at Belfreys.

⁴ Not at Leeds.

⁵ Not at Trinity.

1674.

- Thomas Offley, esq., 21, and Frances Lane, spinster, 20, Leeds—St. John, Leeds.
 Thomas Bickers, stapler, 28, Terrington, and Jane Kirkby, spinster, 25, Hunting-
 ton—at Donington.
 Thomas Charnock, draper, 30, and Margaret Raper, spinster, 25, Ripon—there.
 William Holliday, gen., 22, Leppington, and Elizabeth Pearson, spinster, 19,
 Hutton Cranswick—there.
 Richard Moone, yeoman, 25, Easington, and Elizabeth Seaton, spinster, 21, Lythe
 —either place.
 James Hebblethwaite, esq., 22, Norton, and Bridget Cobb, spinster, 18, Beverley—
 at South Dalton.
 Robert Wetherall, gen., 40, Beverley, and Elizabeth Aythorp, spinster, 22, York—
 at St. Olave.
 William Parkinson, yeoman, Gargrave, and Martha Wade, widow, 50, Burnsall—
 at Gargrave.¹
 William Pell, gen., 40, and Mary Jefferson, widow, 33, Doncaster—there.
 Christopher Wood, yeoman, 24, and Mary Clifton, spinster, 22, Whitby—there.
 Thomas Bowdon, gen., 24, and Elizabeth Allott, widow, 26, Barnby, Cawthorne—
 there or at High Hoyland.
 John Mortymer, yeoman, 30, Great Horton, and Elizabeth Ledgerd, spinster, 24,
 Bradford—there.
 Henry Render, clothier, 43, Chapel Allerton, and Sarah Braithwaite, spinster, 21,
 St. Helen, York—there.

[1239]

- George Barwicke, blacksmith, 52, Bishopside, and Mary Cooke, spinster, 40,
 Fewston—there or at Pateley Bridge.
 Alexander, Clarke, gen., 28, York, and Jane Riccard, spinster, 24, Campsall—there
 or at Brotherton.
 William Fardin, nauta, 35, and Jane Coleman, spinster, 40, Hull—at St. Mary,
 Hull.
 Richard Driver, weaver, 23, and Isabel Iveson, spinster, 23, Settle—at Clapham or
 Giggleswick.
 John Gossipp, nauta, 26, and Mary Harrison, spinster, 20, Hull—at St. Mary,
 Hull.
 John Roberts, woolweaver, 30, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, 40, Carlton Craven
 —at Carlton or Skipton.²
 Marmaduke Machell, gen., 23, and Martha Nightingale, spinster, 22, Sheffield—
 there or at Ecclesall.
 John Hauley? yeoman, 24, Bentley, and Mary Morrett, spinster, 21, Brayton—at
 Campsall.
 Edward Huddersall, yeoman, 40, and Ann Wilkinson, spinster, 25, Snaith—? there.
 William Jarratt, draper, 27, Scarborough, and Ann Lamont, spinster, 23, North
 Burton—either place.
 William Coates, yeoman, 30, and Jane Wilson, spinster, 21, Thirsk—there.
 John Naylor, tallowchandler, 23, Leeds, and Mary Duffan, spinster, 21, Kippax—
 there or at Bilton.³

[1240]

- Edward Cooke, gen., 30, Burghwallis, and Faith Waller, spinster, 30, Melton-on-
 Hill—either place.
 Josh Taylor, yeoman, 25, Norland, and Mary Milner, spinster, 22, Knaresborough
 —there or at Halifax.
 Samuel Goodricke, clothier, 29, Weetwoodside, Leeds, and Alice Gill, spinster, 31,
 Fewston—there.

¹ Register deficient.² At Skipton, 1 Sept., 1674.³ At Kippax, 20 Aug., 1674.

1674.

William Lambert, clothier, 28, Leeds, and Catherine Cooke, spinster, 29, Gisburn Cotes—at Gisburn.

Thomas Cheldrey, gen., 21, Pannall, and Lucy Grey, spinster, 23, Kirkby Overblows—either place.

John Ingle, yeoman, 24, Whitkirk, and Mary Shoore, spinster, 22, Barwick in Elmet—either place.¹

James Bacchus, chi., Howden, and Jane Stafford, spinster, 18, Eastrington—there or at Escrick.

Richard Tinker, tanner, 23, Shèlley, Kirkburton, and Tabitha Lockwood, spinster, 21, Huddersfield—there or at Wibsey.

Thomas Pulleyne, gen., 22, Hull, and Catherine Crathorne, spinster, 18, Hovingham—there.

William Bethell, esq., 26, Ellerton, and Alice Akeroyd, spinster, Bubwith—there or at Spavington (? Spaldington).

John Salmon, tallowchandler, 25, York, and Mary Calvert, spinster, 21, Goodramgate—there.

Robert Fairebancke, gen., 25, Fishlake, and Deborah Hustler, spinster, 21, Cottingham—at Leeds or St. Crux.²

William Hartley, yeoman, 38, Gisburn, and Isabel Hartley, spinster, 36, Colne—either place.

Charles Pelham, esq., 40, Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, and Elizabeth Warton, spinster, 22, Skitby—at Diocese, York.

Richard Green, clothier, 22, and Agnes Wood, widow, 21, Liversedge, Birstal—at Birstal or Mirfield.

Jos^h Brigges, grocer, 23, and Martha Brigges, spinster, 20, Halifax—there or at Thornhill.³

[1241]

John Balderson, yeoman, 34, Hartshead, and Mary Shepley, widow, 32, Mirfield—there.

John Smith, yeoman, 23, and Mary Wilkinson, spinster, 27, Whitby—there.

William Owrap, cooper, 30, Husthwaite, and Mary Burnett, spinster, 25, Trinity, King's Court—there or at Bishophill Junior.

John Graham, gen., 30, Wibsey, and Mary Wilson, spinster, 26, Leeds—either place.⁴

Francis Foulton, agriculturer, 30, Rawmarsh, and Mary Holmes, spinster, 20, Greasbrooke—at Rawmarsh or Rotherham.

John Hawton, barber, 22, Doncaster, and Elizabeth Missan, widow, 21, Wheatley—at Doncaster or Pontefract.

Richard Nelson, gen., 22, Marton, and Faith Topham, spinster, 21, Ripon—there or at Bishophill Senior.

William Jennings, gen., 25, Swarthey, Kildwick, and Jane Rhodes, spinster, 24, Menston—at Kildwick.

Charles Walmesley, yeoman, 44, Addingham, and Mary Warde, spinster, 34, Askwith, Weston—? either place.

Simeon Sturdy, fuller, 25, and Elizabeth Swailes, widow, 40, Middleton—there.

Henry Dealtry, vicar, 28, Westow, and Dorothy Smith, spinster, 17, Langton—there or at Birdsall.

Sam. Jefferson, grocer, 22, York, and Margaret Nightingale, spinster, 23, Sheffield—at Attercliffe or Eccleshall.

John Peck, merchant tailor, 36, and Rachael Thompson, spinster, 28, York—at St. Saviour or St. Denis.

[1242]

Philip Seaman, gen., 25, West Ella, and Ann Langley, spinster, 17, All Saints, Pavement—there or at

¹ Not at Barwick.

² Not at Leeds.

³ At Halifax, 23 Sept., 1674.

⁴ Not at Leeds.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



1674.

Thomas Greenbanck, yeoman, 24, Houghton, co. Lancashire, and Elizabeth Peele, spinster, 22, Chapel Allerton—there.

Joshua Arnold, agriculturer, 30, Gateforth, and Ann Cobcroft, spinster, 23, Carlton—there or at Brayton.

William Wood, tailor, 28, Husthwaite, and Jane Prest, spinster, 20, Brencke, Coxwold—there or at Cold Kirkby.

James Brooke, yeoman, 22, and Elizabeth Hick, spinster, 23 (? 26), Hatfield—there.

INDEX.

ABBEY, Ann, 11, 15; Ellen, 63; Jno., 12.
 Abbott, Ann, 178; Barb., 2; Chr., 146; Hen., 87; Jane, 35; Susan, 63.
 Abdie, Alice, 113.
 Abell, Eliza, 65.
 Ableson, Ann, 120.
 Abraham, Francis, 24.
 Abson, Ant., 45.
 Acklam, Dor., 145; Eliza, 21, 111; Eliz., 183.
 Acombe, Acam, Aikeham, Ann, 83; Chris., 143; Hy., 2; Jno., 24, 71; Thos., 83.
 Acroyd, Ackroid, Martha, 71, Sar., 112.
 Adam, Ant., 190; Tho., 1.
 Adams, Bridg., 15; Jno., 190; Wm., 10.
 Adamson, Edw., 35; Eliz., 94; Jane, 152; Jno., 183; Mary, 35; Matt., 108.
 Adcocke, Hy., 147; Tho., 87.
 Addindell, Ann, 188; Jno., 140.
 Addison, Margt., 55; Phil., 55.
 Addy, Addie, Geo., 93; Matt., 125.
 Adon, Margt., 52.
 Adwick, Ric., 84; Theodothia, 144.
 Agar, Agarr, Ager, Ann, 50; Eliza, 52; Eliz., 12; Hy., 143; Tho., 68, 127; Wm., 62, 171.
 Aierton, see Ayreton.
 Aikeham, see Acombe.
 Ainley, Eliz., 154.
 Ainsworth, Arabella, 56; Frances, 50; Tho., 20.
 Aire, Eliz., 124.
 Airnall, see Arnold.
 Airton, see Ayreton.
 Aislabie, Aislaby, Alice, 174; Jno., 16, 89.
 Aisting, Mabell, 97.
 Akam, see Acombe.
 Akeroyd, Alice, 194.
 Akid, Wm., 113.
 Akitt, Ann, 43.
 Alcocke, Eliza, 65; Hy., 81; Jno., 151; Margt., 54; Mary, 146; Sar., 159; Wm., 76.
 Aldbrough, Ann, 5.
 Aldered, Eliz., 17.
 Alderson, Eliz., 155, 192; Ellen, 43; Jane, 85; Margt., 91; Timothy, 32.
 Allen, Allan, Ann, 150; Bernard, 101; Eliz., 24, 93; Ellen, 49, 118; Geo., 173; Grace, 149; Jane, 13, 33; Jno., 38; Margt., 37; Martha, 54; Mary, 130, 180; Ralph, 37; Rob., 180; Wm., 78.

Allenson, Allanson, Allinson, Allison, Ann, 4, 110, 158; Alice, 28; Bridg., 154; Grace, 46; Isab., 101; Jo., 36; Leonard, 88; Margt., 145; Mary, 158; Ric., 174; Rob., 4; Sar., 137; Wm., 69, 85.
 Allerdice, Rev. David, 37.
 Allerton, Rob., 101.
 Allison, see Allenson.
 Allom, Wm., 38.
 Allotson, Priscilla, 104.
 Allott, Allot, Beat., 114; Eliz., 182, 193; Jno., 102; Mary, 70, 92; Ric., 73.
 Almond, Alman, Almon, Jno., 173; Lucy, 20; Ric., 141; Sus., 68.
 Alston, Jane, 45; Wm., 150.
 Alup, Jas., 50.
 Alured, Chr., 71; Martha, 102; Mary, 49.
 Ambler, Ric., 49.
 Ambrose, Augustine, 127.
 Amory, Amery, Frances, 100, 177.
 Amos, Mary, 82.
 Amry, Sar., 183.
 Amy, Eliz., 168.
 Anby, And., 146; Callisthenes, 190; Jno., 80.
 Anderson, Agn., 181; Alice, 124; Ann, 51, 118, 189; Eliz., 105, 110; Frances, 56; Jno., 37, 52; Mary, 143; Rev. Nic., 5; Nic., 71; Peregrine, 105; Rach., 111; Ric., 183; Wm., 168.
 Anderton, Juliana, 48.
 Andrews als. Smith, Jno., 25.
 Angell, Ed., 150; Rob., 103.
 Aningson, Alice, 50.
 Anlabie, Anlaby, Dor., 53, 145; Tho., 15.
 Anne, Eliz., 144; Mich., 134.
 Annicke, Dor., 127.
 Annison, Emmote, 4.
 Ansley, Tho., 4.
 Appleby, Mary, 25.
 Applegarth, Eliz., 183; Mary, 37; Wm., 113.
 Appleton, Apleton, Cath., 17, 155; Faith, 133; Rob., 30.
 Appleyard, Apleyard, Cath., 50; Jno., 21; Sus., 27.
 Archdale, Geo., 62.
 Archer, Edena, 46; Edw., 150; Isab., 14; Jno., 73; Mary, 186.
 Airdington, Tho., 131.
 Arkendale, Jane, 67.
 Arlam, Ann, 34.
 Arley, Ann, 162, 181.
 Arlush, Nic., 1.

- Armeroyde, Tho., 126.
 Armstrong, Metham, 168.
 Armin, Dor., 138.
 Armistead, Armitstead, Armsteade, Agn., 186; Alice, 58; Ann, 117; Eliza, 71; Eliz., 187; Isab., 75; Jane, 144; Jno., 110; Margt., 88; Ric., 99; Rog., 173; Wm., 59, 180.
 Armitage, Armytage, Ant., 48; Debora, 10; Ellis, 54; Jno., 11; Mary, 29, 138; Ric., 2; Rob., 150; Tho., 169.
 Armitstead see Armistead.
 Armsteade see Armistead.
 Arnett, Arnitt, Ellen, 83, 88; Hy. 131; Simon, 95.
 Arnison, Eliza, 29.
 Arnold, Airnall, Ann, 51; Eliza, 162; Jno., 81; Josh., 196.
 Arthington, Mary, 45; Rob., 164.
 Arthur, Eliz., 27; Margt., 161.
 Artus, Mary, 159.
 Arundell, Alice, 111; Tho., 101, 125.
 Ascough, Ayscough, Ann, 60; Eliz., 120; Rob., 177.
 Asdell, Hy., 77.
 Ash, Eliz., 161; Mary, 79; Rob., 175; Wm., 121.
 Ashburne, Mary, 55.
 Ashendale, Sar., 66.
 Ashurst, Tho., 15.
 Ashinden, Mary, 6.
 Ashmole, Latimer, 157.
 Ashton, Ann, 105, 184; Dor., 78; Eliz., 88; Jane, 191; Ric., 108, 114; Wm., 36.
 Askam see Askham.
 Askeroyd, Alice, 194.
 Askham, Askam, Dor., 18; Eliza, 39; Mary, 24; Wm., 122.
 Askwith, Josh., 159; Marm., 158; Mary, 119; Sarah, 151.
 Aspden, Stephen, 91.
 Aspenall, Lidia, 10.
 Asticke, Jane, 149.
 Astlin, Mary, 8.
 Athelston, Rev. Michael, 169.
 Athey, Ann, 102n.
 Athorpe, Ann, 102.
 Athropp, Eliz., 1.
 Atkin, Jos., 8; Mary, 127.
 Atkins, Jno., 126; Wm., 88.
 Atkinson, Alice, 48, 145, 192 And., 130; Ann, 3, 133; Barb., 94; Dor., 21, 104; Eliza, 124; Eliz., 132, 154; Geo., 187; Hy., 23, 43, 157; Jane, 21, 91, 118; Jno., 50, 90, 114, 135, 148, 157, 178; Josh., 132; Margt., 69, 101, 158, 183; Mary, 29, 103, 128, 149, 164; Mercy, 19; Susan, 166; Tho., 38, 70, 74, 162, 174, 185, 189; Urs., 32; Wm., 7, 19, 26, 100, 109 (2), 183.
 Atley, Alice, 100; Jane, 124; Rob., 159.
 Atmarre, Wm., 186.
 Audsley Awdesly, Ann, 56; Eliza, 169; Josh., 26; Rob., 80.
 Aughty, Mercy, 86.
 Auldred, Josh., 188.
 Austen, Awston, Francis, 44; Judith, 179; Rob., 142.
 Austrup, Han., 50.
 Austwicke, Alice, 91.
 Autherson, —, 195.
 Aveson, Ann, 154.
 Avison, Chr., 191.
 Avitt, Gerv., 9.
 Awbrough, Rob., 52; Tho., 84.
 Awckland, Eliz., 184.
 Awdsley see Audsley.
 Awmond, Ann, 13, 58.
 Awston see Austen.
 Axe, Jno., 120.
 Ayerey see Ayrey.
 Ayreton, Aierton, Airton, Ann, 102; Tho., 135, 171.
 Ayrey, Ayerey, Jno., 75; Rob., 36.
 Ayscough see Ascough.
 Aythorp, Eliz., 193.
 BABINGTON, Jas., 97; Jane, 95.
 Bacchus see Backhouse.
 Backbrough, Stephen, 28.
 Backhouse, Bacchus, Alice, 148; And., 168; Chr., 3, 109; Eliza, 159; Geo., 183; Jas., 194; Jno., 142.
 Bacon, Ann, 170; Chas., 34; Eliza, 83; Frances, 174; Isab., 36; Mary, 6; Sarah, 129.
 Bagley, Simon, 17.
 Bagula, Eliz., 90.
 Bagwith, Chr., 60; Dor., 70; Mary, 95.
 Bagworth, Jane, 85.
 Baildon, Balden, Bayldon, Bridg., 133; Jane, 106, Mary, 80.
 Bailes, Chr., 165.
 Bailey, Bailie, Baly, Baley, Bayly, Edw., 174; Jas., 126; Jane, 27, 163; Margt., 176; Mary, 143; Mich., 120; Ric., 28, 65, 135; Robt., 73; Tho., 41.
 Bailiffe, Cecily, 139; Margt., 175.
 Bainbridge, Eliza, 135; Jane, 31.
 Baine, Bayne, Ann, 146; Francis, 56; Geo., 31; Isab., 179; Nat., 36.
 Baines, Banes, Baynes, Ann, 96, 126; Rev. Elnathan, 78; Grace, 16; Jas., 35; Josiah, 8; Martha, 159, 167; Ric., 153; Tho., 8; Wm., 16, 159.
 Bainforth, Prisc., 102.
 Bainton. Dav., 174; Wm., 107.
 Bairgh, Ann, 44.
 Bairston, Jno., 118.
 Bairstow, Jno., 70, 117; Mary, 54, 132.
 Baite, Chr., 159.
 Baiteman see Bateman.
 Bake, Jno., 128n.
 Baker, Hen., 110; Isab., 174; Jane, 165; Mary, 76; Tho., 32.
 Baldayn, Ant., 108.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

- Beane, Ann, 29; Barb., 171; Chas., 177; Dor., 180; Ellen, 110; Frances, 141; Jane, 179; Jno., 42, 60, 103; Mary, 42; Thomasine, 72; Rob., 134.
 Beanelands, Beanlands, Edw., 85; Josh., 98.
 Beard, Eliz., 57.
 Bearley, Grace, 89.
 Bears, Chr., 160.
 Beaumont, Ann, 37, 60; Eliza, 113; Jane, 49; Jno., 13, 173; Priscilla, 169; Richard, 92; Rob., 16; Tho., 103, 170.
 Beaver, Sar., 68.
 Beavers, Bevers, Jno., 77, 81; Ric., 179.
 Becke, Tho., 171, 171*n*.
 Beckett, Becket, Deborah, 175; Eliz., 74; Tho., 57.
 Beckwith, Dor., 86; Eliz., 143; Ellen, 10; Jno., 99; Margt., 191; Wm., 185.
 Bedall, Beedell, Ellis, 3; Tabitha, 164.
 Bedford, Alice, 192; Hy., 76; Jno., 184; Ric., 49.
 Bedforth, Mary, 96.
 Bedson, Jno., 147.
 Beedall see Bedall.
 Beeforth, Eliz., 112.
 Beeley, Dor., 195.
 Bees, Eliz., 161.
 Beeston, Margt., 183; Tho., 60.
 Beilby, Alice, 13; Ann, 36, 69; Hy., 19; Jno., 7, 71; Mary, 165; Thomasine, 24.
 Belcliffe, Bilcliffe, Isab., 100; Jno., 51; Tho., 9.
 Bell, Bryan, 126; Cath., 6; Chr., 65, 102; Dor., 54; Eliza, 62; Eliz., 2, 131, 183; Ellen, 28, 65, 80; Grace, 33, 71, 163; Hy., 28; Isab., 33; Jane, 195; Joan, 64; Jno., 47, 93, 128, 135; Margt., 87, 122; Mary, 90, 110, 132; Ralph., 29; Rebecca, 102; Rog., 28; Sar., 133; Tho., 74, 91, 134; Wm., 108, 174.
 Bellamy, Eliza, 116.
 Bellasses, Arabella, 1; Tho., Viscount Fauconbergh, 1.
 Bellingham, Billingham, Dor., 39; Eliza, 172; Jane, 18; Jno., 11; —, 186.
 Belman, Hester, 152.
 Belt, Jno., 95; Nic., 106.
 Belton, Eliza, 141; Jno., 37; Mary, 3; Thomasin, 113; Wm., 35, 169.
 Belwood, Ann, 69; Tho., 131; Wm., 9.
 Benclife, Helen, 95.
 Bennet, Benett, Bennitt, Clare, 166; Gertrude, 166; Mary, 98; Robert, 36.
 Bennison, Ann, 72.
 Benns, Jno., 27.
 Benson, Ann, 134, 156; Dor., 191; Jno., 14, 41, 113, 140, 148; Julianna, 72; Margt., 3; Mary, 4, 162; Mich., 53; Sus., 7; Tho., 14, 79; Wm., 28.
 Bentham, Jno., 15.
 Bentley, Abr., 111; Edw., 140; Hy., 24; Jane, 170; Martha, 75.
 Bernard, Eliz., 137; Frances, 195; Jael, 169; Judith, 67.
 Berney, Godfrey, 95.
 Berry, Berrey, Godfrey, 95; Nat., 152; Sus., 25.
 Berryman, Berriman, Alice, 82; Ann, 127, 157; Eliz., 179; Isab., 40; Jno., 9, 81.
 Berwicke, Jno., 104.
 Best, Eliza, 63; Ellen, 181; Grace, 153; Jane, 90; Jno., 127, 153; Ric., 142; Marm., 92; Mary, 174; Sar., 169; Tho., 66.
 Betham, Eliza, 173.
 Bethell, Eliza, 162; Frances, 186; Priscilla, 42; Wm., 163, 194.
 Betson, Alice, 63; Ann, 7; Ric., 58.
 Beverley, Cath., 129; Eliz., 4; Wm., 109.
 Bevers see Beavers.
 Bevitt, Sar., 39.
 Bew, Rev. Jno., 43; Lanc., 4; Ric., 77.
 Bewley, Wm., 159.
 Bews, Jno., 77.
 Bibby, Brian, 26.
 Biccars see Bickers.
 Bickerdike, Bickardike, Ann, 101; Arthur, 69; Nic., 7, 9.
 Bickers, Biccars, Eliz., 16; Jane, 34; Jno., 166; Tho., 78, 193.
 Biddulph, Margt., 150.
 Biggin, Biging, Isab., 56; Jno., 156.
 Biggs, Matt., 15.
 Bigham, Marm., 79.
 Bilbrough, Ric., 28.
 Bilby, Rach., 91.
 Bilcliffe see Belcliffe.
 Billingham see Bellingham.
 Billingsley, Jno., 79.
 Billope, —, 117.
 Bilton, Eliz., 147; Jno., 151; Reb., 121.
 Bincks, Beat., 172.
 Binclife, Hel., 95.
 Bindloss, Geo., 104.
 Bingley, Ann, 129; Cath., 137; Jane, 33; Jno., 24, 127, 180; Mary, 10, 93; Sus., 162; Urs., 126.
 Bingom, Eliz., 184.
 Biningley, Vincent, 101.
 Binney, Eliza, 34.
 Binns, Binnes, Abr., 92; Eliz., 9; Reb., 125; Sus., 50.
 Binsley, Martin, 57, 86.
 Birch, Birtch, Eliza, 77; Jno., 107; Tho., 155.
 Bird, Mary, 72; Ric., 93.
 Birkbeck, Mary, 99; Tho., 40.
 Birkby, Birkbey, Han., 16; Sam., 185.
 Birkes see Birks.
 Birkett, Burket, Cuth., 109; Lawr., 3; Sar., 129.

- Birkhead, Jno., 136; Mary, 107; Rob., 53, 141; Wm., 173.
 Birkinshaw, Ann, 61.
 Birks, Birkes, Eliza, 173; Ellen, 123; Godfrey, 1, 103; Isab., 177; Margt., 78, 143; Mary, 30; Rob., 96; Tho., 126; Wm., 5, 48.
 Birtch see Birch.
 Birtwisle, Catherine, 151.
 Bishey, Jno., 116.
 Bishop, Tho., 41.
 Blackay see Blaky.
 Blackbeard, Bridg., 96, 166; Clara, 80; Dor., 5; Eliz., 97; Ellen, 160; Jas., 66; Mary, 61.
 Blackburne, Blackborne, Diana, 149; Edw., 84; Eliz., 67; Ellen, 112; Frances, 137; Jas., 62; Jno., 176; Josh., 55; Mary, 56, 64, 86, 137; Ric., 115; Sar., 62, 92; Tho., 140; Wm., 115.
 Blacker, Wm., 100.
 Blackett, Mary, 53.
 Bladen, Nat., 128.
 Blades see Blaydes.
 Bladworth, Ann, 99; Eliz., 71.
 Blake, Geo., 31; Tho., 148.
 Blakebrough, Eliz., 123; Sar., 120, 186.
 Blakelocke, Alice, 130; Amey, 169; Ann, 149; Josh., 102; Josiah, 71; Rob., 169; Sam., 149.
 Blakey, Blackay, Jno., 167; Timothy, 106; Tho., 14, 130, 165, 190.
 Blakiston, Blakeston, Jno., 11, 61; Mary, 119, —, 119 (2).
 Blameres, Wm., 189.
 Blanchard, Blancherd, Blanshard, Ann, 175; Chas., 50; Eliz., 15; Francis, 112; Geo., 6, 144; Jane, 32, 50; Jno., 100, 157; Josiah, 9; Marg., 157; Ric., 26; Rob., 7; Tho., 38, 58; Wm., 44, 46.
 Bland, Ann, 41; Eliz., 129; Sir Francis 2nd, Bart., 1, 11; Jno., 91; Jos^h, 116; D'na Rosamond, 39; Wm., 58, 177.
 Blankley, Isab., 115.
 Blanshard see Blanchard.
 Blashell, Frances, 72.
 Blaydes, Blades, Blaids, Ann, 46; Bartholomew, 109; Hugh, 125; Lydia, 188.
 Blenkehoine, Ann, 131.
 Blith see Blyth.
 Blithman see Blythman.
 Blocke, Joan, 35.
 Blockley, Jane, 98.
 Bloome, Ann, 91; Eliz., 125; Hester, 5; Isab., 50; Mary, 121; Reb., 190.
 Blundell, Ann, 98.
 Blyth, Blith, Blyeth, Ann, 155; Eliz., 169; Ellen, 100; Geo., 107; Hy., 74, 138, 174; Hugh, 12; James, 113, 191; Mary, 49, 177; Matt., 20; Thomasin, 182; Wm., 2.
 Blytham, Rachael, 123.
 Blythman, Blithman, Eliz., 41; Jasper, 47; Mary, 15.
 Boare, Ann, 79.
 Boden, Alice, 87.
 Bogg, Eliz., 118.
 Bolland, Bollan, Chr., 51, 169; Eliz., 169; Jno., 67; Mary, 40; Rev. Wm., 156.
 Bolles, Ann, 11; Sir John, Bart., 124; Jno., 84.
 Bollocke, Mary, 14.
 Bond, Geo., 159; Grace, 77; Margt., 145; Ric., 97.
 Bolton, Boulton, Ann, 90, 100; Eliz., 60, 133, 188; Grace, 95; James, 116; Jane, 164; Jno., 166; Margt., 146; Mary, 33, 66, 102; Tho., 164; Wm., 42, 92, 111, 143.
 Boocock see Bowcocke.
 Booker, Margt., 31.
 Boone, Martha, —; Rob., 155.
 Booth, Alice, 95; Chr., 187; Eliza, 175; Eliz., 16; Emanuel, 134; Frances, 90; Han., 156; Jane, 72; Josh, 167; Martha, 117; Mary, 75, 150; Nat., 95; Ric., 26; Sam., 169; Sar., 67; Tim., 189; Tho., 157, 159; Wm., 2.
 Bordley, Jno., 117.
 Boreman, Ellen, 18.
 Boring, Hellena, 33.
 Borrow, Ric., 129.
 Boseman, Jane, 91.
 Bosomworth, Bossomworth, Eliza, 141; Geo., 124; Wm., 169.
 Bosse, Rev. Jno., 8.
 Bostocke, Wm., 111.
 Bosvile, Bosseville, Bosville, Chas., 8; Eliza, 102; Marm., 83; Jno., 2, 82; Mary, 63, 181; Sus., 15.
 Bothomley, Botamley, Bothamley, Jas., 190; Jno., 54, 119, 119ⁿ; Martha, 132.
 Bouch, Ann, 142.
 Boulton see Bolton.
 Bouchier, Bouchier, Barrington, 148; Martha, 61.
 Bovill, Bevell, Eliz., 24; Rev. Francis, 6, 181; Jane, 22; Matt., 137; Tobias, 22; Tho., 105.
 Bovinge, Hellena, 33ⁿ.
 Bowcocke, Boocock, Edw., 162; Ellen, 75; Rev. Tho., 148.
 Bowcocks, Tho., 154.
 Bowdon, Tho., 193.
 Bowelby, Tho., 112.
 Bower, Abegail, 190; David, 52; Eliz., 140; Frances, 189; Jas., 54; Jane, 114, 183; Jno., 180; Sar., 189.
 Bowes, Bows, Alice, 41; Geo., 184; Rob., 149; Tho., 17.
 Bowett, Cath., 150.
 Bowker, Eliz., 159; Ellen, 69; Jno., 8.

- Bowling, Eliz., 54.
 Bowlon, Wm., 31.
 Bowman, Jno., 60; Tho., 100.
 Bowser, Ric., 190.
 Box, Edw., 153; Troth, 35.
 Boyes, Boyse, Ann, 76; Eliza, 25, 150;
 Frances, 106; Jerom, 149; Mary, 26,
 117; Rob., 11; Wm., 27.
 Boyne, Jno., 72; Tho., 171.
 Boynton, Matt., 167; Wm., 8.
 Boyse see Boyes.
 Brackenbury, Jno., 59.
 Bradburne, Jno., 90.
 Bradbury, Ann, 99.
 Bradford, Dor., 153; Eliz., 91; Jno.,
 77, 165; Margt., 30; Mary, 5.
 Bradforth, Jno., 40.
 Bradley, Ann, 54, 104; Christian, 123;
 Eliz., 138; Gertrude, 97; Han., 41;
 Jane, 118; Rev. Jno., 76; Jno., 134;
 Margt., 37; Martha, 30; Mary, 73,
 118, 125; Ric., 72; Rob., 93; Sar.,
 118; Tho., 109, 166, 171; Wm., 12.
 Bradshaw, Constable, 87; Eliza, 52;
 Eliz., 84; Jas., 134; Jno., 139; Mary,
 179; Sar., 83; Susanna, 132.
 Bradwith, Matt., 37.
 Brafford, Rob., 129.
 Braithwaite, Ann, 186; Margt., 77;
 Martha, 61; Sar., 193; Tho., 144.
 Brame, Wm., 2.
 Bramhall, Edw., 36.
 Bramham, Alice, 103; Martha, 81,
 Mary, 61.
 Bramley, Eliza, 100; Jane, 185; Wm.,
 89.
 Brand, Ann, 53.
 Brandsby, Bransby, Edw., 134; Frances,
 130; Jane, 185; Wm., 96.
 Branfitt, Mary, 106.
 Bransby see Brandsby.
 Brashaw, Ann, 14.
 Bray, Jno., 182; Rob., 103.
 Brayfitt, Hester, 183.
 Braylsford, Hy., 164.
 Brayshaw, Mary, 120.
 Brear see Breare.
 Brearcliffe, Brearecliff, Brerecliffe, Hes-
 ter, 135; James, 115; Jane, 154;
 Rob., 163; Rev. Stephen, 29.
 Breare, Brear, Eliz., 32; Ric., 191.
 Breares, Jane, 31.
 Brearley, Breerly, Abr., 192; Mary, 14.
 Brearton, Mary, 83.
 Breary, Brearey, Brerey, Isab., 52;
 Mary, 172; Rach., 109; Wm., 47, 186.
 Breerly see Brearley.
 Brelsford, Hy., 135.
 Brenand, Ann, 170; Wm., 154.
 Brerecliffe see Brearcliffe.
 Breuitclif, Dor., 46.
 Brewster, Mary, 131.
 Brian, Helen, 145; Wm., 57.
 Brice, Ann, 138.
 Bridgeman, Mary, 185.
 Bridges, Eliza, 129; Jas., 74; Jane, 65;
 Sus., 70; Rev. Wm., 102.
 Bridgwater, Tho., 108.
 Bridocke, Mary, 20.
 Brigge, Brigg, Jno., 21, 44.
 Briggs, Briggess, Cath., 180; Greg., 75;
 Jno., 89 (2), 118, 152, 172; Rev.
 Josh., 9, 194; Martha, 130, 194;
 Mary, 85; Mich., 177; Sus., 89.
 Brigham, Jno., 159; Marm., 79; Tho.,
 176.
 Bright, Sir Jno., Bart., 61; Mary, 106;
 Rob., 47; Ruth., 6; Stephen, 118;
 Sus., 162.
 Brignall, Brignald, Eliza, 152; Hen.,
 84; Tho., 4.
 Brigvell, Jno., 34.
 Brill, Alice, 79.
 Brinan, Isab., 106.
 Brincknell, Tho., 25.
 Britland, Tho., 45.
 Broadbelt, Margt., 107.
 Broadhead, Brodehead, Dan., 174; Jane,
 85; Jno., 189; Margt., 73; Wm., 43.
 Broadley, Abr., 97; Ann, 57; Isaac, 25;
 Jane, 165; Jno., 41; Mark, 24;
 Mary, 165.
 Brookesbancke see Brookesbancke.
 Brockbanke see Brookesbancke.
 Brocklebanke, Ann, 4; Tho., 12.
 Brocksup, Ric., 78.
 Brogden, Amos, 147; Ann, 72; Eliz.,
 185; Jane, 178; Mary, 92.
 Brokesby, Rev. Francis, 138.
 Bromeley, Hy., 166; Josh, 153.
 Bromfleet, Geo., 119.
 Brooke, Alice, 38; Ann, 59, 93, 168;
 Arthur, 100; Chr., 94; Eliza, 100,
 126; Eliz., 97; Ellen, 55; Frances,
 155; Gabriel, 15; Geo., 153; Han.,
 134; Jas., 196; Jane, 22, 107; Jno.,
 92; Josh., 92; Josias, 136; Margt.,
 64; Mary, 100, 153; Rob., 33; Sam.,
 158; Sar., 68; Theophilus, 144; Tho.,
 13; Tim., 16; Wm., 117, 140, 173,
 187.
 Brookes, Jno., 16.
 Brookesbancke, Brookesbanck, Broakes-
 banke, Brockbanke, Brooksbancke,
 Abr., 112; Jane, 15, 37; Martha,
 190; Mary, 67; Sam., 15; Tho., 157;
 Wm., 13, 126.
 Broomehead, Ann, 18, 42; Jno., 122;
 Ric., 86.
 Broomley, Tho., 65.
 Brotherton, Jno., 26.
 Brough, Eliz., 71; Jno., 129; Mary, 124.
 Broughton, Dan., 5; Edw., 67; Jno.,
 3, 9; Tho., 60; Wm., 82, 157, 184.
 Browne, Alice, 77, 86; Ann, 12, 38, 63,
 91, 164, 166, 182; Cath., 21; Chr.,
 50; Clement, 120; Dor., 98; Edm.,
 10, 186; Eliza, 9, 77; Eliz., 185;



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



- Cammell, Camell, Ellen, 76; Jno., 113; Mich., 123.
 Campe, Jerman, 165; Jespu, 111.
 Campion, Francis, 129; Isabel, 98.
 Campleman, Beat., 184.
 Campleshon, Wm., 123.
 Canley, Edw., 42.
 Cannikin, Ann, 41.
 Canno, Ann, 73.
 Cant, Dor., 22; Tho., 161.
 Cape, Isab., 96.
 Capper, Ann, 36; Josh., 162.
 Care, Matt., 53.
 Carebreyn, Susan, 139.
 Carlile, Carleil, Ann, 91, 117, 183; Cath. 95; Eliz., 11; Jane, 137; Jno., 43; Rob., 111; Sar., 76.
 Carlin, Jno., 82; Mary, 92.
 Carnaby, Elean., 98.
 Carpenter, Jno., 96.
 Carr, Carre, Agn., 183; Ann, 17, 70; Cath., 191; Chr., 71; Eliza, 117; Eliz., 96; Em., 92; Francis, 47; Geo., 62, 115; Jas., 164; Jno., 12, 147; Judith, 78; Margt., 175; Mary, 91; Ric., 42; Rowland, 141, 153; Stephen, 26; Tho., 22, 180; Wm., 152, 179.
 Carracke, Eliza, 22.
 Carrington, Magdalena, 180.
 Carrye, Ann, 136.
 Carter, Bridg., 62; Cath., 58; Eliza, 84, 138; Eliz., 110; Jas., 147; Jane, 145; Jno., 7, 39; Martha, 7; Mathew, 53; Rob., 26; Sam., 76; Tho., 166; Wm., 23.
 Carterick, Ann, 30.
 Cartwright, Ann, 25; Bridg., 4; Francis, 5; Isab., 183; Rev. Jno., 181; Jno., 136; Margt., 181; Tho., 20.
 Carver, Rev. Chas., 192; Rev. Edw., 101; Marm., 129; Mary, 3; Stephen, 36.
 Carville, Ann, 119; Edw., 44; Frances, 80; Hy., 72, 163; Mich., 59, 136; Wm., 40.
 Case, Wm., 177.
 Casley, Sus., 115.
 Casse, Geo., 144, 169; Jno., 139; Rob., 35.
 Casson, Ann, 160; Dan., 178; Eliza, 22, 168; Eliz., 134; Hy., 51; Jane, 147; Jno., 103; Sam., 178*n*; Wm., 46.
 Castley, Wm., 79.
 Caterar, Ann, 117.
 Catlin, Eliz., 45.
 Catterall, Margt., 137.
 Catterton, Josh., 137.
 Catton, Chas., 19; Edw., 36; Jno., 73; Wm., 13.
 Cauton see Cawton.
 Cautley, Eliza, 157.
 Cave, Gartred, 62; Wm., 119.
 Cavendish, Dor., 32.
 Cawcroft, Grace, 130.
 Cawood, Geo., 10; Hy., 157; Isab., 139; Mary, 10; Rob., 31; Sam., 115, 124; Tho., 41, 135.
 Cawthorne, Ann, 177; Sar., 128; Tho., 109.
 Cawthropp, Francis, 26.
 Cawton, Alice, 187; Eliz., 144; Geo., 105, 137; Jas., 2; Jane, 155.
 Cayley, Caley, Ann, 91; Art., 17; Jas., 36; Mary, 170; Matt., 66.
 Chadwicke, Jo., 38; Jno., 126; Mary, 187; Nathan, 136; Tho., 66.
 Challiner, Hellina, 53.
 Chamberlain, Chamberlaine, Dor., 100; Leonard, 112.
 Chambers, Allathea, 144; Easter, 53; Eliza, 32, 100; Eliz., 138; Ellen, 8; Han., 87; Mary, 77, 174, 181; Sus., 18; Wm., 6, 99.
 Champley, Hammond, 152.
 Chapman, Ann, 4, 22; Bartholomew, 49; Dor., 113; Edw., 121; Eliza, 27, 168; Eliz., 20; Ellen, 107, 176; Frances, 46; Geo., 36; Helen, 122; Hester, 66; Jane, 116; Jno., 161; Margt., 116; Mary, 77, 137; Rob., 150; Tho., 113, 167; Wm., 45.
 Chappell, Ann, 25; Tho., 3.
 Chappelowe, Chapillow, Ann, 136; Nic., 28.
 Charlesworth, Ann, 78; Jas., 148; Josh., 79.
 Charlton, Charleton, Jane, 75; Jno., 78; Rev. Tho., 31.
 Charman, Sar., 36.
 Charnocke, Eliz., 186; Tho., 193.
 Charter, Wm., 25.
 Charters, Jno., 120.
 Chatterton, Ric., 127.
 Chatworth, Eliza, 101.
 Chayton, Mary, 78.
 Chaytor, Chayter, Dor., 170; Jno., 140; Ralph, 134; Sar., 13; Wm., 145.
 Cheesebrough, Jane, 94.
 Cheldray, Cheldrey, Jane, 119; Tho., 194; Wm., 66.
 Chester, Juda, 46.
 Chew, Edw., M.D., 51; Margt., 2; Ric., 105.
 Chew *als.* Ouldfield, Polina, 18.
 Child, Joan, 41.
 Childers, Tho., 146.
 Chill, Marm., 46.
 Chippen, Dor., 66.
 Chippendale, Ann, 63.
 Chisholme, Rev. Jno., 167.
 Cholmley, Cholmondsley, Edm., 108; Hugh, 53; Henrietta, 53.
 Christopher, Eliz., 116.
 Chyne, Jno., 63.
 Clapham, Claypham, Ann, 153; Margt., 118; Martha, 106; Mary, 155; Sus., 69; Wm., 147.

- Claphamson, Eliza, 114.
 Clarebrough, Jno., 145; William, 30.
 Clarke, Clerke, Agn., 166; Alex., 193; And., 139; Ann, 124; Ant., 5; Cath., 66, 133; Edm., 25, 76; Edw., 22; Eliza, 33, 98, 108, 158; Faith, 117; Geo., 25; Hy., 23, 105; Jas., 93, 119; Jane, 25, 30, 119, 136; Jno., 32, 56, 63, 67, 75, 113, 155; Margt., 100; Mary, 78, 83, 93, 100, 127, 168; Pet., 30, 162; Ralph, 62; Rob., 16, 36, 46, 171; Sam., 52; Sar., 157; Sibel, 19; Stephen, 51; Rev. Tho., 138, 160; Tho., 43, 82, 91, 178; Wm., 5.
 Clarkson, Ann, 143; Barb., 63; Bryan, 154; Edw., 88; Eliza, 72, 85; Frances, 138; Isab., 4; Jas., 63, 110; Jno., 112, 124; Juda, 147; Judas, 137; Mark, 188; Ric., 27, 35; Rob., 132; Tobias, 62.
 Claton see Clayton.
 Claughton, Patience, 187.
 Clavering, Jno., 44.
 Clay, Jane, 80; Joan, 116.
 Claypham see Clapham.
 Clayton, Claton, Alice, 49, 61; Eliz., 111, 171; Jas., 175; Jno., 191; Mary, 149; Sar., 49; Sus., 49; Wm., 21.
 Cleaton, Mercy, 44.
 Clement, Isab., 103; Mary, 35.
 Clement *als.* Jefferson see Jefferson *als.* Clement.
 Clents, Mary, 167.
 Clerke see Clarke.
 Clerkson see Clarkson.
 Clester, Geo., 177.
 Cleveland, Mary, 113.
 Clibborne, Eliz., 124.
 Clierd, Sarah, 113ⁿ.
 Cliffe, Ann, 86; Josh., 118; Tho., 127.
 Clifford, Margt., 31.
 Clifton, Eliz., 80; Judith, 114; Mary, 193.
 Clime, Edw., 142.
 Clint, Ann, 43; Ric., 108.
 Clivinger, Jno., 165.
 Cloudesley, Eliz., 134.
 Clough, Edm., 192; Edw., 55; Dan., 89; Eliza, 72; Isab., 18; Jas., 60, 122; Jno., 48; Mary, 69; Tho., 146.
 Clyatt, Martha, 16; Sibell, 113.
 Coakes, Frances, 125.
 Coate see Coore.
 Coate, Rob., 94.
 Coates, Ann, 109, 177; Cath., 180; Chas., 35; Chr., 192; Eliza, 31, 101; Eliz., 88; Ellen, 37; Francis, 23; Jane, 106, 165; Jo., 38; Jno., 7, 192; Judith, 164; Margt., 106; Mary, 56, 137; Matt., 71; Mich., 63; Ric., 20; Rog., 59; Sam., 186; Sar., 110; Sus., 173; Tho., 53, 159, 169; Wm., 193.
 Cobb, Ann, 187; Bridg., 193; Eliza, 76, 83; Eliz., 110; Sir Francis, 175; Mary, 4; Robert, 31; Susanna, 77; Wm., 32.
 Cobcroft, Ann, 196.
 Cock, Cocke, Hy., 80; Jas., 64; Jno., 94; Sus., 102; Wm., 55.
 Cocker, Rob., 132.
 Cockcroft, Martha, 170; Mary, 26.
 Cockell, Rob., 54.
 Cockerell, Cockerill, Ann, 70; Jane, 116; Jno., 154; Phatuele, 55; Ric., 64; Wm., 25.
 Cockin, Jno., 195; Sam., 15.
 Cockman, Eliz., 29.
 Cocks, Jno., 39.
 Cockshott, Alice, 32; Edm., 24; Jas., 38; Margt., 48.
 Coe, Han., 85.
 Coghill, Wm., 138.
 Colbeck, Coldbecke, Jno., 153; Mary, 116; Sar., 83.
 Colburne, Eliz., 16.
 Colby, Dor., 57; Frances, 12; Jas., 158; Jno., 39; Tho., 43.
 Colcole, Wm., 24.
 Coldbecke see Colbeck.
 Coldwell, Ann, 152; Josias, 185.
 Cole, Frances, 192; Hy., 103; Jno., 168.
 Coleclough, Phil., 187.
 Coleman, Jane, 193.
 Collett, Collet, Colitt, Collitt, Ann, 21, 68; Jane, 78; Janet, 10; Mary, 100; Ric., 101; Rob., 10.
 Collin, Colling, Ann, 129; Hugh, 189.
 Collingwood, Mary, 31.
 Collins, Collings, Jas., 106; Jno., 159; Pet., 90; Tho., 42.
 Collinson, Ann, 136; Eliza, 32; Isab., 43; Josh., 127; Mich., 103; Simon, 87; Sephen, 32; Urs., 24, 33.
 Collyer, Jarrat, 125; Jno., 174; Josia, 129; Nathan, 105; Nic., 160; Phil., 43.
 Colom, Wm., 111.
 Colquit, Jno., 69.
 Colson, Joan, 173.
 Coltate, Mary, 166.
 Colthirst, Margt., 172.
 Colton, Cath., 72; Francis, 44; Marm., 57.
 Comin see Cuminge.
 Compton, Abigail, 108; Ann, 188; Rev. Rob., 71; Walter, 59.
 Comyn, Comin, Francis, 181; Oswald, 144.
 Condor, Mercy, 17.
 Conn, Ann, 44.
 Connell, Ellen, 76.
 Consett, Consitt, Francis, 50, 63; Jno., 187; Margt., 31, 186.
 Constable, Amien, 46; Bridg., 158; Eliza, 89; Mabel, 178; Marm., 102; Mary, 27.
 Constantine, Eliza, 51.
 Conway, Wm., 21.

- Conyers, Adelina, 42; Ann, 6, 8, 58; Eliz., 74; Francis, 152; Josiah, 9; Margt., 7, 130; Mary, 19, 70, 121, 186, 195; Urs., 157; Wm., 177.
- Cooke, Ann, 17, 127, 128, 154; Barb., 15; Cath., 194; Dor., 113; Edw., 89, 193; Eliza, 41; Eliz., 109, 164, 174; Hy., 144; Jane, 60; Jno., 30, 53; Joan, 21; Rev. Marm., 132; Mary, 193, 195; Nic., 98; Pet., 143; Ric., 21, 126; Tho., 51, 63, 138, 165, 166; Thomasine, 107; Valentine, 77; Walsingham, 69.
- Cookson, Cookeson, Ann, 135; Eliz., 22; Jno., 166.
- Coop, Alice, 96; Isab., 75.
- Cooper, Alice, 71; Ann, 116, 123; Rev. Ant., 64; Cecil, 132; Eliz., 14, 126, 137, 162; Ellen, 65; Ellis, 159; Gilbert, 85, 85ⁿ, 120; Josh., 163; Jos., 140; Mary, 9, 170; Rob., 174; Tho., 15, 52, 71; Wm., 102, 182.
- Coopland see Coupland.
- Coopley, Jane, 18.
- Coopthwaite, Chr., 44.
- Coore, Coare, Core, Jo., 28; Mich., 138; Wm., 49.
- Copley, Coplay, Copples, 188; Dor., 182; Eliza, 48, 97; Jas., 45; Jane, 94; Jno., 35; Margt., 96; Mary, 3, 128; Sar., 63, 84, 90; Wm., 144.
- Corbett, Eliza, 52, 124; Faith, 68; Margt., 49; Mary, 6; Naomia, 34.
- Cordingley, Sar., 45; Tempest, 26.
- Core see Coore.
- Corlas, Ann, 98; Tho., 20.
- Corney, Ann, 46; Dor., 180.
- Cornwall, Cornewall, Gerv., 141; Jane, 3; Margt., 33; Sar., 35.
- Cort, Mary, 92.
- Cosin, Cusson, Jno., 27; Margt., 185.
- Cossins see Coussins.
- Cotham, Eliza, 60.
- Cottam, Tho., 103.
- Cotton, Eliza, 134; Mary, 41; Ric., 154ⁿ.
- Coulborne, Sar., 122.
- Couldcoale, Dor., 65.
- Coulson, Ann, 2, 140; Cath., 28; Dor., 182; Eliz., 78; Ellen, 67; Jane, 67, 83; Rob., 80; Tho., 29.
- Coulston, Josh., 151.
- Coulton, Ann, 176; Ric., 154; Wm., 111.
- Coultus, Eliza, 78; Mary, 70.
- Coupland, Coopland, Cowpland, Alice, 124; Ann, 184; Eliza, 23; Sar., 13; Thos., 168.
- Coupledike, John, 18; Sus., 18.
- Coussins, Cossins, Cussens, Geo., 68; Jno., 1; Mary, 61.
- Coverdale, Ann, 43; Ellen, 168.
- Cowart, Geo., 95.
- Cowdell, Ann, 114; Tho., 152.
- Cowdrey, Francis, 41.
- Cowell, Eliz., 119, 160.
- Cowgill, Alice, 75; Ann, 128; Eliza, 80; Isab., 39; Jane, 154; Mary, 148.
- Cowling, Geo., 156.
- Cowp, Jno., 49; Tho., 6.
- Cowper, Frances, 6; Grisel, 12; Jno., 46.
- Cowpland see Coopland.
- Cowston, Eliza, 32; Wm., 82.
- Cowtas, Tho., 137.
- Cowton, Francis, 164; Jno., 165.
- Cox, Jno., 39; Jonas, 39ⁿ.
- Coxon, Wm., 11.
- Crabie, Margt., 57.
- Crabtree, Eliz., 192; Jas., 122; Jno., 79, 100; Mary, 101, 192; Sar., 41; Tho., 29; Timotheus, 191.
- Cracroft, Eliza, 164.
- Cradocke, Tho., 19.
- Craike, Crake, Creyke, Eliz., 112; Greg., 172; Ralph, 50; Tho., 149.
- Cranay, Tho., 94.
- Cranne, Roger, 158.
- Cratchley, Ann, 109.
- Crathorne, Cath., 194.
- Craven, Alice, 7; Ann, 28, 176; Eliz., 126; Ellen, 99; Hen., 7; Jno., 120; Matt., 171; Pet., 181; Rob., 118; Tho., 76, 177.
- Crawford, Tho., 177.
- Crawshawe, Ann, 58, 174.
- Creasie see Creasy.
- Cree, Geo., 110ⁿ.
- Cressy, Cressey, Alice, 124; Ann, 180; Gerv., 155; Sar., 162; Rob., 41.
- Cresupp, Tho., 145.
- Creswicke, Edw., 180; Eliz., 37, 145; Martha, 149.
- Creyke see Craike.
- Crispin, Mary, 153; Nat., 118.
- Cripling, Edw., 165.
- Croe see Crow.
- Croft, Ant., 61; Eliz., 85; Frances, 178; Han., 96; Hellenora, 56; Hen., 4; Jane, 53; Jno., 183, 188; Martin, 157; Mary, 38, 69; Rob., 65, 81; Sar., 114; Stephen, 66; Sus., 191; Tho., 40; Wm., 61.
- Crooke, Chr., 87; Isab., 95; Margt., 181; Mary, 62; Tho., 188.
- Crookes, Geo., 76; Mary, 107.
- Crosby, Crosbie, Isab., 23; Mary, 10, 70; Ralph, 180; Tho., 49.
- Crosedale, Croasdell, Ann, 53; Jane, 38; Margt., 162; Mary, 117.
- Crosfield, Eliza, 52, 151; Ellen, 148.
- Croskill, Jas., 48.
- Crosland, Ann, 17, 47, 81; Dor., 149; Eliza, 114, 125; Rev. Geo., 192; Jane, 115, 129; Mary, 114; Rev. Wm., 121.
- Crosley, Chr., 117; Edw., 87; Eliza, 29, 133; Jas., 1, 50; Jno., 115;



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

Dewse see Duce.

Dibney, Sam., 132.

Dickins, Eliz., 73, 150.

Dickinson, Dickenson, Dickonson, Cath., 86; Clara, 84; Ellen, 28, 175; Geo., 130, 156; Hy., 132; Isab., 52; Jas., 145; Jane, 70; Jno., 33, 126, 145ⁿ; Margt., 37, 58, 107, 142; Mary, 103 (2), 187; Olivia, 65; Ric., 97, 128; Rob., 178; Rosamond, 129; Sam., 187; Sar., 133; Sus., 39; Tho., 58, 145ⁿ.

Dickson see Dixon.

Dighton see Deighton.

Dillingham, Ann, 90.

Dilworth, Rob., 53.

Dineley see Dyneley.

Dinsdale, Jas., 21.

Disbury, Rev. Gerard, 43.

Dison see Dyson.

Dixon, Dickson, Alice, 4; Ann, 89, 166; Brian, 61; Deborah, 185; Edw., 128; Eliza, 90; Frances, 187; Geo., 88; Hellena, 95; Hy., 142; Isab., 30; Jane, 172, 188; Jno., 18, 100, 127, 175; Josh., 37; Josh., 112; Magdalena, 87; Margt., 37, 135; Martha, 189; Mary, 8; Nic., 12; Ralph, 166; Ric., 29; Rob., 135, 172; Sar., 158; Tho., 6, 184; Wm., 90.

Dobb, Alice, 30; Ric., 132.

Dobbison, Mary, 158.

Dobbs, Alice, 27.

Dobby, Jas., 179; Rob., 102.

Dobikine see Doubikin.

Dobson, Ann, 82, 116; Beatrice, 15; Chas., 31; Dor., 26, 29; Eliza, 67, 160; Eliz., 7, 184; Hester, 108; Isab., 44, 131; Jane, 46; Jon., 149; Jno., 116, 151; Lucy, 49; Mary, 66; Pet., 159; Ric., 45, 50; Rob., 83; Rog., 19; Sar., 135; Tho., 15; Wm., 66, 185.

Dodds, Ann, 129; Wm., 131.

Dodgson, Dodgeson, Dodshon, Alice, 180; Ann, 52; Ant., 43; Cath., 90; Chr., 119, 177; Matt., 87; Mercy, 17; Wm., 17, 190.

Dodson, Alice, 177; Jno., 27; Tho., 103.

Dodsworth, Ann, 76; Edw., 107; Eliz., 109; Ellen, 33, 168; Isab., 169; Jno., 121; Rowland, 111; Simon, 143.

Dodworth, Ann, 103.

Dogeson see Dodgshon.

Dolman, Faith, 6; Ric., 26.

Donford, Tho., 125.

Donington, Awdrea, 43.

Donkin, Rob., 132.

Dorsey, Rob., 101.

Dossey, Rach., 99.

Douglas, Lawr., 54.

Dougleby, Jane, 191.

Doukin, Frances, 136.

Doubikin, Dobikine, Mary, 33; Tho., 11.

Doughty, Doughtie, Ann, 185; Eliza, 54; Ellen, 19; Han., 141; Jno., 130; Margt., 4; Ric., 78; Rob., 140; Tho., 4, 16.

Dove, Ann, 27, 122; Geo., 97; Hy., 65; Jno., 38, 154, 176; Tho., 81, 84; Wm., 185.

Dowker, Tho., 36.

Downes, Jno., 36; Wm., 66.

Downing, Ann, 195; Sar., 90.

Dowthwaite, Jno., 102.

Dowzing, Joan, 79.

Doyle, Martha, 35.

Drabble, Dina, 25; Eliza, 143.

Drake, Draike, Ann, 106; Hester, 162; Jane, 13; Jno., 48; Josh., 89; Rob., 139; Sus., 23.

Dransfield, Mary, 125.

Drape, Tho., 147.

Draper, Wm., 5.

Drew, Mary, 39, 68.

Drewley, Mary, 36.

Driffield, Jane, 76; Margt., 116; Mary, 52, 152, 165; Rob., 135.

Dringe, Eliz., 58.

Drinkrow, Drinkraw, Drinkroe, Alice, 174; Chr., 84; Godfrey, 152, 189.

Driver, Jane, 36; Ric., 193; Tho., 36.

Droning, Tho., 104.

Drye, Tho., 27.

Duce, Dewse, Eliz., 154; Tho., 30.

Duck, Geo., 130; Jas., 149; Margt., 189; Mary, 111; Tho., 62.

Ducket, Duckett, Eliza, 65; Jno., 131; Mary, 93; Ric., 158.

Duckworth, Mary, 93.

Duddall, Cuth., 22.

Dudding, Mary, 130.

Duell, Mary, 123.

Duewhite, Jane, 59.

Duffan, Eliz., 26, 193.

Duffield, Eliza, 51; Mary Ann, 118.

Duffin, Mary, 97, 184.

Dugdale, Ann, 5.

Duke, Mary, 10.

Duncalfe, Tho., 168.

Dungworth, Eliz., 183.

Duning see Dunning.

Dunkling, Jno., 130.

Dunn, Dun, Dunne, Jno., 27; Mary, 12, 127; Morritt, 142; Tho., 160, 162.

Dunning, Duninge, Ann, 93; Cath., 141; Eliz., 146; Geo., 168; Isab., 48; Jane, 134; Jno., 179; Mary, 134.

Dunnington, Mary, 122; Tho., 70.

Dunwell, Eliz., 112; Frances, 16.

Duredinge, Tho., 104; —, 104.

Durham, Wm., 47.

- Durben, Jno., 48.
 Dursdell, Dor., 132.
 Dutton, Ann, 81.
 Dyer, Mary, 119.
 Dymond, Josh., 178.
 Dyneley, Eliz., 25; Margt., 25; Mary, 70; Wm., 83.
 Dyson, Abr., 93; Eliza, 114; Jas., 67; Jno., 11.

 Eagle, Geo., 109.
 Ealam, Mary, 76; Ric., 139.
 Ealand, Wm., 38.
 Eamondson, Eamonson see Edmondson.
 Earby, Mary, 3.
 Earnley, Jno., 162.
 Earnshaw, Jno., 95; Mary, 109.
 Easby, Rob., 10.
 East, Hestura, 36; Tho., 104.
 Eastburne, Alice, 48; Mary, 163; Wm., 39, 154.
 Easterby, Jane, 63; Reb., 106.
 Easton, Jas., 98; Wm., 100.
 Eastwood, Ann, 16, 114; Mary, 81, 169.
 Eaton, Tho., 163.
 Edeson, Jno., 154.
 Edlington, Edm., 8.
 Edmondson, Eamondson, Eamonson, Edmonson, Eliz., 21ⁿ; Jane, 23; Margt., 185; Mary, 16, 119; Stephen, 37, 38ⁿ.
 Edmunds, Tho., 137.
 Edwards, Bartholomew, 89; Cath., 146; Frances, 182; Mic., 33.
 Egleston, Tho., 195.
 Eglin, Mary, 49.
 Elam, Ellam, Abigail, 3; Ann, 8; Jno., 104.
 Elcocke, Tho., 134.
 Ellam see Elam.
 Ellen, Rob., 178.
 Ellerbie, Miles, 114.
 Ellerburne, Francis, 43.
 Ellerd, Phil., 98.
 Ellerington, Jno., 141.
 Ellerker, Jno., 164.
 Ellingthorpe, Mary, 120.
 Ellinworth, Martha, 7.
 Elliot, Elliott, Ellyott, Chr., 79; Chas., 49; Jno., 42, 73; Sib., 113.
 Elliotson, Ralph, 133.
 Ellis, Alice, 49, 86, 147; Ann, 44, 95, 156; Ant., 95; Arthur, 55ⁿ; Clement, 53; Dina, 29; Eliza, 53; Eliz., 107, 112; Ellen, 103; Han., 63; Isaac, 44; Isab., 2; Jane, 16, 17; Jno., 49; Josh., 16; Judith, 114, 115; Margt., 140; Mary, 40, 85; Matt., 88; Mic., 181; Reb., 152; Ric., 19; Rob., 99; Sar., 69; Tho., 65; Wm., 85, 145, 185.
 Ellison, Ann, 157; Ant., 121; Arthur, 55; Chr., 33; Edith, 23; Eliz., 152; Isab., 67; Jane, 128; Margt., 148; Mary, 55, 67, 106; Ric., 82.
 Elmhirst, Ann, 122; Eliz., 42; Ric., 4.
 Elmsall, Ann, 20.
 Elson, Hy., 81.
 Elstob, Edw., 108.
 Elsworth, Ann, 76; Ellza, 62; Jno., 167; Matt., 49.
 Eltoffe, Jane, 177.
 Eltofts, Ann, 101.
 Elvidge, Mary, 64.
 Elwicke, Ann, 68; Rog., 167.
 Elwood, Geo., 6.
 Eman, Tho., 53.
 Emersall, Chr., 125.
 Emerson, Emeson, Eliz., 21; Hy., 86; Ric., 92; Stephen, 38.
 Emmott. Emott, Bern., 43; Chas.,
 Empsall, Dor., 71.
 Empson, Emson, Cath., 145; Sar., 189; Wm., 101.
 Endike, Sar., 76.
 England, Inland, Ann, 66; Francis, 21; Sar., 140; Wm., 33, 181.
 Enwisle, Hy., 100.
 Eray, Jno., 184.
 Erles, Wm., 184.
 Errington, Rob., 5.
 Erritt, Edw., 181.
 Errott, Wm., 156.
 Esh, Agn., 104; Ann, 82; Ellen, 138.
 Etherington, Ethrington, Ann, 160; Geo., 23; Juliana, 142; Rob., 99.
 Etty, Ettie, Ann, 102; Dor., 13; Eliza, 40, 143; Mary, 146.
 Eucen, Jno., 34.
 Evans, Edw., 32.
 Everingham, Saville, 180; Wm., 4.
 Evers, Hy., 184.
 Ewbancke, Ric., 56, 178.
 Eyre, Arthur, 109; Joan, 47; Margt., 58; Rob., 15.

 FABER, Eliz., 167; Grace, 142.
 Faceby, Geo., 173.
 Fairbancke, Fairebancke, Grace, 82; Isab., 158; Martha, 75; Rob., 194.
 Fairburne, Faburne, Fairbarne, Eliz., 181; Han., 74; Jno., 53, 70; Matt., 57.
 Fairman, Ann, 108.
 Fairfax, Cath., 150; Dor., 104; Eliza, 170; Eliz., 142; Isab., 128; Jno., 134; Lucretia, 169; Mary, 99; Melior, 147; Tho., 57.
 Fairing, Frances, 100.
 Fairweather, Eliza, 53.
 Eakins, Mary, 134.
 Faldshaw, Mary, 54.
 Falkener, Falkiner, Ric., 139; Tho., 192; Wm., 151.
 165; Eliz., 153; Orland, 115; Wm., 6.

- Fall, Eliza, 125; Eliz., 3.
 Fallshaw, Dor., 192.
 Falthrope, Matt., 166.
 Fanton, Mary, 85.
 Faram, Ric., 189.
 Fardin, Wm., 193.
 Farlow, Edw., 178.
 Farnham, Eliz., 128.
 Farnish, Ann, 96.
 Farrah see Farrer.
 Farrand, Ann, 178; Cath., 128; Edw., 67; Frances, 140; Jno., 122; Josh., 109; Mary, 45; Tho., 95; Wm., 31.
 Farray, Ric., 22.
 Farrer, Farrah, Ann, 56; Dina, 114; Eliza, 55, 152; Eliz., 148; Francis, 56; Grace, 123; Jeremiah, 149; Rob., 17; Sus., 14; Tho., 119; Wm., 123.
 Farthinge, Eliza, 41; Jas., 42.
 Fauconbergh, Eliza, 158; Tho., Vis., 1.
 Fauzard, Ann, 112.
 Favell, Chr., 90; Dor., 117; Hy., 55; Mary, 72.
 Favour, Matt., 2.
 Fawber, Isab., 144.
 Fawbert, Margt., 47.
 Fawcett, Fawcet, Fawcitt, Eliz., 10, 79; Hugh, 123; Jane, 63; Jno., 63, 65; Mary, 6, 143, 163; Pet., 63; Tho., 100; Wm., 150.
 Fawthrope, Chr., 78.
 Fearby, Fearbie, Ann, 51; Jno., 170; Mary, 135.
 Fearne, Ferne, Abr., 186; Tho., 15; Neamoth, 151.
 Fearnley, Ann, 85, 150; Grace, 68; Han., 63.
 Feather, Jas., 128; Jno., 80.
 Featherston, Fetherston, Edw., 116; Jane, 64; Jno., 160.
 Feayram, Han., 156.
 Feild see Field.
 Fell, Margt., 149; Ralph, 183.
 Fenay, Judith, 48; Nic., 3.
 Fenby, Matt., 19.
 Fennick see Fenwicke.
 Fenton, Ann, 8; Mary, 9, 33, 94, 130, 176; Martha, 166; Sam., 73; Sar., 85; Tho., 2, 167; Wm., 8, 9.
 Fentyman, Ann, 167.
 Fenwicke, Fennick, Margt., 104; Sar., 91.
 Ferne see Fearne.
 Ferrand, Rob., 24, 139; Sus., 104.
 Ferrar, Ferrer, Ferror, Dor., 27; Ric., 22*n*; Tho., 114.
 Ferriman, Mary, 134; Ric., 119.
 Fetherston see Featherston.
 Fêwler, Jas., 156; Rob., 85; Wm., 133.
 Fewster, Fuister, Ann, 41; Tho., 19.
 Fiddys, Jno., 52.
 Field, Feild, Eliza, 2; Sar., 115; Tho., 14; Wm., 42.
 Firbanck, Firbank, Geo., 68; Isab., 158; Mich., 185.
 Firth, Ann, 190; Arthur, 114; Eliza, 125; Geo., 6; Jane, 3; Jon., 38; Jno., 71, 115; Mary, 31, 89, 160, 166; Martha, 39; Mich., 110; Sam., 101; Sar., 151, 192; Tho., 6; Wm., 111.
 Fish, Fishe, Francis, 16; Jane, 157; Mary, 163; Tho., 61; Trist., 87.
 Fisher, Ann, 73; Ant., 88; Cecila, 79; Chas., 58; Chris., 187; Dor., 184; Isab., 123; Jane, 30, 75, 184; Ruth, 137; Sar., 62; Wm., 73, 94, 165.
 Fishwicke, Fishweeke, Ann, 23; Eliza, 92; Grace, 165; Mary, 114.
 Fitz-Randolf, Tho., 127.
 Fitz-William, Eliz., 90; Margt., 164; Mary, 126.
 Flanders, Nic., 61.
 Flather, Grace, 16; Jeremiah, 160.
 Flathers, Eliza, 55; Sus., 160.
 Flawishe, Ann, 52.
 Flawith, Wm., 117.
 Fleeman, Ann, 102.
 Fleetham, Ann, 127.
 Flemminge, Fleeming, Flemeing, Ann, 142; Geo., 16; Prudence, 71.
 Flesher, Ann, 122.
 Fletcher, Flitcher, Chr., 96; Eliza, 31; Eliz., 131 (2); Han., 124; Hester, 141; Jas., 146; Jane, 117; Mary, 188; Tho., 46.
 Flint, Han., 27; Hy., 23; Jno., 139; Mary, 114; Ric., 51.
 Flintoft, Ant., 163; Mary, 141.
 Flinton, Mary, 99.
 Flood, Faith, 24.
 Foddle, Hugh, 41.
 Fodington, Alice, 19; Wm., 10.
 Ford, Foord, Ann, 9; Dan., 99; Frances, 128; Jno., 128, 180; Sus., 67; Wm., 49.
 Forman, Foreman, Eliz., 184; Jno., 58; Ruth, 161.
 Foster, Hy., 34.
 Forrest, Tho., 63.
 Forside, Roger, 157.
 Fort, Ric., 59.
 Fortescue, Frances, 134.
 Forth, Josua, 29.
 Fosse, Jno., 160.
 Fossicke, Han., 149.
 Fostard, Jas., 129.
 Foster, Agn., 79, 148, 173; Alex., 129; Alice, 158; Ann, 10, 31, 77, 145, 182; Ant., 57; Dor., 113; Edw., 13; Eliza, 22, 108, 125, 171; Eliz., 157; Frances, 100; Geo., 161; Hy., 62; Isab., 174, 179, 188; Jas., 59, 132; Jane, 33, 174; Jno., 2, 67; Margt., 4, 51; Mary, 3, 23, 33, 84; Ric., 84, 124; Sam., 30; Sar., 129; Tho., 165, 166; Wm., 33, 77, 79, 100, 174.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



- Gilliam, Ben., 162; Ellen, 15; Mary, 160; Ric., 7.
 Gilling, Eliz., 42.
 Gilliott, Tho., 151.
 Gilliver, Sar., 95.
 Gillot, Jno., 18.
 Gills, Nic., 20.
 Gilpin, Jane, 88.
 Girdler, Ellen, 159; Sar., 121.
 Glead, Mary, 120.
 Gleadhall, Ric., 4.
 Gleadhill, Gleydhill, Jeremiah, 170; Sus., 180.
 Gleadow, Eliza, 164; Tho., 182.
 Gleadston, Ellen, 26; Geo., 152; Tho., 190.
 Gleadson, Frances, 192.
 Glenseover, Alice, 24; Margt., 82; Tho., 163.
 Gleyhill see Gleadhill.
 Glover, Jno., 87; Mary, 141, 147; Patience, 172; Ric., 133; Tho., 60.
 Goche, Frances, 51.
 Godfrey, Edw., 51, 113; Frances, 15; —, 8.
 Godfreys, Eliza, 78.
 Godley, Jno., 95.
 Godson, Alice, 19.
 Gofton, Ric., 158.
 Gomersall, Jno., 33.
 Gont, Alice, 22.
 Goodall, Ric., 18; Sam., 75; Sar., 188; Tho., 165; Wm., 96.
 Goodbeare, Ric., 12.
 Goodburne, Ellen, 127.
 Goodger, Mary, 62; Tho., 62.
 Goodgion, Goodjeon, Ellinor, 117; Margt., 186; Mary, 92; Wm., 139.
 Goodison, Mary, 36; Sam., 156.
 Goodrick, Ann, 33; Jno., 94; Sam., 193; Wm., 131.
 Goodshey, Jenet, 72.
 Goodwyn, Mary, 13.
 Goodyeare, Goodayre, Goodyer, Cath., 82; Eliz., 12; Tho., 23.
 Goose, Ann, 98.
 Gooseman, Ralph, 104.
 Gossip, Gossipp, Isab., 27; Jno., 193; Mary, 7.
 Gother, Jenet, 100.
 Gothericke, Alice, 28.
 Goulton, Gowlton, Chr., 20, 168; Magdalen, 154; Jane, 108.
 Gower, Edw., 36; Faith, 15; Tho., 100.
 Gowling, Rob., 54.
 Gowlton see Goulton.
 Gowthill, Ric., 42.
 Gowthwaite, Ann, 135; Tho., 105.
 Graham, Eliz., 21; Jno., 194; Sir Ric., 150.
 Grainge, Grange, Ann, 179; Eden, 145; Jas., 127; Jane, 71; Jno., 115; Margt., 92; Mary, 42; Ralph, 89; Tho., 47.
 Graingley, Ric., 187.
 Grainger, Eliz., 105.
 Grandorge, Chr., 92.
 Grange see Grainge.
 Grant, Eliz., 179; Jno., 4; Mary, 64.
 Grantham, Jno., 195.
 Grassam, Eliz., 62.
 Grave, Esther, 120; Jno., 180; Ric., 79.
 Graveley, Edw., 108; Frances, 189.
 Gravenor, Eliz., 140.
 Graver, Mary, 4ⁿ; Tho., 62; —, 62.
 Graves, Ann, 31; Eliz., 103; Sar., 17.
 Gray, Grey, Ann, 167; Cath., 85; Edw., 146; Eliz., 76, 168; Geo., 58; Jane, 157; Jno., 185; Lucy, 194; Nic., 64; Ric., 7; Trist., 70; Wm., 44, 80, 86.
 Grayburne, Ann, 77.
 Grayson, Tho., 3.
 Greame, Francis, 138.
 Greathead, Greatheede, Ann, 166; Eliza, 107; Mary, 51; Sam., 135.
 Greave, Ann, 26; Mary, 141; Rob., 28.
 Greaves, Dav., 55; Eliza, 126; Geo., 29; Gert., 152; Jno., 136; Nic., 169; Ralph, 145; Ric., 24; Rob., 93; Tho., 81; Wm., 163.
 Greetham, Eliz., 56.
 Green, Greene, Alice, 58, 131; Ann, 96, 115, 168, 187; Ant., 114; Chr., 132; Eliz., 12, 184; Ellen., 162, 163; Hy., 76; Jane, 60, 133, 195; Jno., 8, 48, 107, 155; Lydia, 146; Mary, 9, 56, 130, 154, 190, 195; Matt., 39, 150; Ric., 44, 63, 194; Rob., 120, 156; Sar., 81, 92; Sus., 58; Tho., 27, 45, 62, 130; Wm., 39, 56, 106, 138, 161.
 Greenbank, Greenbanck, Rob., 102; Tho., 196; Wm., 129.
 Greenbury, Mary, 57.
 Greenfield, Greenfeild, Jno., 179; Jo., 38.
 Greenside, Tho., 67.
 Greenwood, Greenewood, Ann, 97; Chris., 29; Edw., 81; Grace, 8; Jno., 132; Jona, 13; Paul, 190; Rob., 93; Simeon, 97; Wm., 3, 123.
 Greggs, Mich., 114.
 Gregory, Amey, 169; Frances, 176; Jno., 187; Margt., 44.
 Gregson, Jno., 170; Rog., 24.
 Gresham, Eliza, 56; Jno., 34.
 Gressam, Jas., 40.
 Grey see Gray.
 Grice, Ellen, 54.
 Grime, Anne, 116; Eliz., 90; Isab., 89; Pat., 144; Thomasine, 98; Wm., 107.
 Grimshaw, Rog., 93; Tho., 132.

Grimston, Josia, 18; Wm., 5.
 Grindage, Hy., 40.
 Gristwith, Sampson, 41.
 Grosvenor, Ann, 59, 186; Jno., 136, 189; Mary, 4; Sar., 183.
 Grove, Rob., 123.
 Groves, Ann, 31; Jno., 136*n*; Thomasin. 29; Wm., 129.
 Grundie, Jas., 86.
 Guger, Jno., 96.
 Guilliams, Ann, 97.
 Gunby, Chr., 88; Sus., 104.
 Gunter, Knightley, 180; Prisc., 133.
 Gurdon, Jane, 54.
 Guthwitt, Ric., 42*n*.
 Guy, Alice, 66; Ellen, 159; Hy., 103.
 Guyer, Jno., 96*n*.
 Gyles see Giles.

HABER, Ann, 7; Jno., 18; Tho., 30.
 Haddock, Hadacke, Eliz., 40; Mary, 48.
 Hadlesey, Haddlesey, Ann, 87; Dor., 92.
 Hage, Jas., 125; Jno., 126.
 Hagg, Hagge, Ann, 109; Tho., 127*n*.
 Hagger, Ann, 125.
 Hagget, Tho., 127.
 Hague, Abr., 54; Edw., 178; Han., 60; Isaac, 57; Sam., 182; Sar., 69, 85; Tho., 175; Wm., 69, 170.
 Haigh, Haighe, Alice, 94; Ann, 94; Cath., 113; Ellen, 37; Geo., 99; Jno., 176; Sus., 179; Tho., 100.
 Haines see Haynes.
 Hairdman, Ann, 108*n*.
 Haire, And., 83; Mary, 145; Ric., 188.
 Hairst, Wm., 77.
 Haldenby, Mary, 151.
 Halder, Jas., 1.
 Haleson, Mary, 99.
 Haley, Isaac, 49.
 Halfhide, Eliza, 167.
 Hall, Abr., 13; Alice, 11; Ann, 26, 44, 101, 126; Avery, 152; Cath., 162; Chas., 98; Dan., 72, 124; Dor., 78; Edw., 31; Eliza, 60, 103, 116; Eliz., 3, 108, 124, 134, 164; Ellen, 184; Every, 72; Grace, 48; Hy., 79, 184; Jas., 126; Jno., 125; Josh., 94; Margt., 79, 127 (2); Martha, 156, 179; Mary, 7, 10, 22, 31, 155; Matt., 115; Rob., 11, 155; Tho., 73; Wm., 85, 91, 94.
 Halliday, Haliday, Ann, 189; Ellen, 110; Grace, 4; Pet., 13; Rob., 10; Sam., 75; Sus., 8; Wm., 34.
 Halliley, Barb., 94; Elia, 45; Frances, 160; Jon., 176; Mary, 188; Sus., 28; Wm., 12, 15.
 Halliwell, Edm., 109.
 Halme, Eliz., 173.
 Halstead, Margt., 108.

Halsworth, Mary, 176.
 Hamerton, Stephen, 49.
 Hammond, Hamond, Alice, 122, 149(2); Ann, 183; Emott, 143; Hy., 186; Jas., 163; Jno., 16, 102, 183; Philippa, 167.
 Hancocke, Mary, 1; Sam., 56.
 Handsall, Jno., 139.
 Hanks, Hancks, Geo., 167; Gilb., 2.
 Hanley, Rog., 27.
 Hansley, Ann, 3.
 Hanson, Ann, 33, 129; Cath., 113; Ellen, 22, 90; Eliz., 177; Jno., 16, 106; Margt., 89; Martha, 159.
 Happer, Lanc., 76.
 Harbatle, Sar., 138.
 Harbert, Margt., 47.
 Hardacre, Eliz., 51; Jenet, 6; Ric., 141, 183.
 Hardcastle, Jno., 64, 133; Ric., 145; Rob., 94, 96; Rog., 171; Ros., 80; Tho., 14; Wm., 10, 42.
 Hardisty, Hardesty, Hardistie, Ann, 175; Eliz., 37; Geo., 51; Grace, 140; Jno., 97; Mary, 115; Ric., 128; Sar., 143, 172; Tho., 72; Wm., 121.
 Hardman, Ann, 39.
 Hardshar, Jno., 96.
 Hardwicke, Alice, 68; Ann, 149; Geo., 37; Jas., 72; Jane, 165; Rev. Laur., 92; Matt., 32; Sam., 30; Tho., 151; Wm., 173.
 Hardy, Hardie, Alice, 169; Ann, 153; Eliza, 48; Jane, 43; Matt., 1.
 Harebred, Eliz., 42.
 Harforth, Eliz., 49.
 Hargier, Abigail, 190.
 Hargrave, Hargreave, Dor., 82; Eliz., 145; Geo., 123; Nic., 67; Wm., 82.
 Hargraves, Hargreaves, Ann, 86; Dor., 125; Edw., 149, 174; Ellen, 51; Geo., 171; Isab., 190; Janet, 106; Jno., 41, 158; Josh., 78; Rob., 122; Sar., 171; Tho., 30.
 Harker, Ann, 46; Dor., 180; Eliz., 166.
 Harland, Ann, 16; Ellen, 148; Geo., 64; Ric., 20; Rob., 62; Margt., 168; Tho., 195.
 Harley, Ann, 45.
 Harnis, Tho., 30.
 Harper, Ann, 55; Grace, 20, 172; Isab., 93; Jas., 15; Margt., 57; Wm., 93.
 Harperley, Ant., 93.
 Harpham, Frances, 80; Jno., 7, 135; Pet., 36; Rob., 18, 42; Sar., 85.
 Harpin, Geo., 48.
 Harrington, Geo., 163; Hy., 109; Jno., 173.
 Harrinson, Harinson, Mary, 6; Tho., 87.
 Harris, Ann, 63; Tho., 125.
 Harrison, Abr., 90, 187; Alice, 169;

- Ann, 5, 13, 81, 99; Cath., 2, 18; Dor., 177; Edw., 94; Elean., 18; Eliza, 78, 110; Eliz., 22, 91, 156, 176; Ellen, 107; Frances, 123; Francis, 24; Hy., 37, 57, 102; Isab., 132; Jane, 10, 187; Jenett, 57; Jno., 14, 64, 84, 116, 192; Leonard, 120; Magd., 11; Margt., 23, 151, 154, 163; Marg., 89; Mary, 5, 37, 62, 87, 169, 177, 193, 195; Mich., 140; Mildred, 160; Nat., 153; Philliden, 72; Ric., 18, 57, 78, 91, 102, 110, 120, 169 (2); Rob., 12, 167; Sar., 145, 152; Sus., 180; Tho., 27, 43, 55, 87, 141, 151, 172; Timothy, 83; Wm., 4, 10, 11, 57, 99, 160; Wybrey, 191.
- Harryman, Ric., 7.
- Hart, Jno., 45, 136; Rob., 36, 89; Sam., 129.
- Hartley, Ann, 18, 32, 173, 183; Ant., 8, 26; Edw., 191; Eliza, 129; Eliz., 79; Ellen, 46; Hellina, 60; Isab., 167; Jane, 16, 116; Jno., 18, 46, 122, 149; Margt., 189; Mary, 24, 35, 37, 87, 139; Ric., 152; Rog., 86; Sar., 67; Tho., 190; Wm., 23, 83, 194.
- Hartnesse, Sus., 89.
- Harton, Mary, 179.
- Hartus, Mary, 153.
- Harwood, Ann, 75; Julian, 152; Margt., 2, 59; Mary, 130; Sar., 121; Sus., 120; Ric., 2.
- Harvie, Chas., 64.
- Haslam, Eliz., 4; Margt., 2, 94; Mary, 2.
- Haslup, Geo., 99.
- Hassell, Hassle, Alice, 31; Cath., 56; Jno., 143; Juliana, 37; Mary, 6; Oughtred, 54, 168; Ralph, 163; Tho., 6.
- Hast, Wm., 144.
- Hatter, Pet., 87.
- Hatterley, Jane, 72.
- Hattersley, Jno., 101; Sar., 7.
- Hatton, Chas., 78; Ric., 147.
- Haugh., Ellen, 37.
- Haughton, Rog., 158.
- Hauley see Hawley.
- Haw, Tho., 146; Wm., 164.
- Hawden, Hawdon, Alice, 41; Rob., 55; Wm., 35ⁿ; —, 41ⁿ.
- Hawkerigge, Ellen, 159.
- Hawkeswell, Ralph, 168.
- Hawkesworth, Abr., 68; Adam, 68; Walter, 149.
- Hawksley, Mary, 124.
- Hawly, Hauley, Geo., 63; Jno., 193; Reb., 51.
- Hawood see Heywood.
- Haworth see Hayworth.
- Hawton, Grace, 43; Jno., 194.
- Haxby, Haxbye, Haxbie, Beatrix, 81; Eliz., 132; Geo., 100; Jno., 95; Tho., 141.
- Haxupp, Ann, 143.
- Hay, Hey, Ann, 34, 35, 170; Isab., 104; Jno., 24; Mary, 35; Ric., 66; Wm., 136, 157.
- Haybie, Margt., 26.
- Hayes, Rob., 108; Wm., 84.
- Hayhirst, Marg., 127.
- Haynes, Haines, Geo., 181; Jno., 14; Walter, 34; Wm., 52.
- Hayrest, Jno., 75.
- Hayton, Isab., 131.
- Hayward, Haward, Heyward, Ben., 72; Geo., 138; Ric., 187; Wm., 80; —, 135.
- Hayworth, Haworth, Eliz., 131; Jas., 119; Jno., 148, 167; Mary, 5; Stephen, 65; Wm., 188.
- Hazard, Tho., 126.
- Heake, Sibel, 26.
- Healaugh, Alice, 56; Grace, 65.
- Heald, Edw., 21; Grace, 184; Martha, 159.
- Healey, Eliz., 14; Mary, 14.
- Heape, Eliza, 100; Laur., 92; Mary, 68.
- Heardson, Cath., 150.
- Hearon, Jane, 115.
- Heather, Ann, 8; Wm., 115.
- Heatherington, Lucy, 115.
- Heathfield, Hy., 84.
- Heathwood, Ann, 133.
- Heaton, Judith, 86; Martha, 195; Mary, 13, 80, 93; Rob., 85.
- Hebblethwaite, Lady Barb., 175; Jas., 193.
- Hebden, Hebdon, Cath., 134; Jno., 71; Marm., 32; Mary, 104; Sebastin, 141; Tho., 50; —, 141.
- Heber, Elean., 186.
- Hedworth, Jno., 190.
- Heelas, Chas., 186; Edw., 145 145.
- Heeles, Eliz., 131.
- Heigh, Ann, 45.
- Heigham, Geo., 88, 183; Tho., 38.
- Heighington, Eliza, 164.
- Hellifield, Rog., 182.
- Hellileigh, Tho., 114.
- Helme, Cath., 24; Jane, 146; Tho., 75.
- Hembrough, Mary, 130.
- Hemingway, Alice, 123; Dan., 104; Eliz., 24, 188.
- Hemsley, Jno., 65.
- Hemsworth, Mary, 131; Miriam, 95.
- Henlocke, Eliz., 150, 170; Geo., 191.
- Heptonstall, Bartholomew, 47; Wm., 36.
- Hepwith, Jno., 48.
- Hepworth, Ann, 16; Eliz., 97, 98; Jos., 40; Mary, 108, 195; Sar., 73.
- Herbert, Jno., 143; Susanna, 192; Sir Tho., 171; Wm., 140.
- Heron, Eliz., 87.
- Herring, Edw., 95.
- Herryman, Mary, 169.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

- Holme, Sar., 47; Mary, 36.
 Holmes, Ann, 9, 62, 108, 139, 174, 189;
 Chr., 61, 122, 181; Cuthbert, 110;
 Dina, 25; Dor., 61; Edw., 108; Eliz.,
 7, 9, 20, 74, 84, 170, 192ⁿ; Ellen, 62;
 Gerv., 104; Helen, 110; Isab., 25;
 Isabella, 181; Jno., 140; Mary, 192,
 194; Pet., 47; Phil., 84; Pollina, 18;
 Rob., 18, 130, 174; Tho., 25, 170.
 Holroyd, Ann, 160; Grace, 93; Josiah,
 54; Joshua, 192; Sar., 124.
 Holsteade, Margt., 42.
 Holtby, Tho., 27.
 Holyday see Holliday.
 Honniburne, Ann, 81.
 Hoofe, Edmond, 128ⁿ.
 Hoole, Martha, 176; Mary, 45; Rob.,
 76.
 Hootham see Hotham.
 Hooton, Alice, 127.
 Hope, Isab., 77.
 Hopkin, Tho., 45.
 Hopkins, Gert., 38; Sam., 85.
 Hopkinson, Ann, 44; Jeremiah, 35;
 Josiah, 66; Rob., 74; Sar., 38.
 Hopper, Ann, 36; Jno., 164; Mary,
 195.
 Hopperton, Jane, 25; Tho., 160.
 Hopton, Hoppton, Avis, 4; Geo., 76;
 Jno., 19; Mary, 50; Wm., 152.
 Hopwood, Ann, 105; Eliz., 124; Jno.,
 75; Wm., 68.
 Horbury, Ann, 33.
 Hornby, Horneby, Hornbye, Alice, 11;
 Cath., 27; Chr., 46; Isab., 141; Jno.,
 8; Lawr., 37; Mary, 65, 69; Ric.,
 104; Tho., 48; —, 8.
 Horncastle, Hornecastle, Alice, 185;
 Ann, 76; Dor., 9; Jane, 70; Mary, 1.
 Horne, Eliza, 123; Francis, 114, 125;
 Hy., 131; Ralph, 6.
 Horner, Eliz., 165, 188; Geo., 54; Jno.,
 32; Mary, 74; Ralph, 6; Ric., 28;
 Wm., 186.
 Horrocks, Laur., 112; Mary, 24.
 Horsfall, Ann, 103.
 Horsfield, Ann, 133; Rob., 26, 110, 143.
 Horsley, Horseley, Ann, 62, 132; Cath.,
 40; Dor., 101; Eliza, 31; Olive, 13;
 Prisc., 17; Wm., 12, 172.
 Horsman, Horseman, Sar., 129, 146;
 Tho., 4; Tim., 27.
 Horton, Rob., 44.
 Hotham, Hootham, Eliza, 52; Matt.,
 8; Rob., 47, 162; Sar., 132.
 Houldernesse, Luke, 30.
 Houldsworth see Holdsworth.
 Hough, Edm., 128.
 Houghton, Laur., 95; Wm., 188.
 Houseman, Howseman, Ann, 93; Cath.,
 29; Ric., 43; Rob., 7.
 Hovington, Cath., 77.
 How, Jno., 19.
 Howard, Lady Ann, 150.
 Howbridge, Sus., 177.
 Howdell, Jane, 37.
 Howden, Ellen, 55; Mary, 93.
 Howell, Geo., 76.
 Howett, Jane, 115.
 Howgate, Jno., 87.
 Howle, Ann, 142; Sar., 57.
 Howmefitt, Mary, 128.
 Howseman see Houseman.
 Howsley, Mary, 18.
 Howson, Ant., 125; Dor., 44; Edm.,
 28; Edw., 168; Margt., 53; Ric.,
 116; Rob., 61; Tho., 15.
 Hoxon, Reynold, 144.
 Hoyland, Eliza, 45; Josh., 112; Prisc.,
 42; Steph., 52.
 Hoyle, Dan., 133; Rev. Edw., 113,
 150; Jno., 7; Martha, 81, 178;
 Mary, 88ⁿ; Sar., 5.
 Huby, Ann, 120.
 Huddersall, Edw., 193.
 Hudle, Ann, 31.
 Hudson, Alice, 103, 148; Ann, 19, 99,
 112, 130, 145, 146; Cath., 66; Eliza,
 71; Eliz., 132; Geof., 6; Hy.,
 36; Isab., 45; Jane, 113; Margt.,
 166; Mary, 42, 70, 80; Martha, 161;
 Peter, 62; Sar., 98; Stephen, 135;
 Tho., 100, 166; Wm., 12, 42.
 Hudspeth, Isab., 5.
 Huerdine, Jno., 180.
 Huffinton, Wm., 170.
 Huggan, Sus., 136.
 Huggard, Ann, 163.
 Hughes, Hewes, Frances, 1; Rob., 124.
 Hull, Jno., 33.
 Hulley, Jas., 100.
 Hume, Eliz., 46; Rev. Jno., 19.
 Humes, Mary, 101.
 Humphrey, Humphry, Edm., 106; Eliz.,
 190; Willaby, 90.
 Humphreys, Eliza, 171.
 Humpton, Ric., 177.
 Hungate, Eliz., 163; Wm., 172.
 Hunsman, Ann, 11.
 Hunt, Dor., 184; Grace, 20; Tho., 169.
 Hunter, Ann, 44, 87, 133; Chr., 27,
 140; Eliza, 89; Elizabeth, 189;
 Frances, 170; Geo., 180; Grace, 57;
 Isab., 111; Jno., 179, 182; Joyce, 69;
 Mary, 19, 40, 55, 111; Rob., 152.
 Huntington, Sar., 135.
 Hunton, Grace, 164.
 Huntroydes, Huntrodes, Jas., 38; Mary,
 55.
 Hurst, Barnabas, 180; Jno., 65, 161,
 171; Leonard, 76; Rob., 51.
 Hurstler, Wm., 47.
 Harwood, Ric., 37.
 Husband, Wm., 143.
 Huscroft, Margt., 26; Mary, 121.
 Husthwaite, Rob., 93.
 Hustler, Deborah, 194; Jane, 104.
 Hutchinson, Hutchingson, Abr., 78;

- Ann, 21; Chr., 86; Dor., 52; Eliza, 90, 109; Friswell, 119; Geo., 21; Isab., 4, 64; Jane, 30; Margt., 10; Mary, 172; Mercy, 86; Sar., 11, 169; Sus., 63; Tho., 44.
 Hutley, Eliz., 106.
 Hutton, Alice, 29; Ann, 11; Dor., 181; Eliz., 127, 191; Isab., 163; Jas., 35; Jane, 27; Juliana, 38; Mark, 137; Tho., 191.
 Hyde, Hide, Eliz., 6; Hugh, 121; Jane, 189; Marg., 52; Rob., 140; Tho., 32.
 Hynde see Hinde.
 Hypie, Alice, 98.
- IBBOTSON, Ibettson, Agn., 29; Chr., 75; Dor., 67; Eliza, 123; Josh., 172; Mary, 154; Nic., 27; Rob., 154; Sam., 177.
 Ibson, Mary, 166; Sar., 14.
 Idle, Abigail, 124; Jeremiah, 9.
 Iles, Ann, 43; Cath., 54; Martin, 82; Rebecca, 48; Tho., 10.
 Illingworth, Illinworth, Alice, 10; Ben., 112; Dor., 189; Eliz., 77; 115; Wm., 115.
 Ince, Reb., 180.
 Inchbald, Hinchbald, Elias, 110; Pet., 113.
 Ingerson, Alice, 122.
 Ingham, Chr., 39; Jno., 74, 186.
 Ingham see England.
 Ingle, Eliz., 125; Jno., 194; Wm., 57, 68, 125.
 Ingledew, Ann, 38; Elean., 65; Tho., 64.
 Inglesent, Magdalena, 162.
 Ingram, Ann, 35; Judith, 142; Helen, 120; Hester, 150; Sus., 63; Wm., 69.
 Inland, Isaac, 144.
 Inman, Chr., 148; Eliza, 109; Jno., 25, 123; Martha, 25; Tho., 165.
 Isaac, Dina, 48.
 Isherwood, Cath., 59.
 Issott see Izott.
 Iveson, Han., 80; Isab., 179, 193; Jane, 156.
 Izott, Isatt, Issott, Eliz., 175; Mary, 27; Wm., 150.
- JACKMAN, Jakeman, Ann, 101ⁿ; Ellen, 54; Jno., 117; Matt., 159; Ric., 48; Rob., 59; Sar., 108.
 Jackson, Alice, 75; Ann, 30, 41, 50, 69, 86 (2), 172, 186; Ant., 79; Chr., 112; Dan., 58; Edm., 169; Edw., 77, 164; Eliza, 38; Eliz., 2, 25, 46, 72, 73, 119, 127; Fines, 182; Geo., 169; Gert., 114; Hy., 34; Isab., 111; Jas., 153, 155; Jane, 4, 70, 145, 166; Rev. John, 139; Jno., 13, 13ⁿ, 27, 160; Lanc., 3; Margt., 31, 56, 118, 121; Marm., 23; Mary, 21, 93, 101, 107, 109, 188; Nat., 161; Pet., 35; Phil., 23; Ralph, 50, 107; Ric., 163; Rob., 54, 63, 110; Ros., 100; Sam., 22; Sar., 110; Sus., 155; Vere, 190; Tho., 32, 156; Wm., 106, 122, 191.
 Jaggar, Eliza, 56.
 Jakeman see Jackson.
 James, Ann, 190; Ric., 100; Sar., 109.
 Jaques, Hy., 5; Ric., 12; Rob., 161.
 Jarratt, Ann, 173; Isab., 173; Matt., 44; Tho., 134; Wm., 193.
 Jefferson, Ann, 33; Eliza, 2; Eliz., 26; Geo., 72; Rev. Jno., 192; Jno., 76, 79; Mary, 49, 186, 193; Richardson, 181; Rob., 135ⁿ; Sam., 194; Tho., 123; Wm., 85, 132.
 Jefferson *als.* Clemet, Isab., 172.
 Jeffrey, Christian, 60.
 Jeffreys, Jefferys, Jeffreys, Ann, 144; Geof., 139; Rob., 135.
 Jenkinson, Grace, 9; Marm., 167; Ric., 156; Rob., 125; Wm., 46, 48, 54.
 Jennings, Jenings, Ann, 41; Frances, 178; Jo., 41; Mary, 13; Rob., 146; Tho., 171; Wm., 194.
 Jennison, Jane, 73.
 Jepson, Sam., 183.
 Jerman, Jane, 24.
 Jervis, Tho., 93.
 Jessop, Eliz., 21; Mary, 96.
 Jewitson, Frances, 153.
 Jewitt, Geo., 55; Margt., 2.
 Jibb, Tho., 23.
 Jiggon, Frances, 191.
 Joanes see Jones.
 Jobson, Isab., 148; Sam., 80; Sar., 92; Wm., 16.
 Johnson, Alice, 48; Allan, 40; Ann, 18, 43, 94, 126, 143, 154; Ant., 20; Awdrea, 43; Ben., 195; Cath., 19, 44; Chr., 86, 188; Dor., 4, 180, 184; Edw., 104; Elean., 49; Eliz., 35, 74, 78, 191; Ellen, 95; Grace, 184 (2); Hy., 17; Ingram, 107; Jno., 59, 83, 119, 133, 136, 168, 178, 180; Judith, 134; Luke, 88; Margt., 34, 54ⁿ; Marg., 39; Martin, 88, 191; Mary, 36, 37; Matt., 3; Rachael, 52; Ralph, 6; Rob., 3; Sar., 12, 50, 68; Sus., 42; Stephen, 116; Tho., 2, 3, 68, 118, 119, 138; Wm., 93, 95, 146.
 Johnston, Archibald, 155; Margt., 126; Sam., 150.
 Jolly, Jolley, Eliz., 175; Wm., 39.
 Jones, Joanes, Martha, 191; Mary, 91.
 Jorner, Jas., 73.
 Josceline, Jno., 124.
 Jowett, Dor., 64.
 Judd, Ric., 54.
 Judson, Ann, 54.
 Julian, Rob., 1; Tho., 130.
 Justice, Urs., 103.

Juxon, Alice, 114.

KAY, Kaye, Cath., 65; Edw., 58; Eliza, 100; Eliz., 132; Ellen, 28; Han., 134, 191; Hy., 172; Rev. Horatio, 176; Hugh, 55; Jane, 165; Jenet, 96, 149; Jno., 22, 28, 38, 82, 195; Sir John, Bart., 3; Jonas, 132; Margt., 79; Mary, 1, 125, 126, 157; Rob., 71, 81; Sus., 73; Susanna, 43; Tho., 3, 82, 134; Wm., 161.

Kayley see Cayley.

Keane, Chas., 158; Jane, 154.

Keedall, Grace, 114.

Keighley, Geo., 35; Isab., 155; Tho., 154; Wm., 60.

Keirke see Kirke.

Keld, Stephen, 165.

Kellam, Dor., 7; Jno., 25, 34, 127.

Kellett, Kellit, Kellitt, Ann, 77, 148; Mary, 192; Ric., 111; Sar., 129.

Kellington, Sar., 59, 136.

Kelly, Kelley, Wm., 27.

Kelshawe, Kelshay, Jane, 45, 45ⁿ; Sar., 171.

Kempe, Jno., 15; Wm., 164.

Kendall, Ann, 88; Frances, 28; Jane, 152; Jenet, 23, 131; Margt., 21; Mary, 183.

Kenerley, Jas., 47.

Kenion, Wm., 28.

Kent, Ben., 107; Ric., 139; Tho., 76; Wm., 140.

Keresforth, Tho., 101.

Kershaw, Kirshaw, Ann, 82; Rev. Jno., 15, 167; Mary, 178.

Kersley, Wm., 133.

Kettlewell, Ann, 46; Chr., 131; Clare, 36; Dor., 19; Eliza, 108; Eliz., 58; Jane, 83; Jno., 61; Wm., 89.

Key, Ann, 91; Eliz., 92; Josh., 125; Martha, 100.

Kidd, Kidde, Eliz., 19; Margt., 54.

Kiddell, Hy., 89.

Kidforth, Cath., 59.

Kidson, Dor., 52.

Kighley see Kyley.

Kilbarne, Jno., 124.

Killingbeck, Ann, 44, 108; Edith, 13; Jane, 157; Mary, 50, 142; Tho., 123.

Kilner, Dor., 60; Wm., 191.

Kilvington, Ric., 173; Rob., 55.

Kinder, Urs., 170.

King, Kinge, Chr., 64; Jane, 15; Marm., 158; Rob., 58, 71; Tho., 128, 164; Sam., 173.

Kipley, Tho., 71, 71ⁿ.

Kirby, Eliz., 27, 30; Jane, 193; Joan., 77.

Kirkby, Kirkeby, Eliza, 160; Jno., 81; Margt., 15; Mark, 188; Mary, 15; Roland, 157; Wm., 98.

Kirke, Keirke, Ann, 11, 62; Chr., 187; Pet., 190.

Kirksteaven, Reb., 54.

Kirlew, Eliz., 159; Tho., 154.

Kirmond, Jno., 17.

Kirshaw see Kershaw.

Kirtshey, Eliza, 44.

Kitchell, Jno., 27.

Kitchin, Kitchen, Kitchinge, Ann, 118; Eliz., 25, 153; Frances, 66; Grace, 44; Jane, 129; Jno., 45, 139; Josh, 139; Josh., 192; Mary, 140; Ric., 82; Rob., 139; Wm., 122.

Kitchingman, Alice, 149; Bryan, 195; Jane, 84; Jno., 176; Mark, 89; Mary, 105; Tho., 152; Wm., 8, 84, 122.

Kitchington, Wm., 106.

Kirton, Ann, 94.

Kitlepenny, Bern., 56.

Kitson, Mary, 131.

Knapton, Mary, 79.

Knaresburgh, Mary, 42; Wm., 123.

Kneetson, Jno., 107.

Knipe, Eliza, 24; Reb., 187; Wm., 88.

Knotton, Han., 85.

Knowell, Ann, 185.

Knowle, Tho., 137.

Knowles, Eliza, 114; Jno., 73; Margt., 145; Matt., 11, 37; Tho., 115, 150.

Knubley, Jane, 135; Mary, 145.

Knutton, Ann, 65; Lucy, 115; Sus., 117.

Kyley, Kighley, Hy., 195; Ric., 72.

LABORNE, Laburne see Laybourn.

Lacon, Laycon, Dor., 18; Eliza, 133.

Lacy, Tho., 28, 83.

Laire, Urs., 101.

Lake, Miles, 24.

Lakeland, Jas., 75; Wm., 158.

Lakin, Jno., 31.

Lambe, Lamb, Ann, 79; Jane, 36, 47; Rev. Jno., 23; Jno., 17, 84; Rev. Nat., 186; Ralph, 79; Stephen, 186; Tho., 122; Wm., 62, 171.

Lambert, Alice, 68; Ann, 57, 140, 170; Chr., 42; Jane, 74, 125; Rev. Jno., 137; Jno., 46, 82, 109; Josh., 188; Margt., 45, 69; Mary, 10ⁿ, 78, 113; Pet., 88; Ralph, 108; Rob., 143; Sar., 61, 176; Tho., 69; Wm., 194.

Lambton, Wm., 127.

Lamming, Rosa, 145.

Lamont, Agnes, 168; Ann, 193.

Lamplugh, Geo., 88; Wm., 96.

Lancashire, Mary, 115.

Lancaster, Loncaster, Jno., 147; Margt., 16, 18; Wm., 118.

Lane, Frances, 193.

Langdale, Frances, 60, 133; Hester, 43; Margt., 1; Stephen, 60; Tho., 57, 83; Sir Wm., 118; Wm., 60, 149, 154, 167.

Langfield, Mary, 85.

Langhorne, Jane, 113.

Langley, Ann, 42, 99, 194; Simon, 190;



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page



HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

Livesey, Jno., 160.
 Livocke, Eliza, 86.
 Loadlam, Geo., 51.
 Lobley, Ann, 12; Rev. Jno., 10; Jno., 53, 159.
 Locke, Abr., 20.
 Lockeland, Wm., 60.
 Lockwood, Abr., 34, 156, 178; Eliza, 115; Han., 174; Hester, 122; Hugh, 123; Jane, 156; Joan, 45; Jon., 182; Jos., 46; Margt., 86; Matt., 59; Sam., 124; Sar., 19; Tabitha, 194.
 Locock, Lowcocke, Eliza, 93; Tho., 119.
 Lodge, Ellen, 163; Jane, 133; Mary, 164; Ralph, 138; Sarah, 102.
 Loe, Eliz., 182.
 Loft, Eliz., 33; Jno., 48.
 Lofthouse, Ann, 189; Hester, 128; Jas., 148; Mary, 87, 149; Ric., 124, 131.
 Loftus, Ann, 62; Edw., 13; Oliver, 30; Ric., 12.
 Lolly, Ann, 153; Margt., 10.
 Loncaster see Lancaster.
 Long, Jno., 156; Rob., 39; Wm., 105.
 Longbone, Rowland, 26.
 Longbotham, Mic., 144; Sus., 115.
 Longley, Mary, 27; Sar., 116.
 Longstaffe, Sar., 103.
 Lonsdale, Miles, 25.
 Lord, Geo., 2, 22; Josh., 126; Sar., 53.
 Lorrymer, Eliz., 36.
 Lotherington, Tho., 41.
 Lounsedale, Lownsdall, Chr., 148; Lanc., 130; Margt., 78, 134, 148; Mary, 184; Nic., 184.
 Lovell, Grace, 32.
 Low, Eliz., 15; Margt., 165.
 Lowcocke see Locock.
 Lownsdale see Lounsedale.
 Lowry, Ann, 155; Clara, 189; Wm., 166.
 Lawson, Eliza, 131; Jno., 93; Mary, 34.
 Lowther, Barb., 7; Elean., 18; Francis, 59; Jane, 1; Sir Jno., Bart., 16; Mary, 85; Wm., 18.
 Lowthorpe, Eliz., 189.
 Loyland, Ellen, 166.
 Lucas, Tho., 137.
 Luccoock, Frances, 49.
 Lucke, Jno., 146.
 Luddington, Han., 160.
 Ludge, Eliza, 67; Martin, 67.
 Ludlam, Margt., 99; Jno., 26; Stephen, 107.
 Ludley, Ruth, 36.
 Luke, Jas., 174.
 Lukins, Rob., 46.
 Lumlie, Abr., 190; Diana, 74.
 Lumbley, Lubley, Simon, 46.

Lumby, Lumbye, Alice, 114; Mary, 156.
 Lumley, Lumlay, Eliz., 22; Geo., 90, 121; Ric., 36; Wm., 24.
 Lumm, Maitha, 138.
 Lumsdale, Wm., 36.
 Lund, Ann, 136; Cath., 160; Chr., 89; Jas., 58; Jane, 155; Jno., 139; Mary, 42, 93; Matt., 34; Mercy, 19; Ralph, 74; Rob., 102, 105, 195.
 Lunn, Margt., 83.
 Lupton, Chr., 23; Eliz., 21; Jane, 84; Jno., 92; Rob., 117; Sampson, 13; Wm., 185.
 Lutton, Margt., 161; Phil., 41.
 Lye, Lygh, Dor., 57; Jas., 89.
 Lyle, Eliza, 127; Rob., 184.
 Lynas, Lynus, Avice, 118; Eliza, 42.
 Lysley see Linsley.
 Lyon, Chas., 142.
 Lyeth, Lieth, Lyth, Eliz., 1, 157; Francis, 30; Tho., 133.
 Lythe, Eliz., 165.
 MABIE see Maybee.
 Mace, Eliza, 35; Phineas, 6.
 Machell, Marm., 193; Wm., 181.
 Machen, Wm., 63.
 Mackridge, Rob., 68.
 Maden, Mary, 81.
 Maddison, Hy., 26.
 Maddocks, Eliz., 135; Jeremia, 15.
 Maire, Jno., 47.
 Maister, Jas., 45.
 Maisters, Hy., 2; Isab., 57; Wm., 92, 118.
 Major, Francis, 145.
 Makepeace, Tho., 107.
 Malham, Hy., 181.
 Malim, Jane, 39.
 Mallinson, Barb., 92; Ellen, 101; Francis, 152; Jno., 44, 51, 129; Mary, 50, 68, 70; Rob., 30; Wm., 21.
 Maltus, Wm., 55.
 Mancklin, Han., 186.
 Mancklins, Eliz., 171; Wm., 134.
 Mangie, Edw., 14; Ric., 58; Tho., 97.
 Mann, Man, And., 13; Ann, 8, 77; Chas., 41; Geo., 33; Hy., 94; Jane, 36, 138; Ric., 5; Sar., 19, 78; Tho., 80.
 Manners, Oswald, 143.
 Mannors, Eliz., 149.
 Mannison, Tho., 61.
 Mantle, Eliza, 79; Ellen, 170; Tho., 103.
 Manwaring, Rog., 74.
 March, Chr., 124, 157; Mary, 17; Rob., 119.
 Marcroft, Jon., 74.
 Mare, Ralph, 69.
 Marfield, Ann, 120.
 Margeson, Ann, 96.
 Margetson, Rob., 121.

- Markenfield, Ann, 172 ; Jane, 97 ; Margt., 65.
 Markham, Rob, 60, 79 ; Urs., 57.
 Marland, Jno., 77.
 Marr, Geo., 50 ; Wm., 130.
 Marriot, Marryott, Bartholomew, 100 ; Cath., 133 ; Mary, 180 ; Tho., 147.
 Marsden, Marsdon, Ann, 8 ; Geo., 43 ; Jno., 114 ; Wm., 110.
 Marsh, Cath., 99 ; Jane, 123 ; Rev. Jno., 56.
 Marshall, Abr., 153 ; Ann, 58, 106, 131, 142, 167 ; Arthur, 175 ; Cath., 103, 121 ; Chr., 11 ; Dina, 113 ; Edw., 169 ; Eliza, 82, 171 ; Eliz., 19, 140, 156 ; Frances, 60 ; Grace, 49 ; Han., 106 ; Hy., 99 ; Isab., 41 ; Jno., 6, 33, 58, 84, 99, 140 ; Josh, 66 ; Margt., 126 ; Mary, 16, 122, 129 ; Matt., 90 ; Ric., 3, 17, 32, 168 ; Sam, 173 ; Tho., 14, 154, 178 ; Wm., 25, 55, 131, 184.
 Marsingale, Bridg., 58 ; Margt., 141 ; Sar., 75.
 Martin, Marten, Martinn, Ann, 120 ; Jane, 123 ; Jno., 190 ; Margt., 50 ; Rob., 189 ; Val., 37 ; Rev. Wm., 158.
 Marum, Oliver, 52.
 Marwood, Frances, 6 ; Hy., 39, 178 ; Mary, 130.
 Mascall, Maskall, Maskell, Jane, 165 ; Margt., 173 ; Mary, 61.
 Mashbrother, George, 151.
 Maskell see Mascall.
 Mason, Ann, 37, 169, 171 ; Deborah, 185 ; Elean., 35 ; Frances, 54 ; Geo., 127 ; Jane, 133, 158 ; Jno., 146 ; Margt., 19, 179 ; Mary, 38 ; Matt., 120 ; Pet., 111 ; Rach., 64 ; Ric., 46, 174 ; Sar., 102 ; Tho., 81, 92, 97, 132 ; Wm., 156.
 Massy, Massie, Edw., 142 ; Gab., 85 ; Jno., 11 ; Rosamond, 7.
 Masterman, Mary, 184.
 Masters, Eliz., 7.
 Mastrother, Frances, 84 ; Steph., 84.
 Mather, Eliza, 99 ; Tho., 97.
 Mathewe, Ann, 97.
 Mathewman, Cath., 49 ; Nic., 143.
 Matson, Eliz., 121.
 Matthews, Mathews, Matthewes, Cath., 146 ; Eliza, 86 ; Mich, 111 ; Reb., 10 ; Wm., 5.
 Mattison, Matterson, Ann, 111 ; Dor., 7 ; Isab., 36 ; Josiah, 46.
 Maud, Mawd, Ann, 150 ; Dina, 50 ; Edith, 19 ; Eliz., 20 ; Jno., 23, 78, 84, 168 ; Josh., 110 ; Major, 16 ; Martha, 8, 162 ; Mary, 187 ; Ric., 161 ; Sam., 181 ; Sar., 50, 129 ; Wm., 8.
 Mauleverer, Mauliverer, Margt., 8 ; Nic., 182 ; Timothy, 172 ; Wm., 154.
 Maunby, Margt., 41.
 Maurus, Ann, 167.
 Maw, Mawe, Jenet, 170 ; Marm., 39 ; Rob., 94.
 Mawburne, Rob., 75.
 Mawd see Maud.
 Mawdes, Chr., 3.
 Mawer, Barney, 117 ; Suz., 170.
 Mawhoode, Jane, 133.
 Mawman, Jno., 175.
 Mawson, Geo., 106 ; Margt., 112 ; Olivia, 49.
 Mawtus, Jno., 97.
 Maxfield, Wm., 40.
 May, Cath., 10 ; Jane, 113.
 Maybee, Mabee, Jno., 130, 149 ; Mary, 125.
 Mayer, Tho., 40.
 Mayes, Nic., 98.
 Mayson, Wm., 27, 45.
 Mealby, Mary, 188 ; Wm., 131.
 Mease, Hy., 73, 156 ; Judith, 35.
 Measing, Ann, 78.
 Medd, Jno., 137 ; Ric., 99 ; Wm., 110.
 Medley, Geo., 21 ; Jno., 18 ; Mary, 70.
 Meed, Seth, 142.
 Meeke, Margt., 141 ; Simon, 189.
 Meggison, Ellis, 177.
 Megson, Ric., 28.
 Mell, Tho., 79.
 Meller, Eliz., 108.
 Mellin, Mary, 89.
 Melmerby, Tho., 90.
 Melmerley, Tho., 154.
 Melton, Eliz., 48 ; Jane, 82.
 Mercer, Jane, 124 ; Sar., 22.
 Merriall, Eliz., 140.
 Merry, Merrie, Josh., 77, 130 ; Tho., 141.
 Messe, Dor., 91.
 Metcalfe, Ann, 75 ; Chr., 189 ; Eliza, 133 ; Eliz., 10, 148, 184 ; Ellen, 5 ; Frances, 67, 180 ; Isab., 52 ; Jas., 69, 141 ; Jane, 74 ; Jno., 142 ; Mary, 22, 151, 178 ; Rach., 151 ; Ric., 134, 149.
 Metham, Hy., 65 ; Sir Wm., 55.
 Meynell, Sar., 68.
 Michael, Jane, 83.
 Micklethwaite, Eliz., 46 ; Jno., 19.
 Middlebrooke, Midlebrook, Chr., 41 ; Grace, 22 ; Jno., 162 ; Martha, 150 ; Mich., 187 ; Tho., 101 ; William, 21.
 Middlemore, Jno., 60.
 Middleton, Midleton, Alice, 38 ; Ann, 62, 85 ; Ant., 5 ; Dor., 22 ; Eliza, 113 ; Geo., 10 ; Jno., 70 ; Margt., 85 ; Nat., 162 ; Tho., 80, 109 ; Rev. Wm., 149 ; Wm., 43.
 Midgley, Debora, 170 ; Eliza, 57 ; Frances, 166 ; Isab., 93, 147 ; Jno., 62, 189 ; Josias, 98 ; Josh. 151 ; Mercy, 50 ; Ric., 60 ; Sam., 145, 177 ; Sar., 112 ; Sus., 95 ; Wm., 75.
 Midlebrough, Chr., 77 ; Matt., 164.
 Midleham, Eliz., 137.
 Middlesborough, Ellen, 163.

- Midlethorpe, Francis, 36.
 Midleton see Middleton.
 Milbank, Judith, 148.
 Milburn, Eliza, 84; Wm., 163.
 Miller, Jno., 183.
 Millington, Eliz., 162; Harbat, 92; Martha, 2.
 Milner, Alice, 110; Ann, 76, 78, 114; Eliza, 114; Geo., 45; Han., 95; Hy., 4, 66, 74; Jane, 147; Jno., 160, 165, 167; Josua, 169; Margt., 142; Marm., 142; Martha, 48; Mary, 24, 61, 136, 193; Tho., 23, 73; Wm., 20 (2), 23, 177.
 Milnes, Milns, Mary, 8; Tho., 62.
 Milward, Ann, 129; Rowland, 100.
 Minfield, Eliz., 91; Tho., 138.
 Mirfield, Rob., 102.
 Mirfin, Rob., 126.
 Mirfitt see Murfitt.
 Misson, Jas., 173.
 Missam, Eliz., 194.
 Mitton, Eliza, 96.
 Mitchell, Alice, 64, 78; Ann, 188; Chr., 170; Dor., 64; Eliz., 25, 48, 191; Hy., 124; Isab., 93; Jas., 4; Joell, 59; Jon., 139; Lea, 148; Margt., 18, 88; Matt., 74; Sam., 79, 97; Sar., 49, 114; Sibel, 8; Wm., 130.
 Mitley, Cecily, 5, 176; Mary, 114, 169.
 Mitton, Martha, 43.
 Moate, Dor., 3.
 Mocka, Dor., 171*n*.
 Molins, Jno., 30.
 Mollett, Jno., 177.
 Monckman, Wm., 15, 28.
 Monkton, Mounckton, Abr., 63; Ann, 142; Eliz., 89; Francis, 107; Mich., 32; Phil., 27.
 Moody, Eliz., 8; Jno., 147.
 Mooke, Eliza, 158; Eliz., 167; Jno., 143.
 Moone, Ann, 182; Cornelius, 61; Dav., 108; Margt., 113, 142; Mary, 185; Ric., 193; Tho., 163.
 Moore, More, Abigail, 40; Ann, 26, 54, 84, 101; Chr., 134; Edmond, 186; Edw., 151; Eliza, 51, 62, 73; Eliz., 5, 111, 120, 163; Ellen, 29; Francis, 164; Frances, 26; Geo., 89; Grace, 71; Hy., 169; Rev. Jas., 151; Jas., 131, 178; Jane, 162; Jno., 17, 38, 127, 184; Lucy, 69; Margt., 83; Mary, 24, 65, 106, 118, 163; Obadiah, 44; Ralph, 183; Rob., 2, 73, 107; Ruth, 30; Sar., 154, 191; Sus., 62, 151; Tho., 26, 160; Wm., 51, 187.
 Moorewood, Francis, 165; Jno., 167; Sar., 35.
 Moorhouse, Morehouse, Ann, 20*n*; Jane, 4; Jordan, 163; Mary, 148, 148*n*; Wm., 14, 82, 177.
 Moote, Ann, 137; Tho., 46.
 Morden, Jno., 176.
 Morkill, Tho., 74.
 Morland, Tho., 133.
 Morley, Morlay, Alice, 90; Francis, 116; Helline, 53; Hy., 115; Judith, 55; Margt., 81; Rob., 20; Tho., 16; Wm., 101.
 Morr, Ann, 77.
 Morrell, Morrill, Ann, 176; Barb., 7; Eliz., 83, 107; Mary, 188; Ric., 24; Rob., 46, 195; Wm., 54.
 Morrett, Morritt, Jno., 182; Mary, 13, 115, 193; Rob., 99; Tho., 182; Urs., 149.
 Morris, Ann, 20; Eliz., 59; Han., 176; Lora, 47; Matt., 95.
 Mortimer, Mortymer, Eliza, 154; Jno., 8, 193; Ric., 8; Rob., 37; Wm., 37.
 Morton, Jno., 46; Josh., 69; Martha, 48; Mary, 85; Ric., 115, 133; Sar., 126.
 Morwin, Ann, 81; Mary, 85.
 Moseley, Mosley, Hy., 56; Jno., 90; Margt., 2, 157; Tho., 195.
 Mosse, Ann, 182; Wm., 63.
 Motley, Edm., 172; Rev. Hy., 148.
 Motson, Jno., 9.
 Mott, Jas., 178.
 Mould, Jno., 8.
 Mounckton see Monkton.
 Mountaine, Ann, 108; Ric., 158; Ros., 99.
 Mounteney, Cath., 47.
 Mouton, Ellen, 87.
 Mowbray, Mowberry, Mowbrey, Isab., 9; Tho., 2, 129.
 Mowson, Sus., 27.
 Moxon, Dor., 119; Jas., 39, 77, 128; Sar., 120; Wm., 52.
 Moyser, Geo., 108, 181; Isab., 69.
 Moysley, Hy., 69.
 Mudd, Gilbert, 89.
 Murfitt, Mirfitt, Jno., 112; Mary, 134.
 Murgatroyd, Murgatroid, Jno., 90; Mary, 36; Tho., 32, 115; Wm., 130.
 Murgetroades, Eliz., 53.
 Murr, Elizen, 115.
 Murton, Jno., 147, 167.
 Murthwaite, Jane, 167.
 Musgrave, Jno., 19, 142, 163; Tho., 195.
 Musket, Eliza, 43.
 Mussendine, Tho., 61.
 Myas, Eliz., 51.
 Myers, Eliza, 39, 127; Frances, 94; Jane, 25, 103, 146; Mercy, 81; Ralph, 107; Robt., 107; Robinson, 33; Tho., 171; Tringall, 179; Trymon, 179; Wm., 94.
 NALSON, Robt., 91.
 Nary, Nic., 163.
 Nawton see Norton.
 Naylor, Nayler, Hester, 55; Jno., 1, 193; Josh., 195; Mary, 124, 175;



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

Orton, Jas., 167; Wm., 91.
 Osborne, Osburne, Abigail, 71; Alice, 88; Edw., 81; Jno., 99.
 Osgathorpe, Tho., 142.
 Osgerbie, Eliza, 165.
 Ostler, Oastler, Barb., 51; Jane, 34; Tho., 9; Wm., 172.
 Oswell, Jane, 21.
 Otbie, Otby, Ann, 87; Doylay, 86; Francis, 140; Jno., 154.
 Otley, Dor., 42, 147; Eliz., 27; Grace, 163.
 Otterburn, Ann, 89; Dor., 184; Francis, 47; Tho., 9; Wm., 14.
 Otterby, Abigail, 8.
 Ouldfeld see Oldfield.
 Ouldfeld *als.* Chew see Chew *als.* Ouldfeld.
 Ousman, Wm., 118.
 Oustaby, Cath., 63.
 Outibridge, Jane, 64; Tho., 170.
 Outtrom, Godfrey, 96.
 Overend, Ann, 51, 176; Jas., 145; Grace, 124; Mary, 130.
 Overton, Jane, 55; Mary, 165; Sar., 190.
 Owbridge, Jas., 19.
 Owram, Hastings, 142; Jane, 165; Mary, 190; Rob., 12; Tho., 21; Wm., 194.
 Owsard, Frances, 35.
 Owst, Mary, 120.
 Owston, Sar., 175.
 Owthwaite, Frances, 13; Mary, 32.
 Oxley, Ann, 144; Rev. Chas., 78; Francis, 184; Jno., 120; Martha, 141; Mary, 112, 132, 184; Rob., 64; Wm., 1, 106.
 Oyston.

 PACKER Dan., 135.
 Padggett see Paget.
 Padging, Jane, 56.
 Page, Chr., 62; Grace, 86; Margt., 44; Sus., 109.
 Paget, Padggett, Geo., 132; Ric., 70; Rob., 11.
 Paill. Jno., 141.
 Paine, Pane, Alex., 10; Dor., 75; Tho., 103.
 Paite see Pate.
 Paler, Sir Watkinson, Bart., 22.
 Paley, Payley, Ann, 168; Dor., 166; Eliza, 117; Isab., 128; Jno., 149, 167; Tho., 90; Wm., 148, 181.
 Pallisser, Tho., 92.
 Pallister, Wm., 160.
 Palmer, Ann, 60, 141; Hy., 68; Mary, 79.
 Pane see Paine.
 Pannell, Ann, 7; Margt., 51; Tho., 12.
 Pannett, Hugh, 108.
 Pape, Alice, 96; Isab., 172; Tho., 50.
 Parcivall, Ann, 73.
 Paris, Mary, 170.

Parish, Sam., 65.
 Parke, Eliza, 150; Mary 13.
 Parker, Chr., 80; Edm., 43; Edw., 34; Eliza, 134, 165; Eliz., 9, 146, 155, 157, 181; Elutheria, 147; Geo., 39, 45; Han., 142, 161; Jane, 13, 98; Jno., 7, 65, 83, 127; Margt., 79; Marian, 45; Mich., 41; Miles, 75; Mary, 30; Peter, 134; Ralph, 95; Ric., 115; Rob., 52; Rog., 119; Sar., 73; Stephen, 138, 183; Sus., 15; Wm., 5, 46, 49, 130.
 Parkes, Parks, Jno., 181; Margt., 127.
 Parkin, Dor., 116; Jno., 132; Tho., 181.
 Parkins, Ann, 76; Jane, 138; Mary, 152.
 Parkinson, Bridg., 113; Dav., 158; Eliza, 49, 63, 168; Eliz., 30; Ellen, 186; Han., 90, 130, 139; Isab., 168*n*; Jane, 189; Jno., 3; Margt., 107; Martha, 6; Nich., 104; Rob., 8; Thomasin, 107; Wm., 43, 193.
 Parnell, Rob., 115.
 Parnter, Tho., 145.
 Parrett, Dor., 147.
 Parsons, Alice, 30; Ann, 54; Eliz., 87; Sar., 45.
 Parsurson, Wm., 127.
 Partricke see Patricke.
 Partridge, Jno., 146.
 Parvin, Frances, 47; Vincent, 67.
 Pashley, Jno., 125; Stanhop, 126.
 Pate, Paite, Dor., 158; Hester, 131; Jane, 122.
 Patterson, Mercy, 104; Sar., 82.
 Pattinson, Geo., 183.
 Pattison, Eliza, 54; Jane, 14; Jno., 12; Mary, 62, 117; Rob., 22.
 Patricke, Partricke, Ann, 139; Jno., 87; Rob., 41.
 Paull, Jane, 97; Jno., 141.
 Pawson, Alice, 86; Ann, 11; Eliza, 152; Eliz., 178; Hy., 545; Jane, 135; Seth, 38.
 Payley see Paley.
 Paytfeild, Jas., 133.
 Paytphen, Tho., 16.
 Peach, Ric., 58.
 Peacocke, Francis, 47; Jno., 12; Margt., 93; Tho., 6; Wm., 135.
 Peale see Peele.
 Pearson, Peirson, Alice, 126; Ann, 59, 78, 84, 121, 147; Barb., 185; Eliza, 133; Eliz., 3, 70, 97, 116, 193; Geo., 74; Helen, 110; Hy., 49; Jane, 47, 62, 174, 181; Jo., 35; Jno., 136, 137, 159, 177; Jona, 105; Mary, 28, 59, 99, 135; Matt., 124; Oswald, 66; Pet., 155 (2); Rob., 114; Sar., 74, 166; Tho., 18, 41, 151; Wm., 25, 25*n*, 147, 189.
 Peart, Peirt, Pert, Eliz., 21; Wm., 90, 189.

- Pease, Peas, Pees, Ann, 43; Jno., 168, 184; Ric., 31ⁿ, Rob., 31.
 Peavorell, Geo., 152.
 Peck, Jno., 194; Simon, 169.
 Peckett, Edw., 108; Jane, 105; Jno., 11; Rob., 11; Tho., 40.
 Peckwood, Eliza, 38.
 Peebles, Rev. Andrew, 140.
 Peele, Peale, Peile, Ann, 43; Eliza, 54; Eliz., 196; Jeremia, 56; Jno., 14; Josh., 146; Ric., 65, 93; Sar., 172; Wm., 49, 83.
 Peers, Frances, 152.
 Pees see Pease.
 Peighen, Rev. Tho., 42; Tho., 124.
 Peile see Peale.
 Peirce, Elean., 31; Wm., 22.
 Peirt see Peart.
 Peirson see Pearson.
 Pelham, Chas., 194; Elean., 71.
 Pell, Ann, 100; Jno., 129; Wm., 50, 193.
 Pelly, Eliza, 80.
 Pemberton, Mich., 75.
 Pener, Jno., 104.
 Pennock, Penock, Jno., 65; Tho., 140.
 Penny, Eliz., 78.
 Pennyman, Sir James, 16; Tho., 16.
 Penock see Pennock.
 Penrose, Eliz., 99; Jane, 97; Mary, 50, 66.
 Penston, Rev. Martin, 183.
 Pepper, Catherine, 57.
 Percy, Josceline, 31ⁿ.
 Perkins, Tho., 177.
 Pershall, —, 151.
 Pert see Peart.
 Peters, Tho., 97.
 Petty, Pettie, Ben., 109; Eliz., 178; Helen, 66; Jane, 94, 104; Wm., 118.
 Pheilder see Feilder.
 Phillips, Phelips, Philipps, Geo., 37; Grace, 155; Hieronimus, 166; Mary, 87; Ric., 86.
 Phillipson, Jno., 123.
 Phipps, Jno., 117; Sar., 14.
 Pickard, Pickerd, Ann, 120; Eliz., 74; Ellen, 89; Isab., 105; Isabella, 78; Jno., 12; Margt., 91; Mary, 10, 126; Matt., 34; Ric., 34; Wm., 91.
 Picke, Mary, 40.
 Pickering, Pickring, Bathia, 178; Geo., 78; Grace, 47; Han., 18; Hester, 195; Jane, 79; Mark, 148; Rev. Rob., 142; Wm., 64.
 Pickersgill, Jane, 140; Leonard, 162.
 Pickhaver, Rob., 23, 184; Stephen, 121.
 Pighells, Mich., 18.
 Pilkington, Pet., 112.
 Pilley, Jno., 34.
 Pillinge, Abr., 180.
 Pilmore, Ann, 187; Geo., 39.
 Pinckney, C. O., 2.
 Pinder, Pindar, Colleborrow, 100; Edw., 170; Eliza, 39; Eliz., 39, 39ⁿ, 40; Grace, 161; Mary, 5, 188; Rev. Pet., 75; Wm., 6, 101.
 Pitt, Helen, 126.
 Pitts, Tho., 114.
 Place, Alice, 38.
 Plaisance, Jane, 176.
 Plant, Tho., 45.
 Plantagenet, Jno., 182.
 Platt, Rev. Timothy, 123.
 Platts, Josh., 143.
 Plaxton, Christiana, 62; Joan, 163; Margt., 20; Mary, 135; Tho., 169.
 Playford, Jane, 109.
 Plewes, Plues, Mary, 155; Tho., 39.
 Plewman, Eliz., 119.
 Plompton, Rob., 85.
 Plonies, Tho., 91.
 Plues see Plewes.
 Poads, Ann, 141.
 Pockley, Hy., 6; Jno., 85; Mary, 128ⁿ.
 Polden, Eliz., 120.
 Pollard, Pollerd, Ann, 94, 183; Eliza, 101; Grace, 82; Isab., 11; Josua, 114; Mary, 17, 41 (2), 112, 189; Martha, 21; Matt., 118; Nic., 166; Ric., 190; Sam., 15; Tempest, 125; Wm., 21, 48, 57, 129, 175.
 Poole, Ann, 35; David, 141; Josh., 104; Mary, 98; Sar., 169; Tho., 34, 176; Wm., 94.
 Poor, Ann, 180.
 Pope, Jno., 148.
 Poplewell, Tho., 31.
 Popple, Pople, Mary, 95; Sus., 137; Wm., 49.
 Poppleton, Popleton, Mary, 5, 162; Rob., 32.
 Porter, Ann, 110; Bridg., 165; Eliz., 158; Frances, 45; Jno., 76; Josh., 92; Mary, 162; Ralph, 192; Ric., 151; Rob., 69, 123; Tho., 5, 22; Wm., 31.
 Portington, Grace, 84; Hy., 9; Susanna, 92; Timothy, 40.
 Poskett, Barb., 28.
 Poskin, Jane, 34.
 Postgate, Eliza, 94; Wm., 122.
 Pott, Mary, 66.
 Pottage, Wm., 32.
 Potter, Ann, 57; Eliza, 169; Eliz., 151; Ellis, 127ⁿ, Francis, 94; Grace, 136; Jane, 167; Margt., 34, 141; Miles, 15; Ralph, 113; Rob., 22, 62; Ruth, 167; Wm., 109, 161.
 Potts, Eliz., 120; Josh., 140; Tho., 110.
 Poules, Cath., 189ⁿ.
 Pouse, Jno., 180.
 Powell, Ann, 56, 61, 68, 140; Chr., 83ⁿ; Cath., 189; Faith, 143; Mary, 105; Martha, 82; Ric., 104, 178; Wm., 45, 1.

- Power, Tho., 25.
Poxon, Mary, 76.
Pratt, Pratte, Ann, 50; Barb., 188; Cath., 30; Jno., 98, 190; Tho., 115; Wm., 33.
Pratty, Josh., 173.
Preist, Gert., 15; Mary, 141.
Preistley, Prestley, Priestly, Francis, 184; Geo., 103; Jno., 169; Josh., 158; Judith, 126; Sus., 38.
Pressicke, Geo., 79.
Prest, Jane, 90, 196; Jno., 146; Reb., 102.
Preston, Alice, 23; Ann, 47, 173; Chr., 106; Dor., 112; Eliz., 46, 120, 137, 147, 153, 195; Francis, 8; Geo., 147; Jo., 35; Jno., 20, 131, 157, 164, 170; Martha, 1; Rob., 39, 73, 102; Sar., 118; Susanna, 66; Wm., 49, 109, 164.
Prestwood, Eliz., 180.
Preswicke, Jas., 195.
Prickett, Ann, 162; Geo., 81.
Priddy, Tho., 103.
Prideaux, Helen, 66.
Prigion, Tho., 86.
Prim, Abr., 90.
Primate, Rev. —, 3.
Primrose, Eliz., 67.
Prince, Edw., 128; Jane, 93, 113; Jno., 90; Matt., 32, 97; Tho., 97; Wm., 52.
Printup, Mary, 142.
Procter, Prockter, Agnes, 71; Ann, 49, 54, 63, 110; Ant., 123; Eliza, 43; Eliz., 138, 183; Hy., 165; Jenet, 188; Jno., 83, 131, 142; Margt., 104; Nowell, 157; Rev. Ric., 159; Ric., 51, 176; Sar., 39, 156.
Proddy, Tho., 47.
Proode, Jno., 40; Rob., 53.
Prowde, Margt., 121.
Prudam, Ann, 163; Nat., 119.
Pulleyne, Pullaine, Pullen, Pulline, Bridg., 100; Eliz., 110; Frances, 12; Jno., 105, 159ⁿ, 161; Josh., 159; Mary, 102, 189; Matilda, 168; Tho., 194.
Pullman, Eliz., 64.
Purratt, Ric., 25.
Purritt, Frances, 176.
Pursglove, Dor., 15, 141; Phil., 137.
Purslove, Matt., 154.
Pyat, Jno., 146.
Pybus, Cath., 63.
Pygott, Tho., 124; Martha, 73.
Pykett, Ann, 98.
Pyman, Mary, 174.
RADCLIFFE, Hellinam, 91.
Radford, Margt., 48.
Rafton, Ralph, 38.
Ragg, Nic., 137.
Raggett, Jane, 97.
Raikes, Rakes, Ann, 2, 112; Eliza, 97; Rob., 61, 79; Rowland, 170; Wm., 148.
Railey see Rayley.
Rambo, Agnes, 126.
Raimes, Alice, 182; Rob., 82.
Raine, Tho., 171.
Rainegill see Raingill.
Raines, Raynes, Alice, 82; Dor., 23; Mary, 126; Rob., 82; Tho., 121.
Raingill, Kainegill, Hy., 15; Jane, 119.
Raithband, Eliza, 130; Reb., 156.
Rames, Jane, 9; Jno., 159.
Ramsbotham, Eliz., 163; Mark, 74; Ric., 161.
Ramsden, Ann, 92; Brown, 180; Dor., 79, 186; Eliz., 95; Geo., 7, 109, 120; Hy., 153; Jas., 184; Jno., 154; Josh., 62; Sam., 74; Sus., 101; Susanna, 139; Tho., 128, 151.
Ramsey, Jane, 40.
Ramsford, Reb., 119.
Ramskell, Ramscall, Cath., 127; Tho., 53.
Rand, Jno., 55.
Randall, Brid., 155.
Ranskall, Wm., 146.
Ransley, Josh^h, 163.
Ranson, Cath., 148.
Ransome, Eliz., 91.
Raper, Rapier, Ann, 116; Chr., 58, 63; Eliz., 132; Ellen, 48; Hy., 48; Jno., 141, 179; Margt., 45, 193; Mary, 29; Tho., 168.
Rascort, Jane, 58.
Rasine, Geo., 92.
Raspin, Margt., 63; Martin, 148; Sam., 91; Wm., 96.
Ratcliffe, Mary, 78.
Raven, Eliza, 89.
Raw, Olivia, 117.
Rawbucke, Eliz., 74.
Rawde, Dor., 191.
Rawden, Eliz., 110; Margt., 90; Roger, 145; Wm., 179.
Rawles, Theophila, 174.
Rawlings, Jno., 105.
Rawlinson, Ric., 116; Rob., 129; Sar., 179; Wm., 60.
Rawson, Alice, 52; Ann, 83, 128; Eliza, 40, 114; Eliz., 60, 64; Gab., 7, 130; Jane, 158; Jno., 183; Martha, 98, 117; Mary, 59, 185; Rob., 175; Sar., 135; Sus., 4; Tho., 183; Trist., 116; Wm., 43, 179.
Ray, Jno., 99.
Rayley, Railey, Jno., 9, 123; Wm., 82.
Rayney, Reyney, Hester, 180; Sar., 16.
Raynold see Reynold.
Raynor, Rayner, Reyner, Reynor, Agn., 137; Grace, 130; Hanna, 32; Jno., 9, 13; Josua, 114; Mary, 59, 149, 168; Mercy, 181; Rob., 61; Sar., 173, 177.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



- Robucke, Barb., 91; Jenet, 177.
 Rochester, Jane, 44.
 Rockley, Magdalen, 5; Ric., 97.
 Roccliffe, Eliz., 88; Isab., 147; Rob., 181.
 Rodes see Rhodes.
 Rodwell, Ann, 39; Hy., 171.
 Roe see Rowe.
 Rogers, Ann, 130; Barb., 94; Frances, 134; Geo., 56; Isaac, 195; Jane, 108; Jno., 76; Mary, 109, 150; Rob., 4; Sar., 40; Wm., 145, 189.
 Rogerson, Ric., 91.
 Rokeley, Josh., 121; Tho., 11.
 Rolleston, Roleston, Edw., 182; Margt., 14.
 Rolt, Eliz., 30.
 Romans, Ann, 191.
 Romfoote, Margt., 35.
 Ronetree see Roantree.
 Roodes, Godfrey, 114.
 Rooke, Margt., 152; Wm., 152.
 Rookes, Sar., 156.
 Rookles, Jno., 110.
 Roome, Eliza, 118; Jane, 96; Ric., 139.
 Roos, Wm., 12.
 Rooth, Tho., 48.
 Rooton, Isab., 153.
 Roper, Roaper, Ann, 60; Isab., 77; Rev. Josh., 165.
 Rosdale, Wm., 133.
 Rose, Francis, 147; Tho., 105.
 Ross, Rosse, Jane, 57; Judith, 21; Jo., 31.
 Rossendale, Cath., 163.
 Roston, Ric., 108.
 Rotherham, Ann, 192.
 Rothery, Frances, 158.
 Rotsey, Eliza, 135; Wm., 40.
 Roucke, Sar., 68.
 Roundell, Roundall, Jno., 164; Margt., 129; Tho., 89; Wm., 68.
 Rousby, Rowsby, Alice, 9; Eliza, 172.
 Routh, Eliza, 135; Sar., 110; Wm., 91.
 Rowe, Roe, Ann, 17; Dor., 33; Wm., 49.
 Rowell, Sus., 171.
 Rowland, Alice, 60.
 Rowse, Rouse, Jno., 180; Wm., 126.
 Rowsby see Rousby.
 Rowson, Grace, 83.
 Roydas, Mary, 129.
 Roydhouse, Tho., 91.
 Royston, Ann, 49; Eliz., 17; Pet., 45.
 Ruckill, Jon., 184.
 Rudd, Isab., 53, 154; Luke, 58.
 Ruddihough, Wm., 156.
 Ruddlesden, Rudlesden, Ric., 116, 155.
 Ruddock, Tho., 152.
 Rudston, Josh., 31.
 Rushforth, Jno., 176; Tho., 117.
 Rusholme, Ann, 168.
 Rushworth, Eliza, 172.
 Russell, Ann, 164; Eliza, 115; Jno., 164; Margt., 138; Rev. Ralph, 57.
 Ruston, Ellen, 42; Grace, 101; Nic., 99.
 Rutsbie, Ann, 97ⁿ.
 Rutter, Ellen, 27; Ralph, 159; Reb., 165.
 Ryall, Ann, 112; Tho., 115.
 Rybey, Tho., 175.
 Rycroft, Bridg., 178; Hy., 141; Jno., 161; Mary, 82.
 Ryder, Ann, 182; Sam., 174; Sar., 148.
 Rye, Geo., 116; Mary, 116.
 Ryley, Riley, Hy., 115; Jno., 9, 141; Josh., 31.
 Rymer, Ellen, 29; Jno., 138; Mary, 185.
 Ryther, Edw., 149; Mary, 161; Sar., 11; Tho., 59.
 SADLER, Ant., 140.
 Sagar, Sager, James, 191; Jno., 130; Mary, 114.
 Sagge, Mary, 163.
 Saile see Sayle.
 St. Quintin, Sir Wm., 3ⁿ.
 Sale see Sayle.
 Salloway, Eliz., 6.
 Salmon, Ann, 126; Jno., 77, 160, 194.
 Saltas, Geo., 144.
 Saltmarsh, Ant., 144; Christian, 123; Mary, 165; Rachall, 186; Sus., 18.
 Saltonstall, Saltinstall, Margt., 112; Sam., 16.
 Sample, Ric., 64.
 Sampson, Ann, 91; Eliz., 157; Hy., 103; Matt., 87; Tho., 83; Wm., 79, 177.
 Sandall, Eliz., 151; Jno., 129.
 Sandelands, Margt., 35.
 Sandes, Tho., 155.
 Sandiman, Sar., 175.
 Sandwith, Sus., 85; —, 117.
 Sandys, Hy., 65; Mary, 147.
 Sanderson see Saunderson.
 Saner, Jno., 142.
 Sargeson, Sargison, Eliz., 177; Isab., 103; Margt., 127.
 Satan, Ann, 57.
 Saterfield, Mary, 175.
 Saunders, Alice, 171; Ann, 170.
 Saunderson, Sanderson, Ann, 12, 20, 84, 192; Dor., 143; Edw., 99; Eliz., 20, 55; Jane, 55, 26, 57, 105, 146, 182; Margt., 12, 144; Rob., 46, 90, 141, 189, 190; Sam., 84; Sar., 39; Tho., 51.
 Saure see Sawyer.
 Savage, Jno., 85.
 Savile, Saville, Dor., 16, 44, 139; Eliz., 61; Mary, 55; Sar., 98; Sibell, 115; Tho., 13.
 Sawden, Jno., 21.

- Sawer, Saure, Agn., 48; Alice, 22; Jno., 97, 97ⁿ; Nic., 120; Rob., 116.
 Sawley, Han., 175; Tho., 106.
 Sawmon, Sawmond, Margery, 15; Mary, 102.
 Sawray, Hester, 165.
 Sawterstall, Eliz., 131.
 Saxton, Eliz., 57; Wm., 56, 152.
 Sayer, Cecily, 98; Jane, 22.
 Sayle, Sale, Saile, Hastings, 178; Jno., 21, 69; Wm., 133.
 Sayles, Sailes, Faith, 175.
 Saynor, Stephen, 155.
 Scadlocke, Ann, 156; Jno., 72.
 Scaife, Scafe, Skaife, Rev. Chr., 29, 81; Jo., 172; Magdalena, 87; Mary, 110; Rob., 118, 176; Tho., 6; Wm., 98.
 Scailes, Eliz., 91.
 Scaling, Jno., 34.
 Scarbrough, Edw., 173; Jno., 122; Judith, 54; Mary, 11; Pet., 167.
 Scarfe, Tho., 111ⁿ; Timothy, 111.
 Scargill, Skargill, Bridg., 47; Rob., 73.
 Scarlett, Ambrose, 142; Edw., 3; Eliza, 38.
 Scarr, Eliz., 1.
 Scarth, Eliza, 44; Eliz., 46; Francis, 116; Tho., 38.
 Scawby, Wm., 170.
 Scholefeild, Scofeild, Scolefeild, Hy., 67; Jas., 155; Jno., 21, 112; Josh., 115; Martha, 110; Ric., 167; Rob., 48; Timothy, 41.
 Scholes, Geo., 103; Grace, 72.
 Scholey, Ann, 173; Jennet, 15, Jno., 70; Mary, 171; Reb., 93; Tho., 47, 162, 175; Wm., 27, 63, 108.
 Scopholme, Wm., 154.
 Scorah, Scora, Emanuel, 70; Sar., 111ⁿ.
 Scorey, Tho., 115.
 Scotson, Ann, 129.
 Scott, Scot, Alice, 90; Ann, 67, 128, 146; Barb., 148; Cath., 97; Eliza, 161, 171; Eliz., 86; Grace, 43, 110; Hy., 82; Jas., 180; Jonathan, 9; Jno., 54, 64, 86, 150; Mary, 124; Ric., 15; Rob., 136; Sar., 95, 157; Simon, 72; Tho., 53; Wm., 59, 178.
 Scotterith, Mary, 73.
 Scowersby, Mary, 124.
 Scrafton, Jas., 11.
 Scratchurst, Wm., 132.
 Scriven, Francis, 31.
 Scruton, Bartholomew, 83; Eliza, 172; Eliz., 15.
 Scudamore, Alice, 156; Dor., 41.
 Scurr, Seurre, Deborah, 81; Geo., 158; Jno., 25, 166; Sar., 111.
 Scutt, Tho., 177.
 Seaman, Margt., 89; Phil., 194.
 Seaton, Alice, 29; Cath., 47; Eliz., 193; Jno., 114; Mary, 92; Rob., 144.
 Sedgwicke, Sidgwicke, Eliza, 40, 166; Jno., 67, 89, 166; Mary, 50; Rob., 115.
 Sedman, Geo., 180; Wm., 77.
 Seige, Mary, 185.
 Seller, Sellar, Ann, 31; Dina, 94.
 Semon, Ann, 150.
 Senior, Senyor, Geo., 143; Jane, 181; Jno., 87; Ric., 22, 169.
 Serjiant, Leonard, 45.
 Settle, Setle, Chr., 138; Sar., 174; Tho., 106; Wm., 112.
 Seymer, Olive, 23.
 Seyner, Faith, 131.
 Shackleton, Alice, 24; Ann, 116; Eliz., 32; Geof., 174; Jno., 7, 21, 173; Mary, 75, 143; Matt., 151; Ric., 173; Tho., 41.
 Shafton, Ann, 168.
 Shaker, Prudence, 167.
 Shann, Mary, 16; Rob., 186.
 Shaples, Ric., 80.
 Sharpe, Ann, 176; Dor., 29; Eliza, 60; Emmott, 143; Isaac, 38; Margt., 89; Mary, 7, 52, 171; Phillicia, 25; Sar., 162; Tho., 38, 175; Wm., 70.
 Sharrocke, Ann, 98.
 Sharrow, Sharow, Ann, 134; Conyers, 134; Margt., 72.
 Shaw, Shawe, Agn., 111; Ann, 51; Cath., 84; Hy., 139; Isab., 12; Jenet, 120; Jno., 119; Mary, 79; Rach., 102; Reb., 30; Ric., 58, 136; Rob., 191, 192; Rowland, 46; Sam., 87; Sar., 105; Sus., 179; Tim., 16; Wm., 44.
 Sheilds, Isab., 111; Wm., 54.
 Sheldon, Ric., 30.
 Shelton, Wm., 12.
 Shemeld, Jos., 34.
 Shemell, Margt., 71.
 Shent, Edw., 124.
 Shepley see Shipley.
 Sheppard, Shepard, Shippard, Alice, 82; Ann, 149, 179, 180; Chas., 33; Eliza, 50, 103; Eliz., 77, 187; Hy., 53, 97, 98; Isab., 100; Jno., 121; Jon., 133; Josh., 136; Mary, 123; Sar., 40; Stephen, 106; Wm., 3.
 Sherburne, Shereburne, Ann, 28; Cath., 128.
 Shercliffe, Mary, 96; Sar., 166.
 Sherle, Jno., 136.
 Sherman, Rev. Tho., 121.
 Sherrin, Grace, 134.
 Shertcliffe, Shirtcliffe, Bridg., 9; Edw., 130; Sus., 137.
 Sherwin, Josh., 17.
 Sherwood, Jno., 123, 145.
 Shetton, Mic., 9.
 Shillitoc, Shiltoc, Ann, 90; Edith, 109; Francis, 173; Jno., 106; Mary, 40; Olive, 44; Reb., 16; Rob., 173; Sar., 78; Tho., 33.
 Shilton, Mary, 15.

- Shipley, Shepley, Ann, 61; Isab., 138; Josh., 39; Mary, 194; Sar., 73; Wm., 121.
 Shipman, Mary, 75.
 Shippen, Margt., 33; Mary, 45.
 Shipton, Eliz., 17; Ellen, 73; Esther, 96; Josh, 154; Mary, 111; Matt., 149; Tho., 9, 70.
 Shipway, Mary, 70; Rob., 66; Sam., 86.
 Shires, Sheeres, Shiers, Shyers, Abr., 5; Ann, 21, 74; Jno., 71; Mary, 143; Tho., 105.
 Shirrell, Adam, 128.
 Shirt, Judith, 14; Timothy, 107.
 Shirtcliffe see Shertcliffe.
 Shore, Shoore, Mary, 194; Reb., 93.
 Shorewood, Sar., 17.
 Shott, Eliza, 171.
 Shotton, Alice, 80.
 Showsmith, Geo., 56.
 Shrigley, Nat., 10.
 Shurlock, Margt., 48.
 Shuttleworth, Fleetworth, 127; Sar., 159.
 Sickling, Tho., 172.
 Siddall, Jno., 183.
 Sidgeston, Alice, 104.
 Sigsworth, Geo., 160.
 Silburne, Eliz., 30; Jas., 155; Geo., 55.
 Sill, Tobias, 38.
 Silles, Wm., 12.
 Silliburne, Jas., 78.
 Silversides, Isab., 113.
 Silvester, Sylvester, Ann, 80, 161; Edm., 113; Francis, 7; Mary, 125, Tho., 151.
 Simm, Rev. Jno., 161; Rob., 149.
 Simmons, Hy., 23.
 Simms, Dor., 195.
 Simons see Symons.
 Simpson, Ann, 2, 69, 87; Edw., 59; Eliza, 126, 156; Eliz., 7, 80; Geo., 13, 28; Hellen, 59; Hy., 5; Jas., 112; Jane, 147; Jno., 100; Margt., 14, 140, 143, 150, 159, 164; Matt., 103; Pet., 62; Philip, 38; Ric., 57; Rob., 21, 25; Rosamond, 117; Sam., 166; Sar., 51; Tho., 187; Wm., 26, 60, 110, 123, 171.
 Singleton, Bridg., 153; Hy., 113; Margt., 102; Wm., 83.
 Sinkler, Sinekler, Geo., 105; Jane, 22.
 Sisson, Eliz., 161.
 Sissons, Sissans, Isab., 80; Jane, 39; Mary, 144; Ric., 188; Simon, 154.
 Siver, Wm., 158.
 Sizay, Tho., 36.
 Sizer, Jennet, 35.
 Skargill see Scargill.
 Skelton, Ann, 67, 80, 85, 85ⁿ; Dor., 168; Eliz., 145; Frances, 41; Isab., 130; Jane, 182; Jno., 103, 121; Rob., 146; Wm., 15, 62, 95, 187.
 Skiers see Skyers.
 Skilbeck, Stephen, 107.
 Skincke, Mary, 135.
 Skins, Mary, 28.
 Skirray, Edw., 124.
 Skyers, Skiers, Skyres, Isab., 27; Jane, 10; Jno., 16, 56; Mercy, 40; Reb., 65.
 Skynnes, Eliz., 43.
 Slacke, Alice, 79; Ann, 106; Dor., 81; Hy., 78; Jno., 11; Josh., 25; Nic., 125; Ric., 63; Sus., 143, 184; Tho., 132.
 Slakeston, Mary, 119ⁿ.
 Slany, Tho., 29.
 Slater, Slaytor, Abr., 114; Ann, 58, 128; Cath., 37; Chr., 118; Edm., 43; Eliz., 145; Jno., 71; Wm., 105.
 Slee, Hy., 121.
 Sleggs, Slegs, Eliza, 158; Geo., 96; Jane, 96; Matt., 158.
 Sleight, Jno., 183.
 Slinger, Geo., 148; Jas., 157; Mary, 56, 89.
 Slingsby, Slingsbie, Ann, 58; Mary, 32, 52.
 Smales, Smayles, Mary, 160; Wm., 100.
 Small, Eliz., 167; Humf., 127.
 Smalpage, Smalepage, Margt., 128; Stephen, 168.
 Smalwood, Smalewood, Eliz., 20; Geo., 82; Helen, 140.
 Smeaton, Ann, 101; Tho., 80.
 Smedley, Eliza, 109.
 Smelt, Chr., 18; Rev. Luke, 116.
 Smirke, Smircke, Frances, 23; Sam., 140.
 Smirthwaite, Smurthwaite, Han., 81; Sam., 95; Sar., 69.
 Smith, Smyth, Abr., 90, 119; Alice, 104; Ann, 28, 35, 87, 126, 133, 167, 183, 184, 190; Barb., 90, 177; Chr., 32, 133, 142, 153; Dor., 70, 194; Edw., 19, 105, 137; Eliza, 13, 53, 61, 91, 92, 138, 139, 159, 160, 173, 193; Ellen, 9, 176; Esther, 59; Everilda, 192; Frances, 30, 151; Francis, 31; Rev. Geo., 70; Geo., 149, 166; Grace, 43, 115, 123; Han., 182; Hy., 49, 77, 80; Hester, 116, 136; Jas., 19, 50, 130, 161, 162, 179; Jane, 93, 104, 137, 147; Jno., 7, 34, 36, 67, 70, 75, 107, 129, 147, 157, 174, 191, 194; Josh., 81, 86, 179; Lanc., 37; Margt., 111, 129, 163, 174; Marm., 119; Martin, 120; Mary, 16, 25, 32, 38, 109, 116, 119, 151, 176, 190; Matt., 56, 59; Peternell, 84; Philadelphia, 102; Ric., 23, 90, 114, 175, 179; Rob., 92, 104, 143, 173; Ruth, 34; Sam., 81, 150, 158, 171; Sar., 69, 75, 164; Sus., 3, 65, 76, 95; Rev. Tho., 105; Tho., 15, 23, 29, 49, 54,



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

- 1, 2, 83; Geo., 153; Grace, 45, 51; Hy., 79; Jane, 20, 102, 161; Jno., 138 (2); Margt., 33, 61; Mary, 89, 153; Ric., 55, 151; Rob., 20, 122; Sam., 90; Sar., 138; Simon, 121; Solomon, 195; Sus., 38; Tho., 102, 157; Wm., 28, 120, 123, 134.
 Sterry, Steree, Edw., 74; Peter, 170.
 Steton, Jno., 38.
 Steynard, Eliz., 16.
 Stilborne, Jane, 47.
 Stillington, Olive, 118; Urs., 80.
 Stiringe, Francis, 1.
 Stirke, Ric., 185.
 Stirker, Theodosia, 55.
 Stock, Ann, 159.
 Stockdale, Ann, 100; Eliz., 164, 195; Ellen, 131; Jno., 48; Margt., 116; Mary, 130; Rob., 22.
 Stockell, Ann, 53.
 Stocks, Stockes, Ann, 87; Eliza, 42, 44, 49; Frances, 184; Mary, 68; Rob., 186; Tho., 60.
 Stockton, Ann, 175; Rev. Jas., 30; Jno., 92; Ric., 20.
 Stokeham, Eliz., 8.
 Stomige, Tho., 114.
 Stoope, Ann, 19; Stephen, 189; Thomasine, 195.
 Stonah, Mary, 173.
 Stone, Ric., 171.
 Stonehouse, Stonas, Stonus, Hy., 84; Jane, 73; Jno., 10; Mic., 116; Mary, 83; Ric., 43.
 Stones, Chr., 5; Darcy, 40; Dor., 188; Margt., 47; Tho., 14, 68.
 Stoney, Ric., 173.
 Storey, Storie, Story, Eliz., 145; Frances, 110; Francis, 129; Mary, 28; Matt., 83; Ric., 13; Wm., 174.
 Storke, Abigail, 88; Cath., 11; Jno., 78; Tho., 76.
 Storr, Isab., 161.
 Stother, Mary, 158.
 Stotherd, Stothard, Barb., 179; Mary, 123; Wm., 173.
 Stott, Ann, 146; Ellen, 12; Isab., 72.
 Stout, Jenet, 158; Tho., 114.
 Stow, Stowe, Mary, 94; Nic., 137; Wm., 53.
 Stowes, Ann, 52.
 Straker, Ann, 89; Eliza, 164; Faith, 62; Jane, 140; Josh, 29; Margt., 145; Mary, 105; Rob., 62; Stephen, 4; Tho., 146; Wm., 146.
 Stranwidge, Eliz., 6.
 Streete, Eliza, 56.
 Strickland, Milcha, 26.
 Stringer, Ann, 11; Deborah, 103; Sar., 115; Tho., 115.
 Stroother, Dor., 98.
 Stubbes, Ann, 17.
 Stubbins, Nic., 12.
 Stuckeley, Jno., 66.
 Sturdy, Edith, 186; Eliz., 194; Ric., 60; Wm., 13.
 Style, Tho., 30.
 Styring, Styreinge, Alice, 106; Mary, 46; Nat., 36.
 Styts, Helen, 157.
 Sudbert, Rob., 145.
 Suddaby, Tho., 10.
 Sugar, Suger, Geo., 154; Grace, 190; Nic., 86; Tristram, 140.
 Sugden, Isab., 108; Jno., 71, 158; Mary, 182; Ric., 192; Tho., 25, 120.
 Suggett, Jno., 185.
 Summerscales, Tho., 10.
 Summerfield, Jno., 68.
 Summerton, Tho., 123.
 Sumner, Tho., 54.
 Sumpster, Alice, 58.
 Sunderland, Langdale, 178.
 Surdivall, Jno., 3.
 Sutcliff, Timothy, 192.
 Sutcliffe, Hy., 8.
 Suttell, Jno., 49; Wm., 175.
 Sutton, Barb., 141; Geo., 133; Isab., 143; Jno., 141; Ric., 3, 175; Tho., 87.
 Swaine, Ann, 102, 119; Francis, 45; Martha, 188; Mary, 134; Sam., 50, 184; Tho., 118; Wm., 125.
 Swaineson, Wm., 55.
 Swale, Swaile, Ann, 69, 73; Jno., 79, 99; Mary, 15, 85; Tho., 40, 176.
 Swales, Swailes, Ann, 77; Eliz., 194; Judith, 73; Mary, 175; Nic., 9.
 Swallow, Jas., 185; Ric., 114.
 Swalwood, Tho., 27.
 Swann, Ann, 96; Beat., 2; Tho., 84; Wm., 66.
 Swathman, Jane, 24.
 Sweeting, Wm., 33.
 Swift, Abr., 54; Eliza, 52; Ellen, 184; Jane, 15; Josh, 106; Martha, 148; Mary, 28.
 Swinbanck, Isaac, 138.
 Swinburn, Mary, 167.
 Swinden, Sar., 19.
 Swinfeild, Ann, 96.
 Swinglehurst, Rob., 49.
 Swinlers, Mary, 68.
 Swire, Samuel, 101.
 Sword, Tho., 51.
 Syer, Wm., 51.
 Syke, Geo., 89.
 Sykes, Ann, 60; Isab., 175; Jas., 161; Jno., 71, 114, 142; Josh., 178; Reb., 15; Ric., 54; Sar., 95, 104; Tho., 61, 115.
 Sylvester see Silvester.
 Symerson, Ann, 72.
 Symons, Simons, Jno., 116; Phil., 70.
 TADCASTLE, Jane, 142.
 Tadman, Ric., 8.
 Taite see Tate.

- Talbot, Talbott, Bridg., 181; Frances, 174; Rev. Jas., 1; Jane, 54.
 Tancred, Lady Ann, 159; Frances, 76; Mary, 55, 175; Sir Ric., 37, 96.
 Tanfield, Ann, 44.
 Tankersley, Margt., 141.
 Tarran, Chr., 51.
 Tarrey, Eliz., 31.
 Tate, Taite, Ann, 9, 27, 31, 121; Bryan, 28, 175; Eliza, 74; Jno., 62; Margt., 39; Mary, 3; Ric., 68; Tho., 9; Wm., 112.
 Tatham, Eliz., 33.
 Tathwell, Bernard, 186.
 Tattersall, Tatersall, Tattershall, Ann, 190; Chr., 6; Dor., 165; Jas., 60; Jno., 6; Laur., 40; Thomasin, 181.
 Taylor, Tailor, Tailer, Alice, 23; Ann, 29, 37, 42, 84, 120, 152, 167, 182, 195; Chr., 53; Dor., 125, 129, 158, 177; Eliza, 124; Eliz., 68, 141, 152, 178; Ellen, 169; Frances, 48; Francis, 26; Geof., 26, 184; Geo., 94, 147; Grace, 34, 95; Isab., 44; Jas., 165; Jenet, 10, 78; Jno., 13 (2), 52 (2), 100, 124, 130; Josh, 193; Margt., 28, 35, 92, 141; Mary, 3, 24, 25, 27, 73, 88, 92, 95, 99, 137, 167, 184; Matt., 58; Patricia, 87; Ralph, 182; Reb., 38; Ric., 116; Rob., 78, 126; Tempest, 183; Tho., 23, 63 (2), 95, 116, 141, 149, 185, 186; Wm., 4, 79, 102; . . .
 . . . 5.
 Teale, Teile, Alice, 74; Laur., 4.
 Teasdale, Teasdaile, Isabel, 11; Rog., 59.
 Teatham, Rob., 66.
 Tebb, Geo., 38.
 Tebbs, Tho., 12, 50.
 Tee, Ric., 137.
 Teesmond, Tho., 161.
 Temperton, Jane, 190.
 Tempest, Eliz., 9; Frances, 118; Jno., 31, 53; Mary, 141; Stephen, 40; Tho., 66.
 Temple, Elean., 156; Lucy, 143.
 Templeman, Nic., 87.
 Tempton, Pet., 57.
 Tennant, Tenant, Eliza, 168; Eliz., 38; Jas., 176; Jno., 139; Jos., 52; Rev. Ric., 92; Tho., 95, 169; Wm., 172.
 Tennie, Alice, 34.
 Tennis, Jas., 69.
 Tennison, Mary, 60.
 Terton, Alice, 58.
 Terry, Jno., 84; Prudence, 103; Wm., 64.
 Terwicke, Eliz., 175.
 Tesh, Rog., 13.
 Tewtye, Eliz., 174.
 Thackray, Thackwray, Ann, 17; Eliz., 24; Grace, 144; Mary, 116, 161; Rob., 156; Sar., 70; Wm., 178.
 Theaker, Ann, 128; Eliza, 115.
 Theakston, Jas., 195; Jane, 108, 195; Marm., 190; Tho., 25.
 Thearne, Mary, 168.
 Thearsby, Peter, 130.
 Thewlis, Eliza, 42, 42ⁿ; Sar., 11.
 Thelton, Eliza, 121.
 Thirloe, Eliz., 13.
 Thirwell, Wm., 89.
 Thistle, Dor., 86.
 Thistlewaite, Jane, 69; Reb., 59.
 Thistlewood, Jenet, 66.
 Thomas, Chr., 135; Eliz., 12; Nat., 107; Ric., 70; Rob., 189; Sus., 25.
 Thomlinson see Tomlinson.
 Thompson, Alice, 148; Ann 149; Beat., 137; Chr., 118; Dan., 97; Dor., 156, 158; Eliza, 154; Eliz., 6, 25, 122; Frances, 25, 43, 89, 122; Geo., 6, 119, 144; Gilb., 58; Isab., 14, 95; Jas., 136; Jane, 30, 115, 147, 173, 175, 178, 104, 137, 190; Juliam, 3; Magdalena, 141; Margt., 2, 20, 47; Mary, 98, 99, 121, 144, 146, 160; Martha, 112; Mich., 160; Percival, 73; Pet., 182; Rach., 194; Reb., 81, 153; Ric., 117, 173; Rob., 94, 105; Rowland, 67; Sam., 186; Sar., 21, 28, 34, 105; Silvester, 19; Stephen, 43; Sus., 83; Tabitha, 190; Tho., 40, 70, 117, 143, 161, 178; Wm., 51, 73, 75, 103, 158, 192.
 Thoresby, Cath., 34, 94; Jno., 150; Tabitha, 121.
 Thorndike, Tho., 14.
 Thornebrough, Edw., 42.
 Thornton, Rev. Abr., 161; Alice, 95, 143; Ann, 132; Rev. Chr., 38; Eliz., 6; Frances, 40; Isab., 45; Jane, 122; Jno., 133; Josh M.D., 52; Ric., 75; Margt., 96; Martha, 161; Mary, 87; Matt., 60.
 Thorpe, Alice, 135; Dan., 25; Francis, 127; Isab., 138; Jane, 122; Jno., 64; Lucy, 73; Margt., 189; Martha, 116; Mary, 96; Ric., 39; Rob., 104; Tho., 174.
 Thorrowgood, Sus., 147.
 Thow, Isab., 86.
 Threpland, Eliz., 179.
 Thrift, Sar., 4.
 Thriscross, Prisc., 9.
 Thrusloe, Dor., 180.
 Thurley, Eliz., 19.
 Thurnam, Ann, 181; Chr., 97; Eliz., 160; Geo., 110, 131; Tho., 13; Wm., 117.
 Thurnebeck, Wm., 89.
 Thurney, Wm., 117ⁿ.
 Thwaites, Thwaytes, Ann, 135; Jane, 90; Jno., 30; Margt., 89; Mary, 77; Ric., 92; Rob., 81; Sar., 34; Wm., 30.
 Thwinge, Mary, 1.
 Tillingson, Eliza, 43.

- Tillotson, Tillitson, Eliza, 43ⁿ; Margt., 148; Jno., 96.
 Tilney, Ann, 109.
 Tilsley, Wm., 164.
 Tilson, Jno., 40; Sus., 76.
 Times, Eliza, 72.
 Timm, Jno., 79.
 Timperon, Hy., 94.
 Tingle, Wm., 167.
 Tinker, Ric., 194.
 Tinley, Eliza, 132; Helen, 44; Jane, 15.
 Tinsley, Martha, 57; Urs., 8.
 Tiplady, Cecily, 63; Elean., 153; Jno., 192.
 Tireman, Eliza, 75; Rev. Sam., 180.
 Tirritt, Geo., 150.
 Titley, Wm., 176.
 Tocates, Chr., 48.
 Todd, Alice, 38; Arthur, 74; Barb., 148; Cath., 50; Chr., 74, 151; Eliz., 27; Francis, 36; Geo., 153; Han., 81; Jas., 44; Jane, 47; Martha, 139; Miles, 79; Rev. Rob., 60; Rob., 45, 85, 185; Tho., 19; Wm., 43.
 Tofield, Sus., 94; Tho., 90.
 Toll, Jno., 163; Thomasine, 37.
 Tollerton, Jno., 96.
 Tolson, Geo., 80.
 Tomlin, Cath., 112; Eliza, 113; Joan, 80; Mary, 69; Wm., 122.
 Tomlinson, Thomlinson, Ant., 104; Eliza, 83; Eliz., 143; Evrill, 67; Jane, 107; Jno., 77; Margt., 126, 154; Rob., 77; Tho., 33, 121, 166; Wm., 56, 145, 178.
 Tomyson, Humf., 164.
 Tonge, Mary, 85.
 Topham, Ann, 82, 137; Dor., 151; Edw., 159; Eliz., 18; Faith, 194; Jas., 51; Jane, 49; Jno., 39; Margt., 185; Matt., 59; Stephen, 119ⁿ; Tho., 125; Wm., 7, 37.
 Toplis, Eliz., 3.
 Toppin, Topin, Stephen, 119; Wm., 178.
 Totty, Sus., 111, 119.
 Towers, Alex., 75; Bart., 26; Ellen, 61; Tho., 86, 121.
 Towman, Mary, 111.
 Towne, Ann, 181; Hy., 20; Jno., 123; Mary, 81; Sar., 81; Tho., 152.
 Townend, Ann, 177; Bridg., 127; Dor., 47, 66; Eliz., 47; Jas., 85; Jno., 144; Wm., 69.
 Townley, Towneley, Ann, 43; Margt., 162.
 Townsend, Rob., 26.
 Townson, Towneson, Jno., 125; Leonard, 145; Rob., 87; Sar., 180.
 Towrey, Mary, 161.
 Towse, Ann, 112; Jno., 85; Wm., 47, 165.
 Towson, Jno., 5; Tho., 173.
 Toyer, Margt., 60.
 Treavis see Trevis.
 Trenham, Jno., 67.
 Trevis, Treavis, Ric., 35; Simon, 56.
 Trewitt, Alice, 52.
 Trewman see Trueman.
 Tribe, Geo., 128.
 Tripp, Eliz., 4; Frances, 26; Margt., 89; Mary, 105.
 Trippett, Tripett, Trippit, Burrowes, 4; Margt., 144; Rob., 60.
 Trott, Chr., 88.
 Trotter, Ric., 157, 186.
 Troutbecke, Dor., 108.
 Trueman, Trewman, Alice, 190; Hellen, 95; Marg., 17; Marm., 178; Mary, 177; Ric., 85; Rob., 9; Wilfred, 25, 185; Wm., 18, 22.
 Tudd, Tho., 127.
 Tuke, Isab., 58; Jas., 172.
 Tully, Grace, 117; Isaac, 61.
 Tunstall, Ann, 174; Jane, 7; Jenett, 9; Wm., 85.
 Turbutt, Mary, 69.
 Turlay, Eliza, 52.
 Turner, Ann, 39, 127; Barb., 148; Chr., 80; Eliza, 103, 115, 119; Eliz., 83; Ellen, 173; Han., 126; Jas., 23; Jane, 28, 126, 188; Jno., 33, 148; Josh., 76; Mary, 89; Matt., 160; Phillide, 24; Ric., 44; Rob., 13, 80, 98, 161; Sar., 138; Sus., 192; Timothy, 158; Wm., 167.
 Turnon, Jno., 136.
 Turpin, Ann, 149; Jno., 66; Sus., 133.
 Turton, Chr., 166; Han., 135; Jno., 34; Rob., 172; Sar., 191; Tho., 72.
 Tutfield, Eliz., 156.
 Tutill, Wm., 62.
 Tutin, Wm., 58, 138.
 Twedall, Margt., 61.
 Twinam, Ellen, 65.
 Twisleton, Twisilleton, Frances, 117; Geo., 33; Helen, 46; Ric., 165; Tho., 156; Wm., 49.
 Tyas, Beat., 3; Jno., 175.
 Tyndall, Tindall, Tindell, Ann, 152; Brawardine, 80; Dor., 187; Eliza, 162; Lucy, 16; Lydia, 119; Martha, 70; Rog., 83; Tho., 169.
 Tyne, Ant., 176.
 Tynegate, Cath., 52.
 Tyreman, Hy., 113; Rob., 152.
 Tyson, Ann, 177; Eliza, 165; Tho., 144.
 UMPLEBY, Eliz., 74; Isabel, 147; Jane, 187.
 Unicy, Margt., 150.
 Unwin, Jno., 100.
 Usher, Edith, 109; Geo., 127; Margt., 80.
 Utley, Tho., 177.
 Vann, Claybrough, 111.



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page



HISTORY

Tens of thousands of important historical sources, many previously unobtainable, are now available for the first time with a Forgotten Books Full Membership.

Unlimited Access
\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

- Waterland, Tho., 165.
 Waterlow, And., 147.
 Waterton, Cath., 150.
 Waters, Walters, Edw., 189; Rev. Jas., 150; Tho., 88.
 Watkin, Ann, 21.
 Watkinson, Ann, 91, 154; Eliz., 157; Godfrey, 57; Henry, 48; Hester, 132; Jenett, 57; Jno., 110, 177; Mary, 2, 75, 170; Tho., 187; —, 189.
 Watson, Ann, 79, 88, 152; Aprill, 20; Bridg., 137; Chr., 4; Comfort, 127; Edm., 10; Edw., 40; Eliza, 76, 88, 139; Eliz., 4, 42, 139, 166; Frances, 59; Geo., 124, 176; Hy., 1; Isab., 105; Jane, 36; Jno., 17; Josh., 179; Margt., 51; Mary, 25, 73, 148; Morgan, 54; Rach., 55; Ric., 191; Rob., 66, 132; Sar., 4; Sus., 19; Rev. Tho., 127; Tho., 59, 93, 106, 130, 161, 184, 195; Wm., 13, 18, 127, 161, 163, 174, 187.
 Watt, Adam, 70; Margt., 132.
 Walton, Jno., 44.
 Waudby, Eliz., 8.
 Waude, Eliza, 48.
 Waugh, Ben., 94; Frances, 51; Jno., 28.
 Waull, Ric., 54.
 Waulwood, Ric., 10.
 Wawne, Lumbley, 182; Sar., 72.
 Wawse, Han., 144.
 Waycoe, Ann, 195.
 Wayneman see Waineman.
 Waynewright see Wainwright.
 Weakeley, Wm., 143.
 Weamon, Mary, 74.
 Weare, Matt., 171.
 Wearsdell, Weirsdale, Christian, 105; Lucy, 108.
 Webster, Ann, 48, 134; Cath., 128; Eliz., 56; Ellen, 9; Frances, 70; Jane, 74; Jon., 96; Jno., 47, 84, 96; Margt., 64, 88; Mary, 11, 31, 154; Ric., 29; Rob., 30, 101; Wm., 75, 135, 136.
 Weddell, Weddall, Edw., 111; Eliz., 152; Grace, 29, 177; Mary, 64; Sar., 8, 183; Tho., 188; Wm., 144, 176.
 Weetman, Margery, 140.
 Weeton, Barb., 103; Mary, 131.
 Weightman, Jno., 50; Mary, 84; Tho., 165.
 Weirsdale see Wearsdell.
 Welbank, Welbancke, Jas., 51; Rev. Jno., 35; Tho., 106.
 Welburne, Frances, 18; Geo., 175; Jno., 14, 116; Sar., 40; Sus., 30.
 Welfitt, Welfett, Jeremia, 99; Rev. Timothy, 1; Tho., 187.
 Welfoote, Margt., 13.
 Welford, Jno., 68.
 Wellacke, Rob., 21.
 Wells, Cath., 68; Mary, 175, 183.
 Welsh, Walter, 39.
 Wenman, Ric., 112.
 Wensley, Bridg., 49.
 Wentworth, Dor., 36; Hy., 132; Sir Jno., 135; Jno., 182; Mary, 137; Mic., 3ⁿ; Ruth, 5.
 Wescoe, Jno., 69.
 West, Chr., 139; Eliza, 69; Faith, 82; Francis, 162; Geo., 191; Jno., 106; Mary, 141, 178; Tho., 25, 29, 99, 166; Tobias, 119; Wm., 21, 172.
 Westaby, Westowby, Cath., 14; Wm., 170.
 Westedge, Sar., 6.
 Westell, Eliza, 151.
 Westerman, Alice, 37; Eliza, 98; Eliz., 142; Grace, 80; Hy., 76; Judith, 113, 123, 130, 133; Mary, 184; Nic., 119.
 Weston, Ric., 6.
 Wetherell, Wetherall, Ann, 9, 23; Hy., 147; Isab., 141; Jane, 34; Jo., 28; Jno., 14; Marg., 155; Martha, 31; Rob., 35, 193; Wm., 19, 72.
 Wetherhead, Marg., 83; Tho., 109, 195.
 Weycoe, Jane, 165; Jno., 141.
 Whalley, Whaley, Ambrose, 59; Cath., 28.
 Wharam, Wharrom, Jno., 188; Rob., 85.
 Wharfe, Grace, 81.
 Wharra, Matheas, 188.
 Wharton, Warton, Ann, 135; Cath., 143; Edm., 86; Eliza, 142; Eliz., 194; Hanna, 166; Prisc., 115; Rob., 23; Tho., 68; Wm., 72.
 Whauley, Ann, 59.
 Wheath, Ann, 173; Jno., 112; Phil., 102.
 Wheatley, Francis, 42; Jno., 183; Tho., 70, 145.
 Wheelwright, Eliz., 163; Hy., 57.
 Whelpedale, Mary, 144.
 Whincope, Wincoppe, Wincup, Cath., 132; Ellen, 181; Jno., 53.
 Whirret, Ric., 165.
 Whitaker, Whitacre, Whittacre, Whitaker, Eliz., 75; Jno., 142; Mary, 87, 184, 186; Miles, 131; Nic., 110; Rachael, 100; Tho., 54.
 Whitakers, Whiteakers, Whittakers, Ann, 180; Dor., 177; Eliz., 155; Hugh, 55; Jno., 90; Margt., 170; Rog., 106; Stephen, 39; Tho., 174.
 Whitby, Martin, 156; Philadelphia, 164.
 White, Ann, 31; Eliz., 179; Frances, 181; Isab., 149; Jno., 54; Mic., 133; Miles, 37; Sar., 45; Wm., 81.
 Whitehead, Ann, 139; Edw., 141; Jas., 116; Jno., 41ⁿ.
 Whiteley, Ann, 23; Jno., 144.
 Whiteside, Alice, 125; Eliz., 6.
 Whitesides, Alice, 82.
 Whitfield, Eliz., 183.

- Whitham see Witham.
 Whiting, Tho., 86.
 Whitley, Ann, 18, 86; Eliz., 175; Grace, 74, 123, 153, 155; Jno., 2; Mary, 105; Wm., 155.
 Whittell. Whitell, Whitle, Whittall, Ann, 157; Eliz., 17; Geo., 67; Jane, 172; Jno., 30, 41, 50, 125; Mary, 110; Rob., 5.
 Whitton, Ric., 6.
 Whitwell, Eliza, 79; Eliz., 92; Jno., 20; Ric., 17.
 Whitwham, Mary, 12.
 Wickcliffe, Frances, 191.
 Widdop, Matt., 190.
 Widdrington, Mary, 60, 79.
 Widhouse, Dor., 73.
 Wiggin, Wiggon, Isab., 156; Wm., 143.
 Wiggins, Leonard, 66.
 Wigglesworth, Wigglesworth, Wiglesworth, Ant., 24; Chr., 38; Eliz., 12; Jno., 125, 145; Mary, 141; Sar., 149; Wm., 147.
 Wiggoner, Wigginor, Ann, 187; Dor., 54; Giles, 69; Jane, 60; Jno., 44; Mary, 102; Rob., 44; Wm., 99.
 Wightman, Edw., 179.
 Wighton, Wm., 67.
 Wilberfoss, Edw., 57; Eliz., 164; Jane, 147; Margt., 51, 112; Mary, 12, 19, 131, 138; Rob., 24; Rog., 157; Tho., 119; Wm., 116.
 Wildan, Garthoritt, 46.
 Wilde, Tho., 93.
 Wilcocke, Geo., 19; Jane, 12; Laur., 162; Wm., 162.
 Wildbore, Wilbore, Edm., 62; Eliz., 165; Jno., 21; Urs., 62; Tho., 170.
 Wildinge, Jno., 35.
 Wildman, Eliz., 181; Rob., 168; Wm., 51.
 Wildsmith, Jno., 50, 61.
 Wilford, Eliz., 185.
 Wilker, Isab., 162.
 Wilkes, Dor., 136; Francis, 57; Margt., 161; Tho., 118; —, 62.
 Wilkinson, Agn., 41, 67; Alice, 64; Ann, 38, 64, 151, 193; Cath., 5, 157; Dor., 48; Eliza, 172; Eliz., 36, 58, 64, 87, 147; Frances, 97; Francis, 86; Geo., 54; Hy., 25, 27, 49, 91; Jas., 119; Jane, 1; Jno., 29, 106, 136, 158, 194; Judith, 185; Margt., 18, 122; Martha, 191; Mary, 28, 77, 105, 134, 176; Mercy, 123; Mic., 3, 159; Nic., 61, 179; Pet., 132; Pheba, 49; Philip, 150; Ric., 137; Rob., 29; Rog., 95; Sar., 55, 150, 169; Sibel, 14; Simon, 113; Sus., 119; Tho., 35, 41, 43, 175, 190; Wm., 46, 93.
 Willey, Rev. Jno., 184.
 Williams, Pet., 165; Ric., 60.
 Williamson, Alice, 77; Ann, 27; Eliza, 109; Eliz., 184; Grace, 143; Jas., 182; Jane, 98; Jona, 106; Jno., 17, 40, 64, 98, 155, 162; Margt., 10, 37; Mary, 60; Priscilla, 111; Ric., 107; Rob., 104; Sar., 183; Sus., 179; Tho., 8, 143; Wm., 41, 179.
 Willoughby, Willowby, Eliz., 144; Jno., 159; Ric., 161.
 Wilson, Ann, 22, 26, 98, 104, 122, 161, 167; Barb., 106; Cuth., 72; Dorcas, 162; Dor., 24, 195; Editha, 61; Eliza, 44, 45, 116; Eliz., 65, 66, 139, 154; Frances, 27; Geo., 24, 135, 149; Grace, 95; Han., 25, 43, 94; Helen, 144; Hy., 23, 118; Isab., 93; Jas., 109; Jane, 193; Jeremia, 33; Jno., 2, 55, 81, 130, 137, 147, 174; Josh., 166, 180; Laur., 155; Lydia, 136; Marm., 5; Martin, 65; Mary, 19, 151, 165, 171, 173, 194; Nic., 3; Ric., 91, 114, 124; Rob., 13, 94; Sar., 71, 131; Stephen, 153; Tho., 52, 79, 124, 135, 176; Rev. Wm., 60; Wm., 38, 105, 110, 179; Zacharia, 18.
 Wilton, Judith, 82.
 Winchester, Ric., 51.
 Wincoppe see Whincope.
 Windcock, Ros., 27.
 Winder, Eliz., 2; Jane, 38; Leonard, 15.
 Winderas, Eliz., 136.
 Windle, Chr., 77; Frances, 72; Hester, 122; Mary, 39; Rev. Stephen, 39.
 Windsor, Windser, Ann, 153; Dor., 84.
 Wingfield, Edw., 81.
 Winne see Wynn.
 Winnington, Ann, 117.
 Winspear, Jno., 102.
 Winter, Ann, 118; Cassandra, 75; Wm., 163.
 Wintringham, —, 3.
 Wisdome, Hy., 58.
 Wise, Wyse, Chr., 172; Isab., 93; Jno., 101, 148, 154; Sar., 148; Ursula, 101.
 Wiseman, Adam, 169.
 Wisker, Dan., 192.
 Witham, Whitham, Cath., 67; Dan., 48; Jane, 154; Tho., 67.
 Wither, Chr., 78.
 Wittinall, Sar., 97.
 Witty, Wittie, Ann, 63; Eliza, 44; Frances, 75; Jane, 165; Mary, 73; Ralph, 39, 133.
 Woer, Eliz., 105.
 Wolfe, Woolle, Alice, 2; Ann, 108; Chas., 186; Geo., 48; Han., 129.
 Wolstenholme, Sar., 70.
 Wom, Isab., 36.
 Wombwell, Geo., 144; Mary, 178.
 Womersley, Eliz., 181.
 Wood, Agn., 194; Ann, 81, 100, 178; Chr., 193; Dor., 171, 173, 182; Edw., 64; Elias, 39; Eliza, 33, 57, 64, 74, 108, 161; Eliz., 2; Ellen, 104, 119; Francis, 50; Han., 59, 183; Hy., 153;

- Isaac, 87; Isab., 128; Jas., 66; Jane, 10, 71, 170; Jno., 13, 22, 24, 27, 74, 75, 98, 125, 139, 180, 187; Josh., 101, 137; Mary, 48, 79, 102, 140, 180; Ralph, 70; Reb., 135; Ric., 115, 143; Sar., 58; Sam., 120, 147; Tho., 93, 125, 189; Wm., 4, 51, 69, 98, 118, 191, 196.
- Woodall, Leonard, 152, 181; Sus., 108.
- Woodburn, Jas., 53; Tho., 167.
- Woodcock, Mary, 181, 184; Sar., 3.
- Woodforth, Hester, 33.
- Woodhouse, Alice, 105; Joan, 98; Jno., 141, 182; Marm., 74; Mich., 55; Rob., 82.
- Woodroffe, Eliza, 65; Eliz., 42.
- Woodward, Jno., 70; Rob., 154.
- Woodworth, Ann, 57; Sar., 101; Wm., 145.
- Wooffenden, Jane, 76.
- Woolfe see Wolfe.
- Wooller, Dor., 50; Ric., 160.
- Wordsworth, Jno., 65, 159.
- Wormall, Jno., 64; Lydia, 187; Mary, 74; Sar., 118; Wm., 64.
- Wormeley, Wormley, Edw., 36, 104, 138; Mary, 25.
- Wormewell, Jno., 40.
- Worfolke, Geo., 132.
- Worrall, Ant., 166.
- Worsdall, Worsdell, Tho., 88, 88*n*.
- Worsingcroft, Alice, 47.
- Worsley, Penelope, 97.
- Worth, Eliz., 148.
- Wortley, Jno., 189; Sar., 142; Wm., 195.
- Wostnam, Jno., 78.
- Wrangham, Eliz., 129; Francis, 135; Jno., 51; Marg., 9.
- Wrathall, Ann, 185; Mary, 184.
- Wray, Ann, 36; Eliza, 100; Geo., 135; Hy., 41; Jo., 32; Margt., 21; Mary, 17; Tho., 186.
- Wreakes, Geo., 121.
- Wreghan, Wreggan, Ric., 118; Tho., 185.
- Wrigglesworth, Wrigglesworth, Jno., 92; Tho., 184.
- Wright, Alice, 93; Ann, 84; Ant., 142; Bridg., 192; Cath., 14; Chr., 37, 67, 131, 185; Cecily, 162; Edith, 7; Edw., 48; Eliza, 103, 111; Eliz., 37, 138, 149, 153; Ellen, 11; Frances, 106; Francis, 160, 191; Geo., 41, 70, 150; Gerv., 70; Grace, 11; Helen, 77; Hy., 107; Jane, 43, 55, 59; Jno., 6, 22, 61, 179, 181; Margt., 53; Mary, 7, 118, 123, 184; Mich., 85; Rev. Ric., 100; Ric., 71, 86, 128; Rob., 47, 61, 132; Sam., 108; Sar., 101; Sus., 178; Tho., 76, 93, 119, 157, 168; Wm., 33, 126.
- Wrightson, Chas., 176; Margt., 120; Geo., 182; Tho., 154.
- Wriglesworth see Wrigglesworth.
- Wroth, Ann Posthuman, 119.
- Wryde, Sus., 137.
- Wyley, Bridg., 12; Hy., 47; Mary, 152, 169.
- Wynn, Winne, Wyn, Edw., 101; Francis, 67; Jno., 146.
- Wyse see Wise.
- Wyseman see Wiseman.
- Wythers, Reb., 99.
- Wyville, Eliza, 71; Susanna, 77.
- YARBURGH, Edm., 55.
- Yates, Ant., 2.
- Yearnse, Wm., 67.
- Yeates, Cath., 137; Eliza, 53; Eliz., 161; Jane, 93; Jno., 81; Rob., 111; Tho., 51; Wm., 56.
- Yeavison, Margt., 164.
- Yeoman, Jane, 47; Jno., 103; Josh., 124.
- Ynting, Eliz., 10.
- Yoard, Rob., 108.
- Yorke, Tho., 171.
- Youle, Mary, 163.
- Young, Ann, 37, 192; Frances, 58; Rev. Geo., 185; Geo., 28, 124; Grace, 119; Jane, 54, 60; Magd., 173; Rob., 101; Tho., 49.
- Yoward, Barb., 151.
- , Barb., 50.
- , —, 58.

ADDENDA.

- Allotson, Priscilla, 104.
- Bateman, Allen, 175.
- Berwicke, Jno., 104.
- Birkinshaw, Ann, 61.
- Camage, Camadge, Eliza, 56; Frances, 90.
- Cooke, Rob., 50.
- Cusworth, Rob., 56.
- Feilder, Pheilder, Jno., 143.
- Kayley, Agnes, 90.